

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

THE STATE Total	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969			
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less
Families with male head												
Head employed	1 964 694	1 321 330	277 180	75 113	83 183	23 949	8 595	5 824	13 314	45 697	5.0	1.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 630 206	1 285 758	248 707	52 773	36 247	22 540	7 001	3 838	6 231	3 010	2.6	1.8
Health workers, except practitioners	234 076	185 900	33 978	8 399	5 222	1 782	400	198	451	202	1.3	1.0
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 029	3 283	477	136	124	35	15	21	5	9	2.1	1.1
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	26 460	10 296	11 578	3 599	913	259	67	92	52	19	1.0	0.7
Managers and administrators, except farm	203 587	172 321	41 485	4 664	4 185	1 680	293	148	394	174	1.3	1.0
Sales	174 048	154 329	14 402	3 052	1 912	2 072	312	189	220	138	1.7	1.3
Self-employed	143 739	129 138	11 315	1 802	353	1 028	179	73	81	51	1.0	0.8
Other than retail trade	38 509	25 352	3 087	1 250	642	1 044	133	716	87	51	4.7	4.1
Retail trade	15 226	11 352	1 254	449	248	597	28	42	25	25	4.9	5.0
Other than retail trade	15 083	11 839	1 768	801	394	447	77	74	53	26	4.5	9.2
Sales workers	98 277	82 973	10 458	2 444	2 095	1 167	265	188	277	111	2.0	1.4
Retail trade	31 944	26 140	3 814	1 271	1 711	555	130	113	110	50	3.0	3.7
Other than retail trade	66 333	56 833	6 644	1 173	984	612	135	75	167	61	1.6	1.1
Clerical and kindred workers	101 842	86 909	10 950	2 253	2 024	733	130	135	167	61	1.5	0.9
Craftsmen and kindred workers	412 973	324 495	43 727	12 828	7 092	4 891	1 293	679	1 743	579	2.2	1.5
Construction craftsmen	90 007	58 231	23 522	5 538	2 486	1 456	303	151	382	133	2.4	1.7
Mechanics and repairmen	90 842	73 290	13 426	2 446	1 426	1 277	338	158	366	133	1.8	1.3
All other craftsmen	232 124	192 974	30 379	4 844	3 167	2 551	650	191	455	325	2.9	2.1
Operatives, except transport	320 441	233 631	66 421	10 942	7 669	4 043	1 887	982	1 677	859	2.9	1.7
Durable goods manufacturing	247 520	178 075	54 838	8 002	5 315	2 926	1 463	647	1 132	606	2.7	1.6
Non-durable goods manufacturing	32 471	26 197	4 477	926	708	300	158	133	148	89	2.8	2.7
Nonmanufacturing industries	40 450	29 359	7 106	2 016	1 646	727	266	202	377	164	1.5	1.5
Transport equipment operatives	93 704	70 633	17 015	3 748	2 095	1 472	722	276	367	124	3.0	2.1
Laborers, except farm	64 646	44 000	13 185	3 977	2 855	1 746	751	364	1 084	351	3.5	2.8
Construction	10 951	7 761	3 146	1 276	633	1 746	151	133	133	133	6.2	5.0
Manufacturing	29 240	20 721	6 086	1 259	914	246	303	215	299	184	4.0	3.5
Other industries	24 455	17 516	5 953	1 442	1 308	1 456	245	233	298	110	3.1	2.7
Farmers and farm managers	25 245	22 107	1 476	685	677	3 066	163	79	119	151	13.9	11.0
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5 042	3 388	666	354	522	471	153	71	149	57	13.9	23.0
Farm laborers, wage workers	4 176	2 890	470	290	444	386	91	59	138	46	17.5	28.5
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	866	498	196	64	58	85	62	12	11	11	16.4	29.1
Service workers, except private household	99 641	77 290	13 506	4 061	4 073	1 722	674	358	766	311	10.9	12.1
Food service workers	9 707	6 681	1 701	631	589	241	130	66	108	37	3.8	5.0
Protective service workers	31 756	27 385	2 605	861	806	314	96	43	55	39	3.6	7.6
Other service workers, except private household	58 178	43 224	9 200	2 569	2 678	1 167	450	249	603	235	4.6	3.7
Private household workers	271	133	29	25	60	5	-	9	27	7	2.7	4.9
Head unemployed	59 984	19 841	19 333	11 104	7 465	762	1 000	1 137	2 113	926	9.9	3.8
Head not in labor force	274 504	15 731	9 140	11 236	39 471	647	594	849	4 970	41 761	17.8	4.1
Families with female head												
Head employed	216 280	71 078	23 842	12 787	25 105	4 433	3 085	3 142	11 974	39 741	28.8	6.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	111 985	67 607	20 554	9 238	11 225	3 852	2 261	1 975	4 256	2 147	13.4	5.7
Managers and administrators, except farm	13 095	6 822	3 258	1 749	1 008	1 179	98	77	287	172	6.2	3.6
Sales workers	4 477	3 347	264	264	230	105	41	29	90	30	2.6	2.9
Clerical and kindred workers	6 843	3 971	1 295	555	792	904	113	130	286	149	3.1	8.2
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	33 875	23 342	3 042	2 153	846	709	452	475	1 400	553	13.2	5.7
Laborers, except farm	24 094	14 406	5 308	1 708	1 966	651	433	414	675	314	10.6	3.0
Farm workers	1 328	311	86	139	116	53	36	30	69	19	15.0	4.7
Service workers, except private household	526	311	86	139	116	53	36	30	69	19	15.0	4.7
Food service workers	24 279	13 100	4 670	2 165	3 250	1 517	900	678	1 637	755	23.6	20.0
Other service workers	10 018	4 801	2 006	1 006	1 728	494	488	246	950	376	11.6	11.6
Private household workers	14 261	8 299	2 623	1 159	1 522	823	412	332	677	276	18.4	15.3
Head unemployed	3 468	1 273	722	451	757	333	177	119	285	151	30.7	26.2
Head not in labor force	8 932	1 589	1 398	1 076	2 518	232	218	271	1 482	1 740	44.1	14.6
Total	95 363	1 882	1 890	2 473	11 362	349	606	896	5 766	35 854	45.6	18.5
											32.1	36.2
											58.9	74.0
											46.1	46.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969					
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
White																
Families with male head																
Head employed	1 794 046	1 227 108	238 651	66 726	74 264	187 297	80 651	20 912	4 802	10 894	37 533	4.5	1.7	2.7	7.2	20.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 493 519	1 195 926	214 087	46 585	31 727	5 274	35 598	19 805	5 260	3 165	2 154	2.4	1.7	2.5	6.8	48.8
Health workers, except practitioners	224 866	179 572	32 010	7 935	4 861	4 488	2 791	1 691	358	370	137	1.2	0.9	1.1	2.1	28.1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	92 470	69 890	10 399	3 397	1 114	—	71	63	15	24	5	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	25 057	9 902	10 838	3 991	855	71	236	33	86	21	19	0.9	0.6	0.8	0.7	28.3
Managers and administrators, except farm	196 339	166 840	23 600	4 417	3 792	417	2 414	1 598	257	321	118	1.2	1.0	1.2	2.7	35.3
Salaried	169 559	151 012	13 600	2 857	1 774	316	2 739	1 996	272	160	112	1.6	1.3	2.0	5.6	38.7
Self-employed	140 184	126 493	10 648	1 686	1 018	199	1 412	984	148	64	77	1.0	0.8	1.4	8.0	29.9
Retail trade	29 375	24 519	2 952	1 199	588	117	1 327	1 012	124	96	35	4.5	4.1	4.2	9.5	—
Other than retail trade	14 754	12 962	1 098	409	243	75	685	570	56	23	14	4.6	4.4	5.1	9.4	—
Sales workers	96 005	81 348	10 078	2 322	1 983	274	1 873	1 102	238	171	94	2.0	1.4	2.4	7.4	34.3
Retail trade	31 035	25 524	3 444	1 018	935	114	888	522	107	103	45	2.9	2.0	3.2	10.1	48.8
Other than retail trade	64 970	55 824	6 634	1 304	1 048	160	1 985	580	127	68	49	1.5	1.0	1.9	5.2	—
Clerical and kindred workers	93 896	80 784	8 955	2 026	1 823	308	1 516	669	118	137	85	1.4	0.8	1.3	6.8	27.6
Craftsmen and kindred workers	389 755	308 688	61 823	11 758	6 301	1 056	7 891	4 334	1 414	690	463	2.0	1.4	2.3	5.9	43.8
Construction craftsmen	85 560	55 806	22 185	5 073	2 301	1 056	7 891	4 334	1 414	690	463	2.0	1.4	2.3	5.9	54.4
Mechanics and repairmen	84 790	69 061	2 198	2 198	2 301	1 056	7 891	4 334	1 414	690	463	2.0	1.4	2.3	5.9	52.2
All other craftsmen	219 405	183 821	27 652	4 487	2 808	637	3 539	2 273	505	362	240	1.6	1.2	1.8	3.5	37.7
Operatives, except transport	268 842	201 809	50 829	8 770	6 192	1 242	6 997	3 169	754	1 258	552	2.6	1.6	2.5	8.6	44.4
Durable goods manufacturing	202 442	150 714	40 667	6 108	4 135	818	4 799	2 249	454	832	352	2.4	1.5	2.2	7.4	43.0
Nondurable goods manufacturing	29 745	24 892	3 842	1 835	1 357	149	1 711	1 28	128	127	75	2.6	2.3	3.3	15.1	50.3
Nonmanufacturing industries	36 655	26 813	6 320	1 827	1 420	275	2 265	605	224	299	125	3.9	2.3	3.5	7.5	45.5
Transport equipment operatives	83 185	67 166	14 323	3 286	1 763	251	2 265	1 198	404	236	94	2.7	1.9	2.8	37.5	18.9
Laborers, except farm	52 492	36 624	9 980	3 204	2 277	407	2 638	906	303	378	210	3.0	2.5	5.0	13.8	51.6
Construction	8 543	4 696	2 327	977	474	69	1 046	364	109	120	45	3.3	2.4	4.7	25.3	—
Manufacturing	23 488	17 168	4 480	983	688	169	1 046	364	109	120	45	3.3	2.4	4.7	25.3	—
Other industries	20 461	14 760	3 173	1 244	1 115	169	1 255	212	182	195	68	5.5	2.9	5.7	17.0	57.4
Farmers and farm managers	25 114	21 994	1 476	670	670	300	3 496	1 163	119	119	151	13.9	13.6	11.0	11.7	50.3
Farm laborers and farm foremen	4 704	3 245	550	329	479	101	781	445	93	59	52	16.6	13.7	16.9	17.9	51.5
Farm laborers, wage workers	3 966	2 769	439	277	439	50	641	379	78	52	32	16.7	13.4	17.8	18.8	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	738	476	111	52	49	—	120	75	15	7	17	16.3	15.8	13.5	—	—
Service workers, except private household	84 942	67 166	10 459	3 338	3 445	514	2 809	1 306	433	273	593	3.3	1.9	4.1	8.2	39.7
Food service workers	8 497	5 186	1 431	584	544	93	409	164	84	34	25	4.8	2.8	5.9	6.1	—
Protective service workers	29 781	25 884	2 342	790	480	85	505	296	90	42	34	1.7	1.1	3.8	5.4	—
Other service workers, except private household	46 664	35 429	6 686	1 992	2 221	336	1 895	846	259	196	145	4.1	2.4	3.9	9.8	43.2
Private household workers	159	102	4	6	30	17	17	5	—	12	—	10.7	4.9	—	—	—
Head unemployed	51 603	17 245	16 622	9 876	6 196	1 664	4 558	578	791	908	628	8.8	3.4	4.8	9.2	37.7
Head not in labor force	248 924	13 937	7 942	10 345	36 341	180 359	40 585	529	459	729	34 751	16.3	3.8	5.8	7.0	19.3
Families with female head																
Head employed	159 277	56 886	17 152	9 465	18 214	57 560	35 901	2 755	1 681	1 999	21 384	22.5	4.8	9.8	21.1	37.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	87 839	54 555	15 173	7 153	8 658	2 300	10 077	2 463	1 327	1 341	1 435	11.5	4.5	8.7	18.7	62.4
Managers and administrators, except farm	10 923	5 662	2 697	1 524	824	216	598	128	63	54	137	5.5	2.3	2.3	3.5	40.6
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	4 003	3 111	83	231	204	36	262	35	35	25	90	6.5	2.7	8.3	12.6	62.4
Sales workers	6 146	3 421	1 104	498	684	236	700	194	69	108	221	11.4	5.4	6.3	21.7	45.8
Clerical and kindred workers	28 258	20 014	3 440	1 718	2 450	636	2 543	481	244	353	108	9.0	2.4	7.1	20.5	43.8
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	18 955	11 920	3 982	1 256	1 479	318	1 644	411	262	276	195	8.7	3.4	6.6	22.0	61.3
Laborers, except farm	968	573	146	120	108	21	162	48	18	26	56	16.7	8.4	12.3	21.7	—
Farm workers	407	272	45	30	60	—	86	6	4	5	—	21.1	26.1	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	16 673	8 864	3 038	1 615	2 450	706	3 609	889	552	463	497	21.6	10.0	18.2	28.7	70.4
Food service workers	8 240	3 861	1 644	880	1 509	346	2 249	508	370	290	273	13.2	22.5	33.0	78.9	—
Other service workers	8 433	5 003	1 394	735	941	161	360	182	173	131	224	16.1	13.1	23.5	42.5	62.2
Private household workers	1 506	399	161	161	399	131	473	158	78	28	66	31.4	30.7	26.0	17.4	50.4
Head unemployed	5 462	1 179	948	683	1 579	1 073	2 090	143	112	174	939	38.3	12.1	11.8	25.5	59.5
Head not in labor force	65 976	1 152	1 031	1 629	7 977	54 187	23 734	149	242	484	3 632	36.0	12.9	23.5	29.7	35.5

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbol, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level							
	Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969						
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
The State																		
Urban and Rural																		
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More																		
Central Cities																		
THE STATE—Continued																		
Negro																		
Families with male head																		
Head employed	163 226	89 764	37 263	7 928	8 384	19 887	16 039	2 913	1 980	961	2 252	7 933	9 8	3 2	5 3	12 1	26 9	39 9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	130 558	85 483	33 473	5 942	4 258	1 402	6 770	2 620	1 657	636	1 035	822	5 2	3 1	5 0	10 7	24 3	58 6
Health workers, except practitioners	7 065	4 744	1 667	267	6	9	242	81	26	28	58	49	3 4	1 7	1 6	8 1	21 7	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	512	420	68	9	6	9	14	5	4	5	8	—	1 7	1 1	0 9	2 6	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 329	369	703	196	58	3	23	14	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	5 224	3 955	863	142	203	61	205	72	20	23	50	26	3 9	1 8	2 3	16 2	24 6	—
Managers and administrators, except private household	4 104	3 006	761	186	114	37	192	76	40	29	21	26	4 0	2 5	5 3	15 6	18 4	—
Salaried	3 297	2 437	640	135	70	22	94	44	31	9	—	10	12 1	1 8	4 8	6 7	—	—
Self-employed	807	569	121	51	44	15	98	32	9	20	21	16	12 1	5 6	7 4	—	—	—
Retail trade	389	316	17	40	5	11	63	27	9	20	5	11	16 2	8 5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	418	253	104	11	—	—	35	5	—	—	1 6	5	8 4	2 0	8 7	—	—	—
Sales workers	2 121	1 518	357	111	105	30	132	65	27	17	9	14	6 2	4 3	7 6	15 3	8 6	—
Retail trade	852	595	157	48	36	16	75	33	24	10	3	5	8 8	5 5	15 3	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	1 269	923	200	63	69	14	57	32	3	7	6	9	4 5	3 5	1 5	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	7 708	5 938	1 265	270	212	73	237	80	47	18	57	35	3 1	1 3	3 7	8 2	28 9	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	22 205	15 076	5 325	1 005	628	171	1 053	451	291	64	136	111	4 7	3 0	5 5	6 4	21 7	64 9
Construction craftsmen	4 188	2 244	1 298	431	193	22	247	70	109	21	30	17	5 9	3 1	8 4	4 9	15 3	—
Mechanics and repairmen	5 780	4 020	1 381	244	99	36	227	129	37	22	25	14	3 9	3 2	2 7	9 0	—	—
All other craftsmen	12 237	8 812	2 646	330	336	113	579	252	145	21	81	80	4 7	2 9	5 5	6 4	24 1	70 8
Operatives, except transport	50 502	31 120	15 292	2 132	1 427	531	2 369	839	609	220	399	302	4 7	2 7	4 0	10 3	28 0	56 9
Durable goods manufacturing	44 212	26 792	13 930	1 876	1 147	467	1 917	647	541	189	291	249	4 3	2 4	3 9	10 1	23 4	53 3
Nondurable goods manufacturing	2 655	1 854	627	89	71	14	143	75	26	7	21	14	5 4	4 0	4 1	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	3 635	2 079	735	167	209	50	309	117	42	24	87	39	8 5	4 7	5 7	14 4	41 6	—
Transport equipment operatives	10 288	6 878	2 636	458	255	61	920	331	214	40	34	136	4 8	3 9	4 7	8 7	13 3	—
Labors, except farm	11 853	7 201	3 133	740	562	217	920	331	214	40	34	136	4 8	3 9	4 7	8 7	13 3	—
Construction	2 316	1 016	3 788	289	159	64	213	61	42	35	33	42	9 2	6 0	5 3	12 1	20 8	—
Manufacturing	5 466	3 503	1 586	220	220	91	396	162	86	48	43	57	7 0	4 6	5 4	18 0	19 5	—
Other industries	3 871	2 682	1 759	185	183	62	311	108	86	40	40	37	8 0	4 6	11 3	21 6	21 9	—
Farmers and farm managers	107	101	—	6	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	20 6	21 8	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	292	121	107	16	43	5	102	21	56	3	17	5	34 9	17 4	52 3	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	183	104	31	9	34	5	59	21	18	3	12	5	32 2	20 2	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	109	76	76	702	615	197	975	386	224	85	173	107	13 8	4 0	7 6	12 1	54 3	—
Food service workers	14 207	9 749	2 944	702	615	197	975	386	224	85	173	107	13 8	9 2	11 7	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 943	1 479	259	71	120	14	142	18	6	—	—	5	2 2	1 2	2 3	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	11 295	7 648	2 454	565	457	171	799	311	191	53	154	90	7 1	4 1	7 8	9 4	—	—
Private household workers	106	31	19	—	30	7	31	—	—	—	—	—	29 2	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	8 022	2 531	2 627	1 138	1 168	558	1 297	181	194	217	417	288	16 2	7 2	7 4	19 1	35 7	51 6
Head not in labor force	24 646	1 750	1 163	848	2 958	17 927	7 972	112	129	108	800	6 823	32 3	6 4	11 1	12 7	27 0	38 1
Families with female head																		
Head employed	56 028	13 938	6 562	3 255	6 799	25 474	26 093	1 666	1 391	1 114	3 867	18 055	46 6	12 0	21 2	34 2	56 9	70 9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	23 683	12 804	5 266	2 033	2 535	1 045	4 824	1 377	929	610	1 212	696	20 4	10 8	17 6	30 0	47 8	66 6
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 084	1 110	515	213	184	62	204	51	35	11	71	36	9 8	4 6	6 8	5 2	—	—
Managers and administrators, except private household	469	321	77	33	26	12	33	22	6	—	—	5	7 0	6 9	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	683	294	191	57	108	33	193	30	44	24	65	30	28 3	10 2	23 0	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	5 521	3 274	1 035	423	579	210	1 044	223	208	122	331	160	18 9	8 9	20 1	28 8	76 2	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 022	2 625	1 292	444	478	183	826	233	166	138	175	114	16 4	9 9	12 8	31 1	36 6	62 3
Labors, except farm	355	217	99	19	8	5	37	5	18	4	5	5	10 4	2 3	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	102	34	37	16	4	11	31	10	5	9	4	3	30 4	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	7 498	4 175	1 598	543	794	388	1 864	628	348	211	419	258	21 8	15 0	21 8	38 9	52 8	66 5
Food service workers	1 755	924	355	126	126	131	605	186	118	56	142	103	34 5	20 1	33 2	44 4	78 6	—
Other service workers	5 743	3 251	1 243	417	575	219	1 259	442	230	155	277	155	21 9	13 6	18 5	37 2	60 3	—
Private household workers	1 949	754	422	285	354	134	592	175	99	91	142	85	30 4	23 2	23 5	31 9	48 1	63 4
Head unemployed	3 412	404	442	384	913	1 269	1 831	89	98	92	543	1 009	53 7	22 0	22 2	24 0	59 5	79 5
Head not in labor force	28 933	730	854	838	3 351	23 160	19 438	200	364	412	2 112	16 350	67 2	27 4	42 6	49 2	63 0	70 6

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

All income levels										Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level				
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
Families with male head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	19 736	14 251	4 237	1 284	1 104	1 409	1 555	332	238	188	288	509	6.8	2.2	5.6	14.6	26.1	36.1
Health workers, except practitioners	2 322	1 746	3 823	910	621	131	830	297	177	100	172	84	4.2	2.1	4.6	11.0	27.7	64.1
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	82	63	13	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 770	80	60	24	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 070	1 603	315	35	97	20	51	28	—	—	—	12	2.5	1.7	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 145	1 025	65	21	20	14	14	14	—	—	—	—	0.9	0.9	—	—	—	—
Salaried	919	843	42	21	13	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	2.7	3.3	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	226	182	23	—	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	176	148	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	50	34	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	568	495	51	7	15	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.2	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	165	113	45	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	403	382	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 012	831	114	17	15	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	1.5	1.6	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	3 999	2 931	859	161	35	13	109	34	40	22	17	8	3.0	0.6	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	768	509	179	66	14	—	30	8	7	15	—	13	2.7	1.2	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	1 059	802	223	34	21	—	33	6	27	7	—	—	3.9	1.6	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	2 172	1 620	457	61	—	13	46	20	6	—	—	13	3.1	0.7	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport																		
Durable goods manufacturing	6 298	4 268	1 464	335	193	38	294	91	89	25	64	25	4.7	2.1	6.1	7.5	33.2	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	505	3 520	1 198	284	165	38	231	84	57	14	51	25	4.4	2.4	4.8	4.9	30.9	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	530	396	17	17	21	—	25	7	7	5	13	—	4.7	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	1 207	899	224	45	35	4	116	23	18	7	37	12	7.2	2.1	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	1 493	894	365	147	75	12	116	23	18	7	37	12	7.8	2.6	4.9	17.7	—	—
Construction	268	75	127	44	22	—	33	7	11	—	15	7	12.3	—	8.7	—	—	—
Manufacturing	834	526	187	69	45	5	36	23	7	12	22	5	4.3	—	—	—	—	—
Other industries	391	293	51	34	8	—	23	19	4	—	—	—	12.0	7.8	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	71	41	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	233	123	21	40	41	8	72	21	12	20	19	—	30.9	17.1	—	—	—	—
Other farm laborers and farm foremen	215	113	16	35	41	8	67	21	7	20	19	—	31.2	18.3	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	18	8	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 382	992	242	78	62	8	83	37	14	—	24	8	6.0	3.7	5.8	—	—	—
Food service workers	221	158	43	15	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	240	216	18	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	921	618	181	63	51	8	83	37	14	—	24	8	9.0	6.0	7.7	—	—	—
Private household workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force	1 228	436	340	222	179	51	249	28	53	45	79	44	20.3	6.4	15.6	20.3	44.1	—
Head not in labor force	1 914	157	74	152	304	1 227	476	7	8	43	37	381	24.9	4.5	—	28.3	12.2	31.1
Families with female head																		
Head employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 957	443	242	160	296	816	838	41	45	45	154	553	42.8	9.3	18.6	28.1	52.0	67.8
Managers and administrators, except farm	845	400	197	91	151	6	135	25	42	10	52	6	16.0	6.3	21.3	—	34.4	—
Sales workers	89	36	6	9	38	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	14	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	37	13	11	—	7	6	17	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	201	132	25	28	16	—	12	—	8	—	4	—	6.0	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	234	120	69	30	15	—	39	16	5	10	8	—	16.7	13.3	—	—	—	—
Labors, except farm	14	4	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	220	95	69	15	41	—	46	9	13	—	24	—	20.9	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	99	22	46	7	24	—	36	4	8	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers	121	73	23	8	17	—	10	5	5	—	—	—	8.3	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	22	—	5	—	17	—	16	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed																		
Head not in labor force	163	29	15	15	39	65	102	16	—	—	—	39	47	62.6	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force	949	14	30	54	106	745	601	—	3	35	63	500	63.3	—	—	—	—	59.4

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

All income levels										Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
URBAN																			
Families with male head																			
Head employed																			
1 425 222	964 645	207 710	49 876	55 540	147 431	58 289	13 586	5 777	3 549	8 405	26 972	4.1	1.4	2.8	7.1	15.1	18.3		
1 195 745	940 496	188 579	36 349	25 535	4 786	26 363	12 761	4 796	2 466	4 187	2 152	2.2	1.4	2.5	6.8	16.4	45.0		
192 124	153 123	27 979	6 275	4 334	463	2 329	1 335	297	162	367	168	1.2	0.9	1.1	2.6	8.5	36.3		
3 044	2 445	382	105	107	36	158	35	15	16	29	9	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.5	4.4	...		
19 298	7 071	9 149	2 376	666	36	158	35	15	16	29	9	0.8	0.5	0.7	1.5	4.4	...		
169 782	143 607	18 398	3 794	3 561	422	2 172	1 082	220	122	333	154	1.3	0.9	1.2	3.2	9.4	36.5		
133 591	118 893	11 007	2 116	2 073	238	1 172	578	221	136	133	85	1.3	0.9	1.2	3.2	9.4	36.5		
113 446	102 138	8 921	1 325	925	137	885	478	124	55	71	28	0.9	0.7	1.4	4.2	7.7	41.6		
20 145	16 755	2 086	321	412	101	788	521	96	81	62	14	3.8	3.1	4.6	10.2	15.0	27.7		
10 096	8 796	1 299	470	262	59	400	247	56	39	44	14	4.0	3.1	5.1	13.1	12.0	...		
7 959	6 342	8 570	1 905	1 619	250	1 388	776	190	130	208	84	1.8	1.2	2.2	6.8	12.8	33.6		
78 486	66 342	8 570	1 905	1 619	250	1 388	776	190	130	208	84	1.8	1.2	2.2	6.8	12.8	33.6		
23 852	19 415	2 798	829	716	94	401	231	91	69	83	28	2.5	1.7	3.3	8.3	11.5	...		
54 834	46 977	5 772	1 076	903	156	787	445	99	61	126	56	1.4	0.9	1.7	5.7	14.0	35.9		
81 247	69 384	8 240	1 734	1 595	294	1 224	586	127	110	294	107	2.0	1.5	2.4	6.3	18.4	36.4		
290 544	228 864	48 530	8 237	4 759	842	5 817	3 097	1 181	421	707	411	2.0	1.4	2.4	5.1	14.9	48.8		
58 886	37 923	15 999	3 271	1 569	124	1 554	706	475	194	220	64	2.6	1.6	3.0	5.9	14.0	51.6		
62 782	50 934	9 834	1 673	913	171	1 390	796	224	97	177	96	2.2	1.6	2.3	5.8	19.4	56.1		
168 986	140 272	22 597	3 293	2 277	547	2 873	1 700	482	130	310	251	1.7	1.2	2.1	3.9	13.6	45.9		
229 268	163 795	51 028	7 764	5 306	1 375	6 557	2 658	1 363	705	1 166	665	2.9	1.6	2.7	9.1	22.0	48.4		
182 519	128 497	43 148	5 990	3 826	1 058	4 867	1 998	1 088	478	809	494	2.7	1.6	2.5	8.0	21.1	46.7		
19 790	15 703	2 952	548	463	124	621	229	118	90	177	67	3.1	2.2	4.0	16.4	23.6	54.0		
26 959	19 705	4 928	1 226	1 017	193	1 069	431	157	137	240	104	4.0	2.2	3.2	7.1	23.6	53.9		
65 554	49 052	12 476	2 344	1 451	231	1 783	944	347	167	235	90	2.7	1.9	2.8	7.1	24.4	55.4		
45 586	31 464	9 702	2 628	1 776	435	2 312	804	488	165	434	241	5.1	2.6	5.0	13.1	24.4	55.4		
47 353	3 813	2 246	807	382	105	505	120	101	81	129	74	6.9	3.1	4.5	10.0	33.8	70.5		
20 194	14 226	4 407	826	582	153	1 380	291	170	106	166	80	3.9	2.0	3.9	12.8	33.9	56.9		
18 039	13 006	3 049	995	812	177	1 014	393	217	158	166	80	5.6	3.0	7.1	15.9	20.4	45.2		
1 044	794	106	66	58	20	99	83	5	—	—	11	9.5	10.5	4.7	—	—	...		
993	549	217	64	130	33	141	24	50	11	34	22	14.2	4.4	23.0	—	—	...		
735	436	103	57	116	23	85	26	11	—	—	18	11.6	4.6	6.8	—	—	...		
258	113	114	7	14	10	56	24	43	—	—	4	21.7	3.5	37.7	—	—	...		
76 783	59 125	10 745	3 191	3 130	592	2 900	1 250	528	270	590	262	3.8	2.1	4.9	8.5	18.8	44.3		
7 607	5 206	1 366	478	471	86	434	172	113	76	240	26	5.7	3.3	8.3	9.4	16.1	...		
25 854	22 372	2 105	661	639	77	408	238	65	34	34	28	1.6	1.1	3.1	6.5	5.3	...		
43 322	31 547	7 274	2 052	2 020	429	2 058	840	350	182	480	206	4.8	2.7	4.8	8.9	23.8	48.0		
31 547	25 854	7 274	2 052	2 020	429	2 058	840	350	182	480	206	4.8	2.7	4.8	8.9	23.8	48.0		
215	108	29	25	40	13	40	5	—	—	—	7	18.6	4.6	—	—	—	...		
39 195	13 407	12 838	6 341	4 848	1 761	3 733	473	631	432	1 326	662	9.5	3.5	4.9	10.0	27.6	37.6		
190 282	10 762	6 293	7 186	25 157	140 884	28 193	352	350	452	2 882	24 157	14.8	3.3	5.6	6.3	11.5	17.1		
Families with female head																			
Head employed																			
180 320	59 469	20 120	10 446	20 197	70 088	52 132	3 554	2 593	2 535	9 702	33 758	28.9	6.0	12.9	24.2	48.0	48.2		
93 432	56 949	17 357	7 523	9 160	2 993	12 198	3 666	1 907	1 565	3 804	1 856	13.0	5.4	11.0	20.8	41.5	63.5		
10 975	5 745	2 746	1 421	815	248	1 068	179	84	57	240	148	5.8	2.2	3.1	4.7	29.4	59.7		
3 776	2 915	2 412	221	192	38	218	73	31	25	26	20	10.3	5.3	7.5	11.3	32.8	...		
5 859	3 268	1 169	474	695	253	764	174	98	111	249	132	13.0	5.3	8.4	23.4	35.8	52.2		
29 890	20 653	3 999	1 915	2 573	750	3 064	495	379	396	396	126	10.3	2.9	9.5	20.7	46.7	...		
18 621	11 186	4 202	1 283	1 552	427	1 728	31	27	19	33	16	12.5	4.4	7.9	21.3	33.5	61.6		
1 022	618	191	112	78	23	128	31	29	19	33	16	12.5	5.0	15.2	17.0	...	...		
20 336	11 113	3 396	1 600	2 666	931	4 556	1 282	789	548	1 299	4	28.9	11.5	19.9	...	...	...		
8 182	4 004	3 669	1 708	1 578	463	2 351	580	421	277	564	318	23.4	14.5	25.2	33.0	48.7	68.5		
12 944	7 109	2 269	928	1 286	528	1 835	702	368	271	564	318	23.4	14.5	25.2	33.0	48.7	68.5		
2 998	1 105	639	408	602	244	2 887	266	159	109	204	147	23.8	24.3	24.9	26.7	33.9	60.6		
7 325	1 251	1 160	859	2 024	2 031	3 257	180	190	220	1 172	1 495	44.5	14.4	16.4	25.6	57.9	73.6		
79 383	1 569	1 603	2 044	9 013	65 134	36 677	308	496	740	4 726	30 407		19.6	30.9	35.9	59.4	46.7		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities										All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					Did not work in 1969
Total civilian family heads					Worked in 1969					Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				
50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks		40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less							
RURAL NONFARM																									
Families with male head																									
Head employed																									
471 940	309 079	62 567	22 253	22 945	33 327	7 212	2 509	2 035	4 346	17 225	2.3	4.0	9.1	18.9	31.3										
379 515	299 586	54 352	14 767	9 233	12 534	6 769	1 955	1 239	1 862	709	3.3	3.6	8.4	20.2	45.0										
39 673	30 899	5 749	2 054	933	5 771	405	103	36	84	34	1.7	1.3	1.8	9.6	...										
925	778	95	31	17	26	17	31	5	23	10	2.8	2.2	...	...	...										
6 761	2 985	2 330	1 175	241	96	27	31	5	23	10	1.4	0.9	1.3	9.5	...										
31 987	27 136	3 324	848	614	540	361	72	26	61	20	1.7	1.3	2.2	5.9	...										
37 829	33 090	3 240	895	505	1 078	801	92	53	83	49	2.8	2.4	2.8	5.9	...										
28 323	25 238	2 271	452	293	1 078	319	55	18	68	26	1.7	1.3	2.4	4.0	...										
9 506	7 852	969	443	212	592	482	37	35	15	23	6.2	3.8	7.9	7.1	...										
4 898	4 330	337	128	92	339	302	16	...	10	11	6.9	7.0	4.7	...	...										
4 608	3 522	632	315	120	253	180	21	35	5	12	5.5	4.3	11.1	4.2	...										
Sales workers																									
18 278	15 449	1 794	523	455	576	347	75	58	69	27	3.2	4.2	11.1	15.2	...										
7 503	6 192	788	232	255	324	186	44	44	28	22	4.3	5.6	19.0	11.0	...										
10 775	9 257	1 006	291	200	252	161	31	14	41	5	2.3	3.0	4.8	20.5	...										
Clerical and kindred workers																									
18 919	16 120	1 862	488	383	66	289	37	45	41	153	1.5	2.0	9.2	10.7	...										
112 046	88 095	17 192	4 264	2 124	2 879	1 511	469	332	414	153	2.6	2.7	7.8	19.5	41.2										
28 110	18 298	6 836	2 080	814	999	337	236	220	153	33	2.9	3.5	10.6	18.8	...										
25 872	21 386	3 173	746	483	748	453	102	61	122	30	2.9	3.2	8.2	25.3	...										
58 064	48 411	7 183	1 438	827	1 132	741	131	51	139	17	1.5	1.8	3.5	16.8	34.1										
All other craftsmen																									
Operators, except transport																									
82 576	63 051	14 052	2 949	2 162	2 652	1 248	485	254	494	171	3.2	3.5	8.6	22.8	47.2										
58 671	44 825	10 651	1 844	1 331	1 720	828	336	153	309	112	3.0	3.2	8.3	23.2	50.9										
11 349	9 341	1 388	369	223	932	420	159	101	185	59	2.3	1.9	11.7	12.6	...										
25 376	19 478	2 013	736	608	114	280	109	58	157	48	5.2	5.4	7.9	25.8	42.1										
25 376	19 478	2 013	736	608	114	280	109	58	157	48	5.2	5.4	7.9	25.8	42.1										
17 196	11 437	1 184	418	298	889	464	179	109	113	24	3.5	2.4	4.3	23.0	...										
3 205	1 728	3 213	1 222	930	1 173	400	216	204	247	106	6.8	6.7	16.7	26.6	57.6										
8 107	5 568	1 546	272	180	184	173	216	204	247	106	6.8	6.7	16.7	26.6	57.6										
5 794	4 042	836	404	298	390	217	133	109	104	13	4.9	2.9	5.0	6.7	...										
3 952	3 348	255	137	112	799	628	48	15	44	64	6.7	3.3	8.6	27.0	...										
Farmers and farm managers																									
2 854	1 933	349	224	294	612	342	103	51	93	23	21.4	29.5	22.8	31.6	...										
2 462	1 693	286	183	268	32	302	89	39	87	15	21.6	31.1	21.3	32.5	...										
392	240	63	41	26	80	40	14	12	6	8	20.4	16.7	...	...	...										
All other farm laborers and farm foremen																									
20 760	16 451	2 528	786	884	111	917	466	148	82	49	4.4	5.9	10.4	19.5	44.1										
2 007	1 408	314	148	118	148	69	17	21	32	9	7.4	4.9	5.4	14.2	...										
5 507	4 683	451	189	162	22	139	76	31	21	11	2.5	1.6	6.9	13.0	...										
13 246	10 360	1 763	449	604	70	630	321	100	61	29	4.8	3.1	5.7	13.6	...										
56	25	...	...	20	8	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...										
Private household workers																									
19 135	5 907	5 979	4 381	2 409	2 099	264	360	471	745	259	11.0	6.0	10.8	30.9	56.4										
73 290	3 586	2 236	3 105	11 303	53 060	179	194	325	1 739	16 257	25.5	5.0	8.7	10.5	30.6										
Head not in labor force																									
Families with female head																									
Head employed																									
32 907	10 747	3 419	2 130	4 423	9 690	769	473	578	2 208	5 662	29.4	13.8	27.1	49.9	46.5										
17 028	10 165	2 941	1 566	1 935	2 591	686	344	380	900	281	15.2	11.7	24.3	46.5	66.7										
1 990	1 024	436	206	184	2	50	14	4	27	25	7.3	3.1	3.4	25.5	...										
654	488	80	36	38	146	32	10	4	27	13	11.8	6.6	...	...	...										
944	637	117	75	43	131	45	15	21	37	13	7.1	12.8	...	...	...										
3 790	2 570	455	232	437	506	105	63	73	152	70	13.4	4.1	13.8	31.5	44.6										
5 080	3 203	999	393	412	73	197	100	141	152	45	11.6	4.7	10.0	35.9	...										
292	167	54	23	38	97	22	7	7	28	3	23.9	...	...	...	...										
120	54	28	13	25	25	10	6	4	5	...	20.8	...	...	...	...										
3 724	1 878	669	462	559	892	226	111	110	328	117	24.0	16.6	23.8	58.7	75.0										
1 702	736	312	246	341	305	105	67	60	113	58	29.7	24.4	21.5	43.0	...										
2 022	1 142	357	218	218	87	121	44	50	113	59	19.1	10.6	12.3	51.8	...										
434	144	83	36	150	21	47	18	10	81	4	36.9	...	...	...	...										
Private household workers																									
1 546	322	233	202	480	309	52	28	51	306	234	43.4	12.0	25.2	63.8	75.7										
14 333	260	245	362	2 008	11 458	31	101	147	1 002	5 147	11.9	41.2	40.6	49.9	44.9										
Head not in labor force																									

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

		All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
		Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969			
		Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State													
Urban and Rural													
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More													
Central Cities													
RURAL FARM													
Families with male head													
Head employed													
Professional, technical, and kindred workers		67 532	47 586	6 903	2 984	5 361	3 151	309	240	8.5	4.5	8.0	12.0
Health workers, except practitioners		54 946	45 676	5 776	1 657	3 732	3 010	250	133	6.8	4.3	8.0	12.3
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools		2 279	1 878	300	70	15	42	—	—	1.8	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers		40	30	99	48	8	5	—	—	1.2	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm		1 918	1 578	207	22	37	37	—	—	2.0	—	—	—
Sales		2 628	2 346	155	41	16	72	—	—	3.0	—	—	—
Service		1 970	1 745	123	25	35	31	—	—	1.8	—	—	—
Self-employed		1 458	1 284	32	16	8	41	—	—	6.8	—	—	—
Retail trade		232	226	—	—	21	21	—	—	9.1	—	—	—
Other than retail trade		426	358	32	16	8	20	—	—	5.6	—	—	—
Sales workers		1 313	1 182	94	16	—	44	—	—	3.4	—	—	—
Retail trade		591	553	28	10	—	38	—	—	6.4	—	—	—
Other than retail trade		722	629	66	6	—	6	—	—	1.0	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers		1 676	1 405	199	35	21	10	5	—	0.7	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers		10 273	8 114	1 599	327	24	319	73	16	3.1	4.6	4.9	10.5
Construction craftsmen		3 011	2 010	687	187	11	100	6	—	2.4	3.2	3.2	7.8
Mechanics and repairmen		2 188	1 813	313	27	5	55	12	—	3.3	3.8	—	—
All other craftsmen		5 074	4 291	599	113	8	90	37	10	2.9	6.2	8.8	—
Operatives, except transport		8 597	6 785	1 341	229	41	239	39	23	2.9	2.9	10.0	8.5
Durable goods manufacturing		6 330	4 953	1 039	168	12	169	39	16	2.7	3.8	9.5	8.9
Nondurable goods manufacturing		1 332	1 153	137	9	11	21	—	—	1.8	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries		935	679	165	52	18	35	—	—	2.9	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives		2 774	2 008	421	180	18	98	64	7	3.1	1.2	—	—
Laborers, except farm		1 864	1 308	270	127	10	98	18	15	3.5	6.7	11.8	12.8
Construction		393	222	65	54	5	5	8	5	3.2	—	—	—
Manufacturing		849	638	137	30	10	18	10	6	4.6	—	—	—
Other industries		622	448	68	43	—	52	19	10	3.3	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers		20 249	17 965	1 115	482	180	2 620	110	64	12.9	9.9	13.3	14.8
Farm laborers and farm foremen		1 195	906	100	66	25	148	—	9	11.6	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers		979	761	81	50	18	112	—	9	9.7	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen		216	145	19	16	7	36	—	—	21.4	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household		2 098	1 714	233	84	8	16	—	6	0.4	—	—	—
Food service workers		93	67	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers		395	330	49	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household		1 610	1 317	163	68	8	16	—	6	1.0	—	—	—
Private household workers		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed		1 654	527	516	382	21	106	9	35	6.4	4.7	9.2	15.4
Head not in labor force		10 932	1 383	611	945	4 982	1 934	50	72	17.7	8.2	7.6	11.6
Families with female head													
Head employed													
Professional, technical, and kindred workers		3 053	862	303	211	1 192	553	19	39	18.1	6.3	18.5	13.2
Managers and administrators, except farm		1 345	793	256	149	17	172	10	30	12.8	3.9	20.1	16.9
Sales workers		47	34	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers		40	9	9	5	4	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport		195	119	38	6	—	25	7	6	12.8	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm		393	217	107	32	6	61	—	4	6.6	—	—	—
Form workers		14	10	4	4	—	29	—	—	28.9	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household		271	211	25	12	7	61	—	20	13.2	—	—	—
Food service workers		219	109	35	43	7	29	—	9	8.3	—	—	—
Other service workers		134	61	25	32	10	11	—	11	—	—	—	—
Private household workers		85	48	10	11	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed		36	24	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head not in labor force		61	16	5	15	11	164	—	9	—	—	—	—
		1 647	53	42	47	1 164	366	10	9	—	—	—	11.1
													25.8

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		All income levels									
		Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
		Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969 50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969 50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
DETROIT SMSA											
Total											
Families with male head											
Head employed											
Professional, technical, and kindred workers		924 078	627 667	142 049	28 339	31 618	35 004	8 688	3 757	1 836	4 422
Health workers, except practitioners		779 956	611 650	128 769	20 713	14 719	16 378	8 150	3 198	1 282	2 307
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools		123 728	100 942	17 595	2 887	2 056	1 328	767	181	81	100
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers		1 704	3 375	6 225	968	339	81	14	40	15	5
Managers and administrators, except farm		110 958	96 049	11 168	1 849	1 665	1 123	735	141	55	97
Salaried		84 563	74 979	7 192	1 304	918	703	853	156	90	103
Self-employed		72 257	64 967	5 784	820	604	703	505	87	30	46
Retail trade		12 306	10 012	1 408	484	314	564	348	69	60	57
Other than retail trade		5 824	5 008	447	213	110	304	206	42	38	13
Sales workers		49 380	41 480	5 729	1 088	923	857	466	165	65	109
Retail trade		13 888	11 183	1 815	471	362	364	191	75	44	32
Other than retail trade		35 492	30 297	3 914	617	561	493	275	90	21	77
Clerical and kindred workers		54 471	46 521	5 678	1 030	2 018	730	402	54	38	146
Craftsmen and kindred workers		195 453	152 253	34 522	5 198	2 948	3 521	1 872	803	182	459
Construction craftsmen		39 126	24 800	11 187	2 087	956	979	398	313	56	177
Mechanics and repairmen		42 664	33 921	11 012	777	560	777	427	147	36	117
All other craftsmen		113 664	93 532	2 099	2 099	1 432	1 765	1 047	343	50	202
Operatives, except transport		147 135	103 731	35 131	4 241	3 064	4 180	1 814	857	353	632
Durable goods manufacturing		120 174	85 339	30 212	3 242	2 277	3 193	1 394	719	238	444
Non-durable goods manufacturing		10 135	7 392	1 919	257	274	987	423	163	48	51
Transport equipment operatives		16 826	12 538	3 664	638	521	1 079	566	215	114	122
Laborers, except farm		24 915	19 907	6 597	1 562	1 045	1 079	492	349	195	249
Construction		4 478	2 404	1 488	497	271	324	80	80	54	72
Manufacturing		12 008	8 842	2 936	469	359	504	175	116	69	85
Other industries		1 160	8 641	2 175	596	465	594	237	153	72	82
Farmers and farm managers		595	363	141	37	41	95	20	44	7	11
Farm laborers and farm foremen		408	280	56	27	36	47	14	11	7	6
All other farm laborers and farm foremen		187	83	85	10	5	48	6	33	—	5
Service workers, except private household		48 970	37 817	7 168	1 767	1 836	1 783	769	369	146	354
Food service workers		5 061	3 556	948	281	216	299	119	80	39	43
Protective service workers		17 407	15 223	1 376	321	434	53	162	38	10	28
Other service workers, except private household		26 302	19 038	4 844	1 165	1 186	1 227	488	251	97	283
Private household workers		26 168	9 107	9 216	3 810	2 824	1 211	316	361	336	735
Head unemployed		118 854	6 910	4 064	3 816	14 075	89 989	222	198	218	1 300
Head not in labor force		117 669	38 274	13 738	6 160	12 264	33 007	1 942	1 681	1 383	5 286
Families with female head		60 258	36 444	11 850	4 355	5 756	6 987	1 657	1 249	841	2 132
Professional, technical, and kindred workers		6 632	3 305	1 881	684	441	1 121	62	58	37	115
Managers and administrators, except farm		2 485	1 907	307	146	111	130	9	18	18	37
Sales workers		20 337	13 554	826	304	436	1 076	348	278	144	84
Clerical and kindred workers		10 832	6 480	2 592	609	883	896	232	200	105	236
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport		91	46	22	11	4	19	10	23	11	18
Laborers, except farm		13 163	7 116	2 773	1 046	682	2 616	704	517	317	708
Farm workers		5 039	2 445	1 141	430	285	305	266	143	103	329
Food service workers		8 124	4 671	1 612	616	874	1 377	377	266	174	326
Private household workers		2 050	768	428	254	422	521	155	86	57	109
Head unemployed		4 529	785	793	576	1 054	1 778	109	99	108	522
Head not in labor force		52 882	1 045	1 095	1 229	5 454	24 242	176	333	424	2 622

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

All income levels										Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
127 256	69 780	29 707	5 850	6 323	15 596	12 055	2 163	1 477	709	1 651	6 055	9 5	3 1	5 0	12 1	26 1	38 8		
101 435	66 317	26 495	4 346	3 195	1 082	5 026	1 911	1 223	468	786	638	5 0	2 9	4 6	10 8	24 6	59 0		
383	311	52	9	6	183	5	5	5	5	8	5	2 6	1 4	1 3	10 6	18 6	...		
1 002	266	571	131	31	3	10	5	6	5	8	...	1 9	1 6	1 1	3 8	...	...		
4 023	3 073	675	86	146	43	136	47	11	19	26	33	3 4	1 5	1 6	...	...	...		
3 241	2 321	647	104	104	27	157	142	35	20	21	21	4 6	2 6	4 8	14 1	20 2	...		
2 623	1 910	537	100	66	10	76	40	26	9	25	10	2 3	4 9	8 2	...	...	...		
618	411	110	42	38	17	81	20	9	20	15	11	18 9	9 2	...	...	...	...		
281	217	17	31	5	11	56	20	9	...	...	...	7 4	...	...	...	...	...		
337	194	93	11	33	6	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
1 812	1 301	321	95	65	30	102	38	27	17	6	14	5 6	2 9	8 4	...	...	...		
734	495	157	44	22	16	68	29	24	10	...	5	9 3	5 9	15 3	...	...	...		
1 078	806	164	51	43	14	34	9	3	7	6	9	3 2	1 1	1 8	...	...	...		
6 463	5 036	1 026	171	167	63	179	80	16	...	...	25	2 8	1 6	1 6	...	...	...		
17 086	11 495	4 399	800	467	125	779	318	214	46	117	84	4 6	2 8	5 8	...	...	...		
3 398	1 763	1 089	373	151	22	205	66	81	16	25	17	6 0	3 7	7 4	...	...	...		
4 451	3 230	1 104	202	88	27	179	98	26	...	...	11	3 8	3 0	2 4	...	...	...		
9 037	6 502	2 006	225	228	76	395	154	107	8	70	56	4 4	2 4	5 3	...	...	...		
Operatives, except transport	23 679	11 958	1 467	1 089	416	1 731	642	417	139	286	247	4 5	2 7	3 5	9 5	26 3	59 4		
Durable goods manufacturing	20 148	10 840	1 266	882	362	1 399	499	365	111	220	204	4 2	2 5	3 4	8 8	24 9	56 4		
Nondurable goods manufacturing	1 400	506	77	48	9	93	43	20	7	14	9	4 6	3 1	4 0	...	...	...		
Nonmanufacturing industries	2 131	592	124	159	45	239	100	32	21	52	34	7 8	4 7	5 4	...	...	...		
Transport equipment operatives	8 066	5 764	2 223	369	51	369	198	85	36	25	25	4 3	3 4	3 8	...	...	...		
Laborers, except farm	5 499	2 383	725	423	178	725	247	183	90	93	112	8 0	4 5	7 7	...	...	...		
Loggers, except farm	1 669	542	199	113	47	163	45	39	22	28	29	9 8	5 9	7 2	...	...	...		
Construction	4 031	2 419	1 197	298	151	69	298	109	69	38	46	7 4	4 5	5 8	...	...	...		
Manufacturing	3 319	2 312	1 044	142	159	62	264	93	75	30	29	37	8 0	4 0	11 6	...	...		
Other industries	68	62	6	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Formers and farm managers	195	81	16	11	5	65	6	40	3	11	5	33 3	...	...	...	...	...		
Farm laborers and farm foremen	108	71	17	9	6	27	6	...	...	...	...	25 0	...	...	...	...	...		
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	87	10	65	7	5	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Service workers, except private household	10 847	7 410	2 343	504	461	129	710	253	189	81	127	60	6 5	3 4	8 1	...	...		
Food service workers	751	474	185	61	24	7	102	36	27	32	...	7	13 6	7 6	14 6	...	...		
Protective service workers	1 623	1 262	209	48	95	9	38	14	6	...	...	5	2 3	1 1	2 9	...	...		
Other service workers, except private household	8 473	5 674	1 949	395	342	113	570	203	156	6	49	48	6 7	3 6	8 0	...	...		
Private household workers	81	19	15	10	30	7	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Head unemployed	6 396	2 022	2 244	853	826	451	1 013	162	152	167	297	235	15 8	8 0	6 8	...	...		
Head not in labor force	19 425	1 441	651	651	2 302	14 063	6 016	90	102	74	568	5 182	31 0	6 2	10 5	...	...		
Families with female head	43 867	11 022	5 177	2 311	5 055	20 302	19 721	1 104	1 013	748	2 637	14 219	45 0	10 0	19 6	...	...		
Head employed	18 574	10 169	4 153	1 440	2 004	808	3 371	911	702	411	831	516	18 1	9 0	16 9	...	...		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 687	900	456	147	129	55	137	39	26	6	37	29	8 1	4 3	5 7	...	...		
Managers and administrators, except farm	392	279	121	21	22	4	22	22	...	...	...	...	5 6	7 9	...	...	...		
Sales workers	601	266	161	57	89	28	164	30	35	24	46	25	27 3	11 3	24 2	...	...		
Clerical and kindred workers	4 747	2 857	876	341	481	192	837	167	189	98	238	149	17 6	5 8	21 1	...	...		
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	3 507	1 877	928	229	350	123	478	125	111	70	103	69	13 6	6 7	12 0	...	...		
Laborers, except farm	297	184	89	4	8	12	37	5	18	4	5	5	12 5	2 7	...	...	...		
Farm workers	70	34	13	11	4	8	18	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
Service workers, except private household	5 740	3 177	1 235	422	630	276	1 279	395	258	148	306	172	22 3	12 4	20 9	...	...		
Food service workers	1 307	87	287	87	168	90	425	128	90	31	114	62	32 5	19 0	31 4	...	...		
Other service workers	4 433	2 502	948	335	462	186	854	267	168	117	192	110	19 3	10 7	17 7	...	...		
Private household workers	1 533	595	329	208	291	110	399	118	65	57	92	67	26 0	19 8	19 8	...	...		
Head unemployed	2 474	294	357	294	587	942	1 211	60	65	54	314	718	48 9	20 4	18 2	...	...		
Head not in labor force	22 819	559	667	577	2 464	18 552	15 139	133	246	283	1 492	12 985	66 3	23 8	36 9	...	...		

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities		All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level					Did not work in 1969	Did not work in 1969
		Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969						
		Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		
DETROIT SMSA—Continued																		
Persons of Spanish Language																		
Families with male head																		
Need employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	11 152	7 325	2 221	532	385	689	460	114	77	49	80	140	4.1	1.6	3.5	9.2	20.8	20.3
Health workers, except practitioners	9 706	7 070	1 968	412	211	45	253	104	46	39	37	27	2.6	1.5	2.3	9.5	17.5	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 297	1 000	225	20	43	9	31	22	—	—	—	9	2.4	2.2	—	—	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	38	31	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	1 777	26	46	5	43	9	31	22	—	—	—	9	2.6	2.3	—	—	...	...
Salaries	1 182	943	172	15	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Self-employed	670	593	38	5	13	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Retail trade	514	474	22	7	7	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Other than retail trade	156	119	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Sales workers	38	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Retail trade	411	358	39	7	7	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	1.5	1.7	—	—	...	...
Other than retail trade	142	96	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	269	262	—	—	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	2.2	2.3	—	—	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	679	546	92	12	29	—	15	19	26	8	10	—	2.2	0.9	5.1	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	2 214	1 628	505	70	11	—	53	15	—	—	—	—	2.4	1.2	—	—	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	367	248	118	21	—	—	19	6	13	7	—	—	4.1	—	—	—	...	...
All other craftsmen	1 254	932	289	22	11	—	19	13	6	—	—	—	3.2	1.3	11.0	—	...	...
Operatives, except transport	2 593	1 685	687	151	52	18	105	44	20	6	17	18	4.0	2.6	2.9	4.0	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	2 212	1 429	569	144	52	18	105	44	20	6	17	18	4.7	3.1	3.5	4.2	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	132	85	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	249	171	71	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Laborers, except farm	581	433	114	5	25	4	37	8	—	19	10	—	5.9	2.1	—	—	...	...
Construction	625	374	164	69	18	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Manufacturing	86	32	43	11	—	—	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Other industries	325	193	85	37	10	—	13	8	—	5	—	—	6.1	5.4	—	—	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	214	149	36	21	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	19	13	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	19	13	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Service workers, except private household	611	434	104	67	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Food service workers	150	106	35	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Protective service workers	130	118	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	331	210	63	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Private household workers	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Need unemployed	529	171	224	66	51	17	80	10	31	—	22	17	15.1	5.8	13.8	—	...	...
Need not in labor force	917	84	29	54	123	627	127	—	—	10	21	96	13.8	—	—	...	17.1	15.3
Families with female head																		
Need employed																		
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 052	236	133	79	168	436	397	4	13	9	88	283	37.7	1.7	9.8	...	52.4	64.9
Managers and administrators, except farm	484	219	119	51	89	6	64	4	13	—	41	6	13.2	1.8	10.9	...	...	...
Sales workers	57	26	6	9	16	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	22	9	—	—	7	6	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	136	101	12	18	5	—	17	4	5	—	8	—	15.5	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	110	34	46	15	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Farm workers	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Service workers, except private household	132	49	50	—	33	—	29	—	8	—	21	—	22.0	—	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	70	12	37	—	21	—	29	—	8	—	21	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	62	37	13	—	12	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Private household workers	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
Need unemployed	90	9	7	15	7	52	50	—	—	—	7	43	—	—	—	—	...	...
Need not in labor force	478	8	7	13	72	378	283	—	—	9	40	234	59.2	—	—	—	...	61.9

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State															
Urban and Rural															
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More															
Central Cities															
FLINT SMSA															
Total	109 671	70 055	19 335	4 984	3 995	11 302	1 149	563	317	575	4 562	1 149	563	317	575
Families with male head															
Head employed	93 308	68 807	18 166	4 038	1 928	369	1 114	471	189	323	2 558	1 114	471	189	323
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	9 898	7 325	1 808	570	234	18	102	39	5	4	161	102	39	5	4
Health workers, except practitioners	1 184	867	237	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	1 480	1 024	331	77	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	8 094	5 975	1 032	222	199	18	96	23	4	4	12	96	23	4	4
Managers and administrators, except farm	6 942	5 922	854	119	77	—	20	6	—	—	120	20	6	—	—
Salaries	5 603	4 870	621	119	45	—	35	11	4	—	15	35	11	4	—
Self-employed	1 339	1 052	203	52	32	—	29	5	—	—	37	29	5	—	—
Retail trade	705	590	81	20	14	—	21	5	—	—	35	21	5	—	—
Other than retail trade	634	462	122	32	18	—	19	—	—	—	38	19	—	—	—
Sales workers	4 171	3 455	493	86	121	16	49	12	10	12	21	49	12	10	12
Retail trade	1 601	1 343	156	26	65	11	26	7	5	5	31	26	7	5	5
Other than retail trade	2 570	2 112	337	60	56	5	23	5	5	7	15	23	5	5	7
Clerical and kindred workers	5 235	4 327	625	144	84	—	22	23	—	—	15	22	23	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	27 057	20 836	4 901	859	381	80	255	34	56	39	471	255	34	56	39
Construction craftsmen	5 132	3 343	831	351	84	5	40	35	28	16	22	40	35	28	16
Mechanics and repairmen	6 006	4 427	1 239	222	103	15	73	11	16	18	113	73	11	16	18
All other craftsmen	15 919	13 066	2 313	286	194	60	142	35	12	12	232	142	35	12	12
Operatives, except transport	24 160	15 750	6 262	1 462	554	132	257	181	58	149	692	257	181	58	149
Durable goods manufacturing	21 962	14 150	5 856	1 367	477	112	205	153	54	121	575	205	153	54	121
Nondurable goods manufacturing	501	405	77	14	14	5	10	—	—	—	16	10	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	1 697	1 195	339	63	63	15	42	22	4	4	101	42	22	4	4
Transport equipment operatives	5 564	3 750	1 343	286	160	25	83	40	28	18	30	83	40	28	18
Laborers, except farm	4 035	2 685	945	286	179	41	156	46	27	14	339	156	46	27	14
Construction	4 499	2 901	1 191	299	179	9	44	16	6	6	58	44	16	6	6
Manufacturing	2 467	1 727	568	115	35	22	14	16	5	5	23	14	16	5	5
Other industries	1 069	757	186	92	24	10	28	3	18	9	45	28	3	18	9
Farmers and farm managers	838	722	74	11	20	11	115	9	—	—	128	115	9	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	175	136	23	6	10	—	17	10	3	—	30	17	10	3	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	148	126	9	3	10	—	17	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	27	10	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	5 155	3 886	818	205	179	41	99	38	9	36	205	99	38	9	36
Food service workers	269	179	49	15	17	9	4	—	—	—	15	4	—	—	—
Protective service workers	1 670	1 408	138	71	48	5	9	6	—	—	15	9	6	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	3 216	2 299	631	119	140	27	86	32	9	36	186	86	32	9	36
Private household workers	8	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	2 211	624	738	429	310	110	26	45	68	92	273	26	45	68	92
Head not in labor force	14 152	624	431	517	1 757	10 823	9	47	60	160	2 031	9	47	60	160
Families with female head															
Head employed	11 474	3 385	1 398	840	1 591	4 260	182	209	204	896	3 774	182	209	204	896
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5 785	3 202	1 228	607	579	169	166	149	127	304	1 511	166	149	127	304
Managers and administrators, except farm	274	222	18	18	16	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	324	144	78	49	47	6	5	—	—	—	15	5	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 510	993	244	83	158	32	23	17	15	17	102	23	17	15	17
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	1 598	912	404	135	115	32	44	11	41	38	98	44	11	41	38
Laborers, except farm	50	33	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	1 242	550	299	139	165	89	66	100	40	126	331	66	100	40	126
Food service workers	460	157	108	64	90	41	24	50	13	82	153	24	50	13	82
Other service workers	792	393	191	75	75	48	42	15	27	44	44	42	15	27	44
Private household workers	145	49	39	16	35	6	17	5	5	15	35	17	5	5	15
Head unemployed	623	67	74	55	256	171	368	11	18	15	591	368	11	18	15
Head not in labor force	5 066	116	96	178	756	3 920	5	42	62	413	2 533	5	42	62	413

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State	10 094	5 399	2 792	665	382	856	154	159	61	89	782	154	159	61	89
Urban and Rural	8 782	5 275	2 660	586	193	68	144	139	54	40	404	144	139	54	40
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More	289	175	76	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Central Cities	15	21	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
FLINT SMSA—Continued	187	139	44	4	—	—	13	4	—	—	17	13	4	—	—
Negro	146	105	34	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Families with male head	106	71	28	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Head employed	40	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	20	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health workers, except practitioners	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	96	82	8	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	27	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	49	41	8	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—
Self-employed	357	240	69	20	8	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Retail trade	1 486	946	447	61	27	5	26	16	7	7	61	26	16	7	7
Other than retail trade	162	95	55	6	6	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Sales workers	288	142	28	—	—	—	19	16	7	7	54	19	16	7	7
Craftsmen and kindred workers	866	563	250	27	21	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction craftsmen	4 324	2 481	1 393	309	62	42	55	87	23	23	192	55	87	23	23
Mechanics and repairmen	4 181	2 397	1 393	293	56	42	55	81	23	23	182	55	81	23	23
All other craftsmen	30	22	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Operatives, except transport	113	62	31	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Durable goods manufacturing	674	393	222	37	22	—	9	17	—	—	35	9	17	—	—
Nondurable goods manufacturing	632	336	188	56	36	16	4	—	—	—	20	4	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	100	33	42	11	10	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	481	271	137	41	26	12	4	—	—	—	16	4	—	—	—
Construction	51	32	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Other industries	12	7	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	753	481	181	54	32	5	14	4	4	3	30	14	4	4	3
Service workers, except private household	25	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Food service workers	66	58	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	662	405	166	54	32	5	14	4	4	3	30	14	4	4	3
Other service workers, except private household	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	290	82	82	25	72	29	6	11	—	—	48	6	11	—	—
Head unemployed	1 022	42	50	54	117	759	4	9	7	11	310	4	9	7	11
Head not in labor force	3 103	612	403	221	501	1 366	67	124	76	310	1 524	67	124	76	310
Families with female head	1 257	565	336	155	128	73	61	85	41	87	331	61	85	41	87
Head employed	92	47	11	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	33	22	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	183	85	46	17	29	6	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	442	197	126	70	34	15	21	13	17	20	76	21	13	17	20
Clerical and kindred workers	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm	397	154	122	30	45	—	23	61	13	26	169	23	61	13	26
Farm workers	93	36	15	6	10	26	—	15	—	—	48	—	15	—	—
Service workers, except private household	304	118	107	24	35	7	23	46	13	19	398	23	46	13	19
Food service workers	85	46	26	—	—	6	17	11	—	—	32	17	11	—	—
Other service workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers	287	21	13	26	131	96	6	9	9	89	194	6	9	9	89
Head unemployed	1 559	26	54	40	242	1 197	—	30	26	134	999	—	30	26	134
Head not in labor force	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities										GRAND RAPIDS SMSA									
All income levels										Percent below poverty level									
Income below poverty level										Worked in 1969									
Did not work in 1969										Total civilian family heads									
Total civilian family heads										Did not work in 1969									
Total civilian family heads										50 to 52 weeks									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									
Total civilian family heads										26 weeks or less									

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

All income levels										Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
Families with male head																			
Head employed																			
81 710	55 007	12 170	3 597	4 191	6 745	3 544	1 016	340	295	657	1 236	4.3	1.8	2.8	8.2	15.7	18.3		
69 197	53 591	10 935	2 506	1 935	230	1 838	977	264	210	315	72	2.7	1.8	2.4	8.4	16.3	31.3		
12 528	9 370	1 920	658	524	56	1 243	86	44	41	60	12	6.9	0.9	2.3	6.2	11.5	...		
1 166	121	19	15	11	8	14	5	5	5	4	4	1.9	...	...	2.9	...	...		
1 127	423	173	74	74	8	218	86	34	30	54	12	1.2	...	1.1	2.9	...	...		
1 235	8 826	1 452	470	439	48	218	86	34	30	54	12	1.2	...	1.1	2.9	...	...		
7 884	7 064	1 595	123	102	595	108	22	14	5	17	...	0.6	...	0.4	2.4	4.1	16.7		
6 091	520	85	67	15	...	42	24	6	5	12	...	6.0	...	4.9	...	...	...		
1 101	973	75	38	15	...	26	16	8	5	5	...	4.8	...	...	...	...	...		
607	536	44	18	9	...	27	16	8	5	5	...	7.5	...	...	...	...	...		
494	437	31	20	6	...	37	32	...	...	...	...	7.5	...	...	...	...	...		
Other than retail trade																			
Sole workers																			
4 610	3 745	593	141	127	4	101	44	10	16	31	...	2.2	...	1.2	1.7	11.3	24.4		
1 766	1 223	233	59	70	4	43	18	4	4	16	...	2.6	...	1.4	1.7	...	...		
2 844	2 179	340	82	57	...	58	26	6	11	15	...	1.9	...	1.0	1.7	...	...		
4 282	3 412	436	129	84	21	370	34	11	10	19	...	1.8	...	0.9	2.5	7.8	...		
15 876	12 999	2 788	484	286	19	370	245	71	29	16	...	2.3	...	2.0	2.5	6.0	5.6		
3 792	2 555	1 096	224	108	9	123	57	43	19	5	...	3.2	...	2.4	3.9	8.5	...		
4 113	3 243	692	81	97	10	103	80	8	5	10	...	2.5	...	2.5	1.2	...	...		
7 971	6 701	1 000	179	81	...	144	108	20	5	6	...	1.8	...	1.6	2.0	2.8	...		
Operatives, except transport																			
11 827	8 164	2 937	368	314	44	300	91	61	53	81	...	2.5	...	1.1	2.1	14.4	25.8		
9 728	6 691	2 537	250	212	38	198	64	43	32	45	...	1.4	...	2.0	1.7	12.8	21.2		
428	351	44	9	18	6	23	6	...	4	13	...	5.4	...	1.7	...	...	...		
1 671	1 122	356	109	84	...	79	21	18	17	23	...	4.7	...	1.9	5.1	...	...		
3 664	2 806	612	154	92	...	124	96	9	9	10	...	3.4	...	3.4	1.5	5.8	...		
2 256	1 526	365	129	170	28	129	42	22	15	36	...	1.4	...	5.7	2.8	6.0	8.8		
561	304	140	69	36	12	46	14	12	5	11	...	8.2	...	4.6	8.6	...	...		
798	664	99	8	27	...	19	11	4	...	4	...	2.4	...	1.7	...	...	...		
897	558	126	93	104	16	64	17	6	10	21	...	7.1	...	3.0	4.8	...	...		
1 745	1 462	148	41	64	30	210	173	5	12	15	...	12.0	...	11.8	3.4	...	...		
Farmers and farm managers																			
294	210	59	8	13	4	41	19	5	...	13	...	13	...	9.0	...	...	...		
235	165	49	8	13	...	37	19	5	...	13	...	15.7	...	11.5	...	...	...		
59	45	10	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
4 226	3 333	482	230	162	19	133	75	12	20	17	...	3.1	...	2.3	2.5	8.7	10.5		
443	232	105	58	43	5	28	4	7	6	6	...	6.3	...	1.7	6.7	...	...		
1 331	1 187	77	44	23	...	14	14	...	...	...	...	1.1	...	1.2	...	...	...		
2 452	1 914	300	128	96	14	91	57	5	14	11	...	3.7	...	3.0	1.7	10.9	...		
Private household workers																			
5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
2 206	670	751	453	295	37	200	7	52	32	93	...	9.1	...	1.0	6.9	7.1	31.5		
10 307	746	484	638	1 961	6 478	1 506	32	24	53	249	...	1 148	...	4.3	5.0	8.3	12.7		
Head unemployed																			
7 683	2 951	875	557	1 013	2 287	1 926	143	112	131	493	...	1 047	...	4.8	12.8	23.5	48.7		
4 709	2 845	769	455	503	128	665	130	78	102	255	...	25.1	...	4.8	12.8	23.5	48.7		
729	372	147	109	42	18	60	21	13	10	21	...	14.1	...	4.6	10.1	22.4	50.7		
158	106	23	10	17	19	5	5	...	...	...	...	8.2	...	2.8	8.8	...	...		
221	125	25	17	36	18	69	29	...	...	...	...	3.2	...	...	...	...	...		
1 805	1 261	204	142	182	16	202	32	23	29	105	...	31.2	...	23.2	...	...	...		
836	499	177	88	57	15	54	5	9	15	10	...	11.2	...	2.5	11.3	20.4	57.7		
25	6	6	4	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	...	1.0	5.1	...	...		
9	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
805	419	163	64	105	54	209	44	19	43	57	...	46	...	10.5	11.7	...	54.3		
300	115	60	32	64	29	98	4	8	23	34	...	32.7	...	3.5	...	...	...		
505	304	103	32	41	25	111	40	11	20	23	...	17	...	13.2	10.7	...	...		
112	30	24	17	35	6	57	9	9	7	32	...	50.9	...	...	...	...	...		
Head unemployed																			
199	38	18	34	65	44	89	10	8	3	36	...	32	...	...	...	...	...		
2 784	68	88	68	445	2 115	1 172	3	26	26	202	...	915	...	...	...	...	43.3		
Head not in labor force																			

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

All income levels										Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969		
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			
Families with male head																			
Head employed																			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers																			
Health workers, except practitioners																			
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools																			
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers																			
Managers and administrators, except farm																			
Salaried																			
Self-employed																			
Retail trade																			
Other than retail trade																			
Sales workers																			
Retail trade																			
Other than retail trade																			
Clerical and kindred workers																			
Craftsmen and kindred workers																			
Construction craftsmen																			
Mechanics and repairmen																			
All other craftsmen																			
Operatives, except transport																			
Durable goods manufacturing																			
Nondurable goods manufacturing																			
Nonmanufacturing industries																			
Transport equipment operatives																			
Laborers, except farm																			
Construction																			
Manufacturing																			
Other industries																			
Farmers and farm managers																			
Farm laborers and farm foremen																			
Farm laborers, wage workers																			
All other farm laborers and farm foremen																			
Service workers, except private household																			
Food service workers																			
Protective service workers																			
Other service workers, except private household																			
Private household workers																			
Head unemployed																			
Head not in labor force																			
Families with female head																			
Head employed																			
Professional, technical, and kindred workers																			
Managers and administrators, except farm																			
Sales workers																			
Clerical and kindred workers																			
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport																			
Laborers, except farm																			
Farm workers																			
Service workers, except private household																			
Food service workers																			
Other service workers																			
Private household workers																			
Head unemployed																			
Head not in labor force																			

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969			
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA — Continued												
Negro												
Families with male head	9 259	5 038	1 997	518	492	1 214	1 154	234	99	58	116	647
Head employed	7 328	4 827	1 776	311	333	81	452	198	79	36	67	72
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	432	288	79	29	22	14	9	—	—	—	—	9
Health workers, except practitioners	15	6	5	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	78	14	46	13	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	339	268	28	16	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	5
Managers and administrators, except farm	281	233	40	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salaries	221	178	35	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	60	55	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	45	40	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	98	55	37	6	—	—	26	6	14	6	—	—
Retail trade	62	30	26	6	—	—	26	6	14	6	—	—
Other than retail trade	36	25	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	457	359	316	36	80	9	15	7	13	—	—	5
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1	674	46	20	11	8	48	7	13	—	—	18
Manufacturing craftsmen	242	170	133	20	31	8	70	10	10	—	—	8
Mechanics and repairmen	255	160	172	5	16	10	40	7	10	—	—	4
All other craftsmen	629	424	141	11	43	10	17	7	—	—	—	10
Operatives, except transport	2 324	1 522	589	102	97	14	158	80	20	19	25	14
Durable goods manufacturing	1 823	1 159	503	93	58	10	138	75	20	19	25	10
Non-durable goods manufacturing	210	158	51	9	4	4	20	5	—	—	—	4
Nonmanufacturing industries	291	205	35	5	26	—	16	5	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	522	350	143	8	21	7	33	10	19	—	—	4
Labors, except farm	1 110	670	304	75	54	7	89	58	10	—	—	7
Construction	295	131	131	13	20	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	361	235	79	21	19	7	30	9	—	—	—	7
Other industries	454	304	94	41	15	—	54	44	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	954	654	191	43	47	19	70	31	9	7	4	19
Food service workers	99	69	19	7	4	—	13	6	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	83	59	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	772	526	156	28	43	19	57	25	9	—	—	19
Private household workers	4	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	433	86	163	124	44	16	75	20	10	22	23	—
Head not in labor force	1 498	125	58	83	115	1 117	627	16	10	—	26	575
Families with female head	3 402	775	470	171	650	1 336	1 831	140	132	87	437	1 015
Head employed	1 565	738	385	111	271	60	554	129	127	51	191	56
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	182	105	54	13	6	4	27	7	16	—	—	4
Managers and administrators, except farm	35	19	5	—	—	—	16	5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	34	15	14	—	5	—	15	10	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	244	159	45	9	17	14	43	13	9	4	3	14
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	323	134	72	40	70	7	111	24	12	15	53	7
Labors, except farm	15	4	11	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Farm workers	20	—	8	6	6	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	514	233	125	32	102	22	231	42	73	26	6	18
Food service workers	158	59	39	8	43	9	97	15	27	8	38	9
Other service workers	356	174	86	24	59	13	134	27	46	18	34	9
Private household workers	198	69	51	11	54	13	95	24	17	—	41	13
Head unemployed	263	10	41	37	81	94	170	4	—	31	45	90
Head not in labor force	1 574	27	44	23	298	1 182	1 107	7	25	5	201	869

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969					Worked in 1969				
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
The State															
Urban and Rural															
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More															
Central Cities															
DETROIT															
Total															
Families with male head															
Head employed	305 011	177 141	53 334	12 247	14 239	48 050	18 923	3 460	2 033	1 062	2 460	9 908	6.2	2.0	17.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	236 165	170 995	48 072	8 842	6 506	1 750	7 696	3 144	1 704	744	1 239	865	3.3	1.8	20.6
Health workers, except practitioners	24 055	18 380	3 963	917	676	119	367	177	59	36	5	5	51	1.5	49.4
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	625	499	72	23	26	5	20	10	—	—	—	—	3.2	1.0	42.9
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 351	1 686	258	310	90	7	29	4	12	5	8	—	1.2	0.6	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	21 079	17 195	2 633	584	560	107	318	163	47	26	36	46	1.5	0.9	—
Salaried	15 830	13 414	1 552	434	373	57	355	212	46	26	52	19	2.2	1.6	43.0
Self-employed	13 036	11 242	1 254	260	243	37	200	122	37	6	23	14	1.1	3.0	—
Retail trade	2 794	2 126	298	174	130	20	155	90	9	20	31	5	5.5	4.1	—
Other than retail trade	1 469	1 226	86	101	43	13	61	60	—	—	5	5	6.1	4.9	—
Sales workers	1 325	1 946	212	73	87	7	65	30	9	—	26	—	4.2	—	—
Retail trade	10 634	8 514	1 471	342	248	59	275	132	66	27	26	24	2.6	1.6	10.5
Other than retail trade	3 596	2 738	526	198	106	28	134	72	24	16	10	12	3.7	2.6	—
Clerical and kindred workers	17 038	14 716	2 945	141	142	31	141	60	46	11	16	12	2.0	1.0	9.4
Craftsman and kindred workers	50 795	37 124	2 233	375	433	115	291	141	26	12	83	29	1.6	1.2	11.3
Construction craftsmen	9 679	5 646	1 030	836	386	296	1 366	631	301	69	217	148	3.8	1.7	—
Mechanics and repairmen	12 342	9 176	2 489	381	339	45	365	134	329	69	49	24	3.8	2.4	—
All other craftsmen	28 774	22 302	4 938	746	583	205	662	311	120	13	112	106	2.7	2.0	—
Operatives, except transport	63 324	41 214	17 542	2 344	1 643	581	2 319	868	519	233	368	331	3.7	2.1	—
Durable goods manufacturing	52 142	33 151	15 357	1 884	1 269	481	1 784	660	454	153	270	247	3.4	2.0	22.4
Nondurable goods manufacturing	4 458	3 265	882	174	102	34	184	49	24	7	3	34	4.1	1.5	51.4
Nonmanufacturing industries	6 724	4 798	1 303	285	272	66	351	159	41	32	69	50	5.2	3.3	—
Transport equipment operatives	16 746	11 701	3 832	754	381	78	580	287	120	87	61	25	3.5	3.1	—
Labors, except farm	13 697	8 793	3 321	833	540	210	911	266	263	141	125	67	6.7	3.0	55.2
Construction	2 260	1 074	717	301	125	43	209	45	56	32	38	38	9.2	4.2	—
Manufacturing	5 736	3 691	1 535	255	175	80	331	96	87	59	44	45	5.8	2.6	—
Other industries	5 701	4 028	1 069	277	240	11	24	13	—	—	—	33	6.5	3.1	—
Farmers and farm managers	98	76	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	225	108	86	20	11	—	52	6	32	3	11	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	136	88	29	13	6	—	22	6	7	—	6	—	16.2	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	89	20	57	7	5	—	30	—	25	—	5	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	23 018	17 133	3 730	971	967	217	1 134	411	272	105	242	104	4.9	2.4	47.9
Food service workers	2 441	1 696	463	166	87	29	186	63	69	30	17	7	7.6	3.7	—
Protective service workers	7 933	6 850	647	139	276	21	126	75	11	4	23	13	1.6	1.1	—
Other service workers, except private household	12 644	8 587	2 620	666	604	167	822	273	192	71	10	7	6.5	3.2	—
Private household workers	77	28	17	10	15	7	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	10 184	3 104	3 323	1 550	1 461	746	1 322	182	198	198	430	314	13.0	5.9	42.1
Head not in labor force	58 662	3 042	1 939	1 855	6 272	45 554	9 905	134	131	120	791	8 729	16.9	4.4	19.2
Families with female head															
Head employed	67 108	19 015	7 231	3 343	6 814	30 705	23 214	1 236	1 126	888	3 131	16 833	34.6	6.5	54.8
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	30 063	17 909	6 037	2 185	2 890	1 042	4 107	1 016	820	508	1 105	658	13.7	5.7	38.2
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 809	1 497	745	289	209	69	158	23	32	13	—	—	5.6	1.5	63.1
Sales workers	1 036	955	307	106	49	4	34	30	—	—	4	—	3.3	3.8	—
Clerical and kindred workers	1 671	955	307	106	220	83	244	39	49	22	94	40	14.6	4.1	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	9 629	6 633	1 416	590	730	260	1 072	196	206	144	339	187	11.1	3.0	42.7
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	5 489	3 103	1 385	372	475	154	543	127	137	76	117	86	9.9	20.4	—
Labors, except farm	425	263	116	14	17	15	48	9	18	4	9	8	11.3	3.4	55.8
Farm laborers	59	23	13	18	11	8	18	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers, except private household	7 407	4 088	1 565	541	899	211	1 599	469	313	199	407	211	21.6	11.5	—
Food service workers	2 395	1 182	515	183	389	126	747	197	147	74	225	97	30.9	16.7	67.2
Other service workers	5 012	2 906	1 050	358	510	188	859	174	166	125	171	114	17.1	9.4	77.0
Private household workers	1 538	555	357	204	287	135	391	113	65	46	81	86	25.4	20.4	60.6
Head unemployed	2 945	385	438	375	726	1 021	1 305	80	66	77	326	756	44.3	20.8	74.0
Head not in labor force	34 100	721	756	783	3 198	28 642	17 802	140	240	303	1 700	15 419	52.2	19.4	53.8

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Negro

Families with male head

Families with male head															
Head employed		Head unemployed		Head not in labor force		Families with female head		Head employed		Head unemployed		Head not in labor force			
1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960		
811 627	811 627	58 730	58 730	23 805	23 805	5 270	5 270	13 425	10 419	1 931	1 301	610	410	5 169	73
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 165	3 165	1 161	918	4 432	1 716	1 077	142	5	17	15	27	31	549
Health workers, except practitioners	Health workers, except practitioners	252	39	9	44	10	5	5	10	5	6	5	5	5	5
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	224	508	131	113	19	47	11	19	6	11	5	18	21	21
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 548	614	77	36	113	31	31	10	10	10	20	21	26	672
Managers and administrators, except farm	Managers and administrators, except farm	2 091	545	142	100	15	147	60	15	10	31	20	21	15	25.5
Salaried	Salaried	2 355	452	100	72	40	40	22	72	40	22	20	21	10	18.0
Self-employed	Self-employed	368	93	42	28	5	75	9	20	9	20	20	21	5	12.3
Retail trade	Retail trade	200	17	31	5	50	20	9	50	20	9	20	21	5	4.8
Other than retail trade	Other than retail trade	168	76	11	33	25	20	9	19	8.7	8.7	16	16	5	3.9
Sales workers	Sales workers	1 184	284	89	65	25	38	27	91	38	27	11	6	9	29.8
Retail trade	Retail trade	647	459	142	38	22	29	24	57	29	24	4	4	9	3.6
Other than retail trade	Other than retail trade	5 975	725	51	43	14	34	3	14	6	3	7	6	9	8.4
Clerical and kindred workers	Clerical and kindred workers	4 412	871	161	125	708	301	173	143	63	4	7	51	18	17.5
Craftsmen and kindred workers	Craftsmen and kindred workers	15 120	3 670	609	427	288	109	75	208	301	173	11	109	87	10.4
Construction craftsmen	Construction craftsmen	2 950	1 528	389	139	252	61	173	125	708	301	173	11	10	9.8
Mechanics and repairmen	Mechanics and repairmen	4 283	2 996	1 779	80	169	16	22	189	61	173	11	20	4.7	7.9
All other craftsmen	All other craftsmen	7 887	1 001	207	76	350	142	82	27	169	16	22	22	3.3	19.1
Operatives, except transport	Operatives, except transport	34 211	10 491	1 338	939	357	555	378	1493	124	378	124	232	204	57.1
Durable goods manufacturing	Durable goods manufacturing	29 390	9 548	1 141	749	318	425	326	201	96	326	96	178	176	24.7
Non-durable goods manufacturing	Non-durable goods manufacturing	1 903	329	434	43	84	20	20	84	7	20	7	14	3.4	35.3
Nonmanufacturing industries	Nonmanufacturing industries	2 719	5 191	1 988	147	208	189	32	208	21	32	21	40	28	4.4
Transport equipment operatives	Transport equipment operatives	7 901	4 852	2 081	357	139	215	165	345	36	78	36	17	25	17.5
Laborers, except farm	Laborers, except farm	1 490	712	469	177	98	45	34	158	22	34	22	28	29	6.5
Construction	Construction	3 416	2 064	1 018	57	234	83	56	34	90	81	90	101	101	4.0
Manufacturing	Manufacturing	3 416	2 064	1 018	57	234	83	56	34	90	81	90	101	101	19.6
Other industries	Other industries	2 995	594	133	144	48	13	75	249	30	75	30	24	33	7.2
Farmers and farm managers	Farmers and farm managers	59	6	6	11	13	13	3	13	3	3	3	11	3	15.7
Farm laborers and farm foremen	Farm laborers and farm foremen	174	74	16	11	52	6	32	52	3	32	3	11	3	16.7
Farm laborers, wage workers	Farm laborers, wage workers	95	17	9	6	22	6	7	22	3	7	3	6	3	12.6
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	All other farm laborers and farm foremen	10	57	7	5	30	6	6	30	6	6	6	5	6	4.2
Service workers, except private household	Service workers, except private household	6 393	2 049	437	109	635	224	172	635	63	224	63	121	55	29.4
Food service workers	Food service workers	658	159	54	7	88	29	27	88	25	27	25	13	5	14.4
Protective service workers	Protective service workers	1 448	198	90	9	38	14	6	38	14	6	13	5	17.0	3.5
Other service workers, except private household	Other service workers, except private household	7 294	4 871	1 692	303	509	181	139	509	38	139	38	108	43	8.2
Private household workers	Private household workers	19	11	15	93	22	—	—	22	5	—	5	10	7	35.6
Head unemployed	Head unemployed	5 331	1 637	755	705	417	884	137	884	135	140	135	257	215	51.6
Head not in labor force	Head not in labor force	16 683	1 218	843	1 947	12 090	5 103	78	5 103	60	84	60	478	4 403	36.4
Families with female head															
Head employed		Head unemployed		Head not in labor force		Families with female head		Head employed		Head unemployed		Head not in labor force			
1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960	1959	1960		
39 009	39 009	8 875	8 875	3 662	4 578	2 036	1 731	958	924	646	2 321	12 882	45.5	9.9	20.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 504	790	422	124	21	50	785	649	338	719	485	18.3	8.8	17.7
Managers and administrators, except farm	Managers and administrators, except farm	365	252	124	22	6	22	23	23	—	33	28.0	7.2	2.9	41.1
Sales workers	Sales workers	551	238	145	89	24	22	22	39	18	46	25	27.6	10.1	28.0
Clerical and kindred workers	Clerical and kindred workers	4 319	2 617	897	420	176	181	157	182	87	214	143	18.1	6.0	26.9
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	2 973	1 598	771	292	105	410	107	98	61	84	60	13.8	6.7	51.0
Laborers, except farm	Laborers, except farm	277	125	83	4	32	32	18	18	4	4	5	11.6	2.9	31.2
Farm workers	Farm workers	59	23	13	16	10	18	10	18	4	4	5	11.6	2.9	29.5
Service workers, except private household	Service workers, except private household	4 848	2 678	1 028	338	246	115	336	229	118	269	163	23.0	17.5	48.2
Food service workers	Food service workers	1 108	584	240	84	84	38	116	84	94	103	62	36.5	20.6	66.3
Other service workers	Other service workers	3 740	2 114	788	162	726	76	220	145	94	166	101	19.4	10.4	48.7
Private household workers	Private household workers	1 353	504	311	192	103	356	101	80	46	69	60	24.8	19.3	67.3
Head unemployed	Head unemployed	2 280	526	332	886	1 106	886	60	61	54	269	662	48.5	23.4	74.7
Head not in labor force	Head not in labor force	20 480	514	580	2 196	16 645	13 449	113	214	254	1 333	11 735	66.6	22.0	70.5

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969								
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks or less						
Families with male head																		
Head employed	4 979	2 933	1 089	309	231	417	292	53	50	30	66	93	5.9	1.8	4.6	9.7	28.6	22.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	4 257	2 849	1 013	223	135	37	145	43	26	20	37	19	3.4	1.5	2.6	9.0	27.4	...
Health workers, except practitioners	435	295	98	11	22	9	16	7	7	7	7	9	3.7	2.4	...	...	...	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	17	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	35	10	20	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	383	268	78	6	22	9	16	7	7	7	7	9	4.2	2.6	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	276	242	13	7	14	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Self-employed	188	184	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retired	98	58	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	72	58	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	97	67	16	7	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retail trade	36	13	16	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	51	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	278	229	20	7	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	197	567	255	39	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Construction craftsmen	130	163	72	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	159	170	70	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	493	345	133	9	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Operatives, except transport	1 281	784	385	62	40	10	63	23	13	...	...	10	4.9	2.9	3.4	...	...	...
Durable goods manufacturing	1 097	659	333	55	40	10	63	23	13	...	...	10	5.7	3.5	3.9	...	...	...
Non-durable goods manufacturing	81	60	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	103	65	31	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	260	199	52	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	383	236	91	38	18	4	30	8	...	...	...	...	7.8	3.4	...	...	...	...
Construction	51	24	23	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	170	94	44	22	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10.0	6.8	...	...	...	...
Other industries	162	118	24	12	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8.0	...	...	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
All farm laborers, except private household	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	380	220	83	61	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	102	70	29	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Protective service workers	65	53	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	213	107	48	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	191	43	70	53	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22.0	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	531	41	6	33	71	380	105	...	...	...	...	74	19.8	...	...	...	...	19.5
Families with female head																		
Head employed	704	111	67	40	124	362	340	4	...	...	...	253	48.3	3.6	...	...	62.9	69.9
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	244	103	60	16	59	6	51	4	...	...	...	6	20.9	3.9	...	...	...	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	18	...	6	7	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sales workers	10	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	76	71	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	65	20	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	59	8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Food service workers	53	8	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	81	...	7	15	7	52	50	...	...	...	...	43	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	379	8	...	9	58	304	239	...	...	...	...	204	63.1	...	...	...	...	67.1

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities																	
All income levels						Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level							
Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969				Did not work in 1969	Worked in 1969		Did not work in 1969			
	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks		27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	
FLINT																	
Total																	
Families with male head																	
Head employed																	
40 796	23 895	7 663	2 038	1 758	5 442	2 006	479	232	164	277	854	4.9	2.0	3.0	8.0	15.8	15.7
33 553	23 487	7 290	1 693	916	167	1 012	458	210	100	157	87	3.0	2.0	2.9	5.9	17.1	52.1
3 559	2 537	648	257	117	66	66	44	18	4	4	4	1.9	1.7	2.8	—	3.4	—
77	72	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
535	172	219	129	15	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	1.9	3.5	1.8	—	—	—
2 947	2 293	424	128	102	—	56	38	14	—	—	—	1.9	1.7	3.3	—	3.9	—
2 185	1 814	315	38	18	—	46	42	4	4	—	—	2.1	2.3	—	—	—	—
1 794	1 489	270	22	13	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	1.1	1.3	—	—	—	—
391	325	45	16	5	—	26	22	—	—	—	—	6.6	6.8	—	—	—	—
250	210	24	11	5	—	15	11	—	—	—	—	6.0	9.2	—	—	—	—
141	115	21	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	7.8	—	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade																	
Sole workers																	
1 588	1 247	224	40	66	11	43	25	7	5	—	6	2.7	2.0	3.1	—	—	—
684	534	89	10	40	—	17	17	—	—	—	6	4.4	3.2	—	—	—	—
904	713	135	30	26	—	13	8	—	—	—	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—
2 069	1 697	268	62	42	—	50	12	17	11	10	—	2.4	0.7	6.3	—	—	—
8 114	5 994	1 712	206	175	21	148	85	23	7	12	21	1.8	1.4	1.3	3.4	6.9	—
1 456	904	432	70	45	—	24	5	14	—	—	—	1.8	0.6	3.2	—	—	—
1 891	1 326	464	63	32	—	36	30	9	7	—	6	1.9	2.3	—	—	—	—
4 767	3 764	816	73	98	16	88	50	—	—	12	10	1.8	1.3	1.1	—	—	—
All other craftsmen																	
Operatives, except transport																	
10 221	6 380	2 808	707	255	71	357	125	99	40	71	22	3.5	2.0	3.5	5.7	27.8	—
9 539	5 884	2 703	663	218	71	317	107	93	40	55	22	3.3	2.8	3.4	6.0	25.2	—
140	106	26	—	8	—	9	3	6	—	—	—	6.4	2.8	—	—	—	—
542	390	79	44	29	—	31	15	—	—	16	—	5.7	3.8	—	—	—	—
1 896	1 248	461	117	63	—	83	33	24	—	26	—	4.4	2.6	5.2	—	—	—
1 735	1 062	471	135	41	26	82	27	5	20	9	21	4.7	2.5	1.1	14.8	—	—
208	144	104	32	4	—	18	4	—	—	6	4	8.7	—	—	—	—	—
1 096	714	273	61	31	17	35	8	5	5	5	12	3.2	1.1	1.8	—	—	—
431	284	94	42	6	—	29	15	—	—	—	5	6.7	5.3	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers																	
Farm laborers and farm foremen																	
9	—	5	—	4	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2 151	1 490	378	127	131	25	115	56	12	9	21	17	5.3	3.8	3.2	7.1	16.0	—
145	100	30	—	11	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	4.0	—	—	—	—
543	431	40	50	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 463	959	308	77	98	21	111	52	12	9	21	17	7.6	5.4	3.9	—	—	—
8	—	—	4	—	—	8	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household																	
Private household workers																	
750	171	201	158	152	68	159	12	13	37	66	31	21.2	7.0	6.5	23.4	43.4	—
6 493	237	172	187	690	5 207	835	9	9	27	54	736	12.9	3.8	5.2	14.4	7.8	14.1
Head not in labor force																	
Families with female head																	
6 896	1 880	807	503	938	2 768	2 508	118	160	137	551	1 542	36.4	6.3	19.8	27.2	58.7	55.7
3 203	1 781	689	350	280	103	553	112	120	80	161	80	17.3	6.3	17.4	22.9	57.5	77.7
337	150	72	81	30	4	28	6	—	—	22	—	8.3	4.0	—	—	—	—
105	95	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
180	85	44	31	17	3	37	5	—	26	6	—	20.6	3.2	3.5	—	—	—
892	616	113	56	96	11	107	20	4	11	61	11	12.0	7.8	5.7	—	—	—
865	489	229	85	47	15	100	38	13	21	23	5	11.6	—	—	—	—	—
33	22	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laborers, except farm																	
Farm workers																	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
694	278	210	69	73	64	249	26	88	22	49	64	35.9	9.4	41.9	—	—	—
259	103	70	23	28	35	116	10	41	5	25	35	44.8	9.7	—	—	—	—
435	175	140	46	45	29	133	16	47	17	24	29	30.6	9.1	33.6	—	—	—
97	46	21	11	13	6	32	17	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Private household workers																	
444	34	38	46	197	129	277	6	14	10	133	114	62.4	—	—	—	67.5	88.4
3 249	65	80	107	461	2 536	1 678	—	26	47	257	1 348	51.6	—	—	43.9	55.7	53.2
Head not in labor force																	

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level			
	Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969				Worked in 1969			
	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less	Did not work in 1969
The State												
Urban and Rural												
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More												
Central Cities												
FLINT—Continued												
Negro												
Families with male head												
Head employed	8 900	4 752	2 402	615	350	781	706	131	132	61	89	293
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	7 733	4 645	2 306	541	173	68	361	121	119	54	40	27
Health workers, except practitioners	235	144	57	34	—	—	13	9	4	—	—	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	15	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	75	15	26	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Managers and administrators, except farm	145	114	31	—	—	—	13	9	4	—	—	—
Salaries	129	95	34	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Self-employed	95	67	28	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	34	28	6	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	20	14	6	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	91	77	8	—	6	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Retail trade	47	41	—	—	6	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Other than retail trade	44	36	8	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	313	221	64	20	8	—	17	11	6	—	—	—
Craftsmen and kindred workers	1 309	857	375	49	23	5	45	21	5	7	—	—
Construction craftsmen	146	83	51	6	6	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
Mechanics and repairmen	389	257	110	22	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—
All other craftsmen	774	517	214	21	17	5	38	14	5	7	—	—
Operatives, except transport	3 864	2 201	1 266	299	56	42	174	46	78	23	21	6
Durable goods manufacturing	3 741	2 131	1 235	283	50	42	164	46	72	23	17	6
Non-durable goods manufacturing	24	16	6	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	—	—
Nonmanufacturing industries	99	54	25	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transport equipment operatives	552	329	166	35	22	—	35	9	17	5	—	—
Labors, except farm	539	276	165	56	26	16	20	4	4	—	—	—
Construction	84	27	42	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Manufacturing	414	227	108	41	26	12	16	4	—	5	—	—
Other industries	41	22	15	4	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Farmers and farm managers	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm laborers and farm foremen	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—
Farm laborers, wage workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	683	436	166	44	32	5	30	14	4	4	3	5
Food service workers	25	18	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Protective service workers	54	50	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other service workers, except private household	604	368	155	44	32	5	30	14	4	4	3	5
Private household workers	4	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Head unemployed	251	71	54	25	72	29	61	6	4	—	38	13
Head not in labor force	916	36	42	49	105	684	284	4	9	7	11	253
Families with female head												
Head employed	2 934	574	377	216	480	1 287	1 421	60	117	71	294	879
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1 188	527	314	155	124	68	312	54	82	41	83	52
Managers and administrators, except farm	86	47	5	27	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Sales workers	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clerical and kindred workers	29	18	5	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	176	41	46	17	29	6	41	—	—	11	24	6
Labors, except farm	422	186	122	70	34	10	71	21	13	17	20	—
Farm workers	14	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service workers, except private household	378	138	119	30	45	46	159	16	58	13	26	46
Food service workers	93	36	15	6	10	26	48	—	15	—	7	26
Other service workers	285	102	104	24	35	20	111	16	43	13	19	20
Private household workers	72	46	17	—	3	6	28	17	11	—	—	—
Head unemployed	268	21	13	21	123	90	175	6	9	4	81	75
Head not in labor force	1 478	26	50	40	233	1 129	934	—	26	26	130	752

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 - Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

	All income levels					Income below poverty level					Percent below poverty level				
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less
GRAND RAPIDS															
Total															
Families with male head															
Head employed	41 089	27 229	5 353	1 674	2 036	4 797	2 226	467	230	188	369	972	17	4.3	20.3
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	33 380	26 404	4 685	1 157	1 010	124	947	435	175	107	168	62	1.6	3.7	18.1
Health workers, except practitioners	4 809	3 703	736	1 055	1 03	12	105	55	10	8	26	6	1.5	1.4	50.0
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	79	55	16	92	36	-	5	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	591	250	213	103	119	12	7	48	5	8	26	6	2.8	7.8	-
Managers and administrators, except farm	4 139	3 398	507	133	119	12	7	48	5	8	26	6	2.8	7.8	-
Salaries	4 259	3 866	293	54	38	8	76	58	11	10	10	8	1.3	3.8	-
Self-employed	3 687	3 391	250	25	21	4	27	12	6	10	-	4	1.1	2.4	-
Retail trade	220	175	43	29	4	4	7	12	5	-	-	4	3.2	-	-
Other than retail trade	352	277	38	15	18	4	14	5	5	-	-	4	1.8	-	-
Sales workers	3 579	3 044	344	99	82	10	75	50	-	-	20	5	1.6	-	-
Retail trade	3 579	3 044	344	99	82	10	75	50	-	-	20	5	1.6	-	-
Other than retail trade	2 659	2 277	257	71	44	10	23	37	-	-	10	5	1.7	-	-
Clerical and kindred workers	2 478	2 130	233	60	44	11	28	13	4	-	6	5	0.6	1.7	-
Craftsmen and kindred workers	7 382	5 767	1 073	274	239	29	223	84	37	42	39	21	1.1	3.4	-
Construction craftsmen	1 483	906	346	124	103	4	48	6	15	16	11	7	0.7	10.7	-
Mechanics and repairmen	1 331	1 068	199	35	22	7	55	22	7	16	3	7	2.1	3.5	-
All other craftsmen	4 568	3 793	528	115	114	18	120	56	15	10	25	14	1.5	8.7	-
Operatives, except transport	5 895	4 278	1 104	270	226	17	198	75	33	41	45	4	1.8	3.0	-
Durable goods manufacturing	4 392	3 184	864	173	154	17	110	33	24	29	20	4	2.5	2.8	-
Nondurable goods manufacturing	671	523	91	49	8	-	23	11	4	-	8	-	2.1	3.4	-
Nonmanufacturing industries	832	571	149	48	64	-	34	31	5	12	17	-	3.4	-	-
Transport equipment operatives	1 545	1 157	299	52	24	13	72	36	23	6	4	9	4.7	7.7	-
Laborers, except farm	1 290	926	242	54	57	11	70	39	17	6	4	4	3.4	7.0	-
Construction	164	92	50	11	11	-	6	17	-	-	-	-	3.7	-	-
Manufacturing	509	382	81	18	17	11	33	17	12	6	4	4	4.5	-	-
Other industries	617	452	111	25	29	-	31	22	5	-	-	-	4.5	-	-
Farmers and farm managers	41	24	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm laborers and farm foremen	31	-	12	-	13	6	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Farm laborers, wage workers	15	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	16	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	2 071	1 509	337	99	119	7	94	33	40	-	21	-	4.5	11.9	-
Food service workers	184	119	36	10	12	-	12	10	-	-	6	-	6.5	-	-
Protective service workers	317	419	3	5	20	-	21	10	10	-	-	-	4.1	-	-
Other service workers, except private household	1 370	971	228	84	87	-	61	16	30	-	15	-	4.5	13.2	-
Private household workers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Head unemployed	1 625	527	502	311	205	80	200	24	24	55	73	24	4.6	4.8	-
Head not in labor force	6 084	298	166	206	821	4 593	1 079	8	31	26	128	886	2.7	18.7	19.3
Families with female head															
Head employed	6 462	2 012	743	388	816	2 503	2 014	159	140	93	505	1 117	7.9	18.8	44.6
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 208	1 933	604	266	328	77	497	142	67	61	163	64	15.5	11.1	-
Managers and administrators, except farm	367	195	54	66	52	-	35	11	5	9	15	5	9.5	-	-
Sales workers	127	103	19	-	-	5	10	-	-	-	9	-	7.9	-	-
Clerical and kindred workers	199	127	45	5	22	-	16	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craftsmen and kindred workers	934	677	129	47	76	5	99	48	19	6	40	5	10.6	-	-
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	912	495	236	79	71	31	141	36	19	21	38	27	15.5	8.1	-
Laborers, except farm	47	29	13	5	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farm workers	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Service workers, except private household	564	295	94	51	96	28	160	39	16	25	56	24	28.4	-	-
Food service workers	245	79	45	10	67	15	98	7	7	21	49	11	40.0	-	-
Other service workers	319	216	49	12	29	13	62	29	9	4	7	13	19.4	-	-
Private household workers	55	12	14	13	11	5	27	8	14	-	5	-	-	-	-
Head unemployed	268	38	74	38	81	37	142	-	38	15	60	29	53.0	-	-
Head not in labor force	2 986	41	65	84	407	2 389	1 375	17	35	17	282	1 024	-	-	69.3

Table 210. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families With Civilian Heads by Employment Status, Weeks Worked in 1969, Occupation Group, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970 — Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.), and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	All income levels				Income below poverty level				Percent below poverty level									
	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Did not work in 1969	Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969			Total civilian family heads	Worked in 1969							
		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks			50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks		50 to 52 weeks	40 to 49 weeks	27 to 39 weeks	26 weeks or less				
LANSING																		
Total	28 982	18 983	4 256	1 400	1 279	3 064	1 236	290	155	112	238	441	4.3	1.5	3.6	8.0	16.6	14.4
Families with male head																		
Head employed	23 962	18 452	3 830	974	645	61	616	277	107	91	112	29	2.6	1.5	2.8	9.3	17.4	...
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 615	2 911	416	142	134	12	47	15	9	9	12	2	1.3	0.5	2.2	6.3	9.0	...
Health workers, except practitioners	55	45	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools	358	178	112	52	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	3 202	2 688	299	85	118	12	42	15	9	4	12	2	1.4	0.6	3.0	...	10.2	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	2 510	2 259	193	41	117	—	23	23	8	8	—	—	0.9	0.7	4.1	...	—	...
Self-employed	2	1 774	160	41	6	—	10	10	8	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	—	—	—	...
Retail trade	384	285	33	—	—	—	13	5	8	—	—	—	4.0	1.8	—	—	—	...
Other than retail trade	134	119	9	—	6	—	13	5	8	—	—	—	6.8	3.0	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	1 591	1 228	245	66	48	4	44	13	6	11	14	—	2.8	1.1	2.4	...	...	...
Retail trade	526	406	75	28	20	—	15	13	6	5	10	—	2.7	1.6	—	...	...	...
Other than retail trade	1 065	822	170	41	28	4	29	13	—	—	—	—	2.1	0.9	3.5	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	1 791	1 518	202	49	17	5	38	13	6	9	9	5	2.7	1.6	3.0	...	...	...
Craftsmen and kindred workers	5 741	4 380	1 012	252	177	10	165	118	27	15	15	5	2.9	2.7	2.7	6.0	...	...
Construction craftsmen	1 262	805	335	92	26	—	47	28	14	5	—	—	3.5	2.7	4.1	...	...	...
Mechanics and repairmen	1 499	1 123	297	52	27	—	33	24	4	—	—	—	2.2	2.1	1.3	...	...	...
All other craftsmen	2 980	2 452	376	108	34	10	85	66	9	5	—	5	2.9	2.7	2.4	4.6	...	...
Operatives, except transport	4 705	3 081	1 231	203	172	18	130	20	24	30	47	9	2.8	0.6	1.9	14.8	27.3	...
Durable goods manufacturing	3 938	2 556	1 099	141	124	18	86	20	13	21	23	9	2.2	0.8	1.2	14.9	18.5	...
Nondurable goods manufacturing	80	65	5	5	5	—	39	47	11	9	19	—	5.7	—	8.7	...	...	...
Nonmanufacturing industries	687	460	127	57	43	—	61	41	5	4	15	—	4.4	4.3	2.5	...	...	...
Transport equipment operatives	1 391	1 100	201	49	41	—	55	10	5	10	12	4	6.1	1.6	11.4	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	901	631	132	45	85	8	55	10	5	4	7	—	5.5	2.3	—	...	...	...
Construction	220	121	54	15	26	—	12	6	4	—	7	—	3.3	—	—	...	...	...
Manufacturing	306	265	23	18	18	—	10	6	4	10	9	4	8.8	1.6	—	...	...	...
Other industries	375	245	55	30	41	4	33	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farmers and farm managers	16	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farm laborers and farm foremen	34	15	15	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farm laborers, wage workers	20	11	5	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
All other farm laborers and farm foremen	14	4	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	1 667	1 313	183	127	40	4	49	26	7	7	5	4	2.9	2.0	3.8	5.5	...	...
Food service workers	172	97	50	25	13	—	11	7	4	—	—	—	6.4	1.3	—	...	...	...
Protective service workers	588	526	19	30	13	—	11	4	7	—	—	—	1.2	1.3	—	...	...	...
Other service workers, except private household	907	690	114	72	27	4	31	15	—	7	5	4	3.4	2.2	—	...	...	...
Private household workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Head unemployed	868	293	273	199	89	14	85	—	36	6	38	5	9.8	—	13.2	3.0	...	...
Head not in labor force	4 152	238	153	227	545	2 989	535	13	12	15	88	407	12.9	5.5	7.8	6.6	16.1	13.6
Families with female head																		
Head employed	3 923	1 438	409	307	543	1 226	1 200	67	57	88	324	664	30.6	4.7	13.9	28.7	59.7	54.2
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	2 358	1 399	359	262	249	89	412	60	42	73	169	48	17.5	4.3	11.7	27.9	67.9	...
Managers and administrators, except farm	258	142	30	19	19	19	23	—	—	—	8	15	8.9	—	—	—	—	...
Sales workers	51	39	5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Other professional, technical, and kindred workers	107	48	15	8	31	5	29	—	—	4	20	5	27.1	—	—	...	...	...
Clerical and kindred workers	980	682	101	91	93	13	143	23	18	21	71	10	14.6	3.4	17.8	...	...	...
Craftsmen and operatives, including transport	423	215	109	68	23	8	39	5	5	15	6	8	9.2	2.3	4.6	...	...	...
Laborers, except farm	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Farm workers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
Service workers, except private household	467	255	76	40	58	38	143	26	19	26	42	30	30.6	10.2	—	...	...	...
Food service workers	177	63	34	22	38	66	66	8	8	16	22	20	37.3	—	...	...	...	...
Other service workers	290	192	42	18	20	18	77	26	11	10	7	10	26.6	13.5	...	...	...	...
Private household workers	68	18	5	17	22	6	35	6	—	—	22	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Head unemployed	105	8	9	7	59	22	55	4	4	—	30	17	52.4	...	...	...	...	...
Head not in labor force	1 460	31	41	38	235	1 115	733	3	11	15	125	579	50.2	...	...	...	...	51.9

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE**Total****All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	2 190 269	161 980	1 762 058	266 231	1 973 930	144 083	1 597 724	232 123	216 339	17 897	164 334	34 108	141 382	60 767
Elementary: Less than 8 years	230 357	4 163	143 169	83 025	202 735	3 341	127 549	71 845	27 622	822	15 620	11 180	12 925	5 370
8 years	289 829	5 693	208 114	76 022	262 100	4 643	190 438	67 019	27 729	1 050	17 676	9 003	13 434	4 906
High school: 1 to 3 years	490 633	36 615	409 876	44 142	429 682	29 269	361 877	38 536	60 951	7 346	47 999	5 606	45 110	22 259
4 years	699 089	73 091	591 948	34 050	626 844	65 944	531 725	29 175	72 245	7 147	60 223	4 875	52 773	22 344
College: 1 to 3 years	232 326	28 988	188 875	14 463	214 973	27 752	174 715	12 506	17 353	1 236	14 160	1 957	11 495	4 255
4 years	123 087	9 423	105 909	7 755	117 312	9 194	101 305	6 813	5 775	229	4 604	942	3 256	1 043
5 years or more	124 948	4 007	114 167	6 774	120 284	3 940	110 115	6 229	4 664	67	4 052	545	2 389	590
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.7	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.7	11.6	11.9	12.0	8.7	11.9	11.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	160 639	20 514	101 761	38 364	98 260	10 048	55 536	32 676	62 379	10 466	46 225	5 688	54 538	31 924
Elementary: Less than 8 years	34 047	1 189	16 417	16 441	25 536	713	10 641	14 182	8 511	476	5 776	2 259	6 063	2 851
8 years	29 096	1 545	15 710	11 841	21 393	763	10 420	10 210	7 703	782	5 290	1 631	5 815	2 739
High school: 1 to 3 years	46 368	8 462	32 587	5 319	22 448	3 333	14 766	4 349	23 920	5 129	17 821	970	22 232	14 053
4 years	37 001	6 723	27 329	2 949	18 830	3 087	13 252	2 491	18 171	3 636	14 077	458	16 939	10 429
College: 1 to 3 years	9 290	1 993	6 155	1 142	6 007	1 593	3 548	866	3 283	400	2 607	276	2 880	1 525
4 years	2 647	440	1 770	437	2 089	397	1 325	367	558	43	445	70	471	243
5 years or more	2 190	162	1 793	235	1 957	162	1 584	211	233	—	209	24	178	84
Median school years completed	10.1	11.7	10.7	8.2	9.3	12.1	10.4	8.2	10.9	11.3	11.0	8.4	11.1	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	7.3	12.7	5.8	14.4	5.0	7.0	3.5	14.1	28.8	58.5	28.1	16.7	38.6	52.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.8	28.6	11.5	19.8	12.6	21.3	8.3	19.7	30.8	57.9	37.0	20.2	46.9	53.1
8 years	10.0	27.1	7.5	15.6	8.2	16.4	5.5	15.2	27.8	74.5	29.9	18.1	43.3	55.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.5	23.1	8.0	12.0	5.2	11.4	4.1	11.3	39.2	69.8	37.1	17.3	49.3	63.1
4 years	5.3	9.2	4.6	8.7	3.0	4.7	2.5	8.5	25.2	50.9	23.4	9.4	32.1	46.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4.0	6.9	3.3	7.9	2.8	5.7	2.0	6.9	18.9	32.4	18.4	14.1	25.1	35.8
4 years	2.2	4.7	1.7	5.6	1.8	4.3	1.3	5.4	9.7	18.8	9.7	7.4	13.5	23.3
5 years or more	1.8	4.0	1.6	3.5	1.6	4.1	1.4	3.4	5.0	—	5.2	4.4	7.2	14.2

White**All Income Levels**

Total	1 961 869	139 736	1 576 345	245 788	1 802 540	129 360	1 457 346	215 834	159 329	10 376	118 999	29 934	94 926	35 733
Elementary: Less than 8 years	181 667	3 080	107 195	71 392	162 722	2 646	97 916	62 160	18 945	434	9 279	9 232	7 164	2 715
8 years	265 057	4 869	187 640	72 548	243 031	4 151	174 498	64 382	22 026	718	13 142	8 166	9 341	3 082
High school: 1 to 3 years	420 173	28 449	350 631	41 093	381 057	24 621	320 149	36 287	39 116	3 828	30 482	4 806	26 290	11 151
4 years	640 185	63 240	544 230	32 715	584 271	58 980	497 088	28 203	55 914	4 260	47 142	4 512	38 396	14 397
College: 1 to 3 years	216 504	27 134	175 591	13 779	202 444	26 241	164 223	11 980	14 060	893	11 368	1 799	8 838	2 996
4 years	118 844	9 068	102 180	7 596	113 742	8 881	98 159	6 702	5 102	187	4 021	894	2 811	884
5 years or more	119 439	3 896	108 878	6 665	115 273	3 840	105 313	6 120	4 166	56	3 565	545	2 086	512
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.7	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.7	12.0	12.0	12.1	8.7	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	117 306	13 268	71 018	33 020	81 401	7 877	44 890	28 634	35 905	5 391	26 128	4 386	29 926	16 551
Elementary: Less than 8 years	24 003	718	10 236	13 049	19 476	501	7 431	11 544	4 527	217	2 805	1 505	2 810	1 214
8 years	24 321	1 127	12 167	11 027	19 295	633	9 079	9 583	5 026	494	3 088	1 444	3 387	1 547
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 271	4 870	19 895	4 506	17 445	2 429	11 225	3 791	11 826	2 441	8 670	715	10 680	6 414
4 years	27 475	4 260	20 474	2 741	16 049	2 340	11 364	2 345	11 426	1 920	9 110	394	10 419	6 071
College: 1 to 3 years	7 763	1 731	4 994	1 038	5 332	1 443	3 089	800	2 431	288	1 905	238	2 101	1 028
4 years	2 456	400	1 625	431	1 985	369	1 249	367	471	31	376	64	362	193
5 years or more	2 017	162	1 627	228	1 819	162	1 453	204	198	—	174	24	167	84
Median school years completed	10.1	12.0	11.0	8.3	9.3	12.2	10.6	8.3	11.1	11.4	11.5	8.5	11.5	11.6

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.0	9.5	4.5	13.4	4.5	6.1	3.1	13.3	22.5	52.0	22.0	14.6	31.5	46.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13.2	23.3	9.5	18.3	12.0	18.9	7.6	18.6	23.9	50.0	30.2	16.3	39.2	44.7
8 years	9.2	23.1	6.5	15.2	7.9	15.2	5.2	14.9	22.8	68.8	23.5	17.7	36.3	50.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.0	17.1	5.7	11.0	4.6	9.9	3.5	10.4	30.2	63.8	28.4	14.9	40.6	57.5
4 years	4.3	6.7	3.8	8.4	2.7	4.0	2.3	8.3	20.4	45.1	19.3	8.8	27.1	42.2
College: 1 to 3 years	3.6	6.4	2.8	7.5	2.6	5.5	1.9	6.7	17.3	32.3	16.8	13.2	23.8	34.3
4 years	2.1	4.4	1.6	5.7	1.7	4.2	1.3	5.5	9.2	16.6	9.4	7.2	12.9	21.9
5 years or more	1.7	4.2	1.5	3.4	1.6	4.2	1.4	3.3	4.8	—	4.9	4.4	8.0	16.4

Negro**All Income Levels**

Total	219 942	21 621	178 617	19 704	163 907	14 212	134 040	15 655	56 035	7 409	44 577	4 049	45 753	24 702
Elementary: Less than 8 years	47 359	1 031	34 973	11 355	38 876	647	28 789	9 440	8 483	384	6 184	1 915	5 647	2 601
8 years	23 763	779	19 673	3 311	18 185	447	15 253	2 485	5 578	332	4 420	826	4 005	1 793
High school: 1 to 3 years	68 805	7 965	57 871	2 969	47 231	4 505	40 539	2 187	21 574	3 460	17 332	782	18 609	10 999
4 years	57 434	9 648	46 544	1 242	41 343	6 811	33 627	905	16 091	2 837	12 917	337	14 184	7 860
College: 1 to 3 years	15 150	1 793	12 736	621	11 945	1 450	10 024	471	3 205	343	2 712	150	2 593	1 234
4 years	3 688	304	3 265	119	3 044	262	2 702	80	644	42	563	39	431	153
5 years or more	3 743	101	3 555	87	3 283	90	3 106	87	460	11	449	—	284	62
Median school years completed	10.7	12.1	10.8	6.9	10.6	12.2	10.7	6.6	10.9	11.6	11.0	8.1	11.1	11.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	42 247	7 126	29 935	5 186	16 154	2 112	10 122	3 920	26 093	5 014	19 813	1 266	24 319	15 203
Elementary: Less than 8 years	9 726	464	5 937	3 325	5 855	205	3 058	2 592	3 871	259	2 879	733	3 187	1 612
8 years	4 604	412	3 424	768	1 974	124	1 269	581	2 630	288	2 155	187	2 388	1 168
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 806	3 526	12 486	794	4 840	883	3 411	546	11 966	2 643	9 075	248	11 440	7 567
4 years	9 398	2 441	6 760	197	2 702	741	1 826	135	6 696	1 700	4 934	62	6 471	4 332
College: 1 to 3 years	1 464	251	1 117	96	639	139	434	66	825	112	683	30	763	484
4 years	164	32	126	6	87	20	67	—	77	12	59	6	66	40
5 years or more	85	—	85	—	57	—	57	—	28	—	28	—	4	—
Median school years completed	10.2	11.3	10.3	6.2	9.2	11.5	9.6	6.0	10.6	11.2	10.6	6.9	10.7	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	25 136	2 999	20 742	1 395	23 174	2 841	19 058	1 275	1 962	158	1 684	120	1 604	738
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 220	346	6 059	815	6 419	326	5 360	733	801	20	699	82	645	272
8 years	2 444	284	1 993	167	2 274	260	1 852	162	170	24	141	5	114	63
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 123	867	4 137	119	4 718	817	3 797	104	405	50	340	15	365	191
4 years	5 873	1 009	4 687	177	5 494	951	4 377	166	379	58	310	11	321	140
College: 1 to 3 years	2 196	355	1 813	28	2 074	349	1 697	28	122	6	116	—	101	59
4 years	905	69	778	58	869	69	749	51	36	—	29	7	12	7
5 years or more	1 375	69	1 275	31	1 326	69	1 226	31	49	—	49	—	46	6
Median school years completed	10.7	12.0	10.7	6.8	10.8	12.0	10.8	7.0	9.1	11.1	9.0	5.9	9.4	9.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 410	397	1 832	181	1 572	280	1 130	162	838	117	702	19	787	446
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 143	81	915	147	758	68	562	128	385	13	353	19	354	159
8 years	238	55	163	20	159	35	104	20	79	20	59	—	66	34
High school: 1 to 3 years	531	147	370	14	311	97	200	14	220	50	170	—	213	136
4 years	343	93	250	—	215	59	156	—	128	34	94	—	128	94
College: 1 to 3 years	93	21	72	—	67	21	46	—	26	—	26	—	26	23
4 years	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	50	—	50	—	50	—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.3	10.3	8.0	4.9	8.2	10.1	8.0	5.1	8.4	10.5	8.0	...	8.6	9.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	9.6	13.2	8.8	13.0	6.8	9.9	5.9	12.7	42.7	74.1	41.7	15.8	49.1	60.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.8	23.4	15.1	18.0	11.8	20.9	10.5	17.5	48.1	...	50.5	...	54.9	58.5
8 years	9.7	19.4	8.2	12.0	7.0	13.5	5.6	12.3	46.5	...	41.8	...	57.9	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.4	17.0	8.9	11.8	6.6	11.9	5.3	13.5	54.3	...	50.0	...	58.4	71.2
4 years	5.8	9.2	5.3	—	3.9	6.2	3.6	—	33.8	...	30.3	...	39.9	67.1
College: 1 to 3 years	4.2	5.9	4.0	—	3.2	6.0	2.7	—	21.3	...	22.4	...	25.7	...
4 years	1.3	—	1.5	—	1.4	—	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	3.6	—	3.9	—	3.8	—	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

URBAN

All Income Levels

Total	1 611 949	123 253	1 299 214	189 502	1 431 631	107 745	1 161 511	162 355	180 358	15 508	137 703	27 147	118 516	52 118
Elementary: Less than 8 years	175 012	3 294	110 162	61 556	151 676	2 644	96 860	52 172	23 336	650	13 302	9 384	10 949	4 540
8 years	183 558	4 195	130 646	48 717	162 481	3 328	117 181	41 972	21 077	667	13 465	6 745	10 316	3 968
High school: 1 to 3 years	365 923	28 921	305 483	31 519	314 065	22 390	264 461	27 214	51 858	6 531	41 022	4 305	38 699	19 633
4 years	498 632	52 472	420 800	25 360	438 143	46 345	370 404	21 394	60 489	6 127	50 396	3 966	43 909	18 878
College: 1 to 3 years	183 130	23 251	149 071	10 808	168 438	22 154	137 022	9 262	14 692	1 097	12 049	1 546	9 721	3 661
4 years	100 653	7 656	86 960	6 037	95 871	7 479	83 097	5 295	4 782	1 077	3 863	742	2 780	911
5 years or more	105 061	3 464	96 092	5 505	100 937	3 405	92 486	5 046	4 124	59	3 606	459	2 142	527
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.7	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.7	11.6	11.9	12.0	8.6	11.9	11.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	111 011	16 629	72 910	21 472	58 875	7 465	33 983	17 427	52 136	9 164	38 927	4 045	46 304	27 720
Elementary: Less than 8 years	22 744	963	11 888	9 893	15 749	576	6 993	8 180	6 995	387	4 895	1 713	5 137	2 455
8 years	15 954	1 176	9 200	5 578	10 108	535	5 031	4 542	5 846	641	4 169	1 036	4 630	2 295
High school: 1 to 3 years	35 329	7 106	25 162	3 061	34 525	2 475	9 686	2 364	20 804	4 631	15 476	697	19 507	12 480
4 years	26 407	5 271	19 306	1 830	11 315	2 142	7 676	1 497	15 092	3 129	11 630	333	14 112	8 879
College: 1 to 3 years	6 803	1 628	4 518	657	4 110	1 289	2 357	464	2 693	339	2 161	193	2 373	1 319
4 years	1 919	351	1 307	261	1 425	314	899	212	494	37	408	49	395	224
5 years or more	1 855	134	1 529	192	1 643	134	1 341	168	212	—	188	24	150	68
Median school years completed	10.4	11.6	10.8	8.2	9.7	12.1	10.5	8.1	10.9	11.3	11.0	8.3	11.1	11.2

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.9	13.5	5.6	11.3	4.1	6.9	2.9	10.7	28.9	59.1	28.3	14.9	39.1	53.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	13.0	29.2	10.8	16.1	10.4	21.8	7.2	15.7	30.0	59.5	36.8	18.3	46.9	54.1
8 years	8.7	28.0	7.0	11.4	6.2	16.1	4.3	10.8	27.7	73.9	31.0	15.4	44.9	57.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.7	24.6	8.2	9.7	4.6	11.1	3.7	8.7	40.1	70.9	37.7	16.2	50.4	63.6
4 years	5.3	10.0	4.6	7.2	2.6	4.6	2.1	7.0	24.9	51.1	23.1	8.4	32.1	47.0
College: 1 to 3 years	3.7	7.0	3.0	6.1	2.4	5.8	1.7	5.0	18.3	30.9	17.9	12.5	24.4	36.0
4 years	1.9	4.6	1.5	4.3	1.5	4.2	1.1	4.0	10.3	20.9	10.6	6.6	14.2	24.6
5 years or more	1.8	3.9	1.6	3.5	1.6	3.9	1.4	3.3	5.1	—	5.2	5.2	7.0	12.9

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Total	507 705	37 191	406 293	64 221	474 777	34 902	381 574	58 301	32 928	2 289	24 719	5 920	21 508	8 243
Elementary: Less than 8 years	48 228	803	29 257	18 168	44 400	660	27 118	16 622	3 828	143	2 139	1 546	1 798	738
8 years	85 726	1 458	62 311	21 957	80 009	1 275	58 592	20 142	5 717	183	3 719	1 815	2 831	868
High school: 1 to 3 years	112 245	7 464	94 008	10 773	103 700	6 666	87 406	9 628	8 545	798	6 602	1 145	6 146	2 553
4 years	177 377	19 684	150 192	7 501	166 402	18 712	140 993	6 697	10 975	972	9 199	804	8 371	3 317
College: 1 to 3 years	44 610	5 505	35 945	3 160	42 144	5 366	33 985	2 793	2 466	139	1 960	367	1 680	577
4 years	20 772	1 738	17 543	1 491	19 875	1 692	16 849	1 334	897	46	694	157	451	132
5 years or more	18 747	539	17 037	1 171	18 247	531	16 631	1 085	500	8	406	86	231	58
Median school years completed	12.0	12.5	12.1	8.6	12.1	12.5	12.1	8.6	11.4	12.0	12.0	8.8	12.0	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	43 307	3 704	24 508	15 095	33 617	2 436	17 575	13 606	9 690	1 268	6 933	1 489	7 908	4 079
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 153	204	4 047	5 902	8 760	121	3 224	5 415	1 393	83	823	487	865	373
8 years	11 004	355	5 186	5 463	9 285	214	4 131	4 940	1 719	141	1 055	523	1 133	429
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 072	1 305	6 676	2 091	7 051	813	4 409	1 829	3 021	492	2 267	262	2 669	1 547
4 years	8 961	1 376	6 597	988	6 040	891	4 278	871	2 921	485	2 319	117	2 705	1 492
College: 1 to 3 years	2 170	347	1 362	461	1 611	286	943	382	559	61	419	79	480	203
4 years	653	89	417	147	597	83	388	126	56	6	29	21	35	19
5 years or more	294	28	223	43	273	28	202	43	21	—	21	—	21	16
Median school years completed	9.1	12.0	10.4	8.3	8.9	12.1	10.0	8.3	10.7	11.5	11.1	8.5	11.2	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	8.5	10.0	6.0	23.5	7.1	7.0	4.6	23.3	29.4	55.4	28.0	25.2	36.8	49.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	21.1	25.4	13.8	32.5	19.7	18.3	11.9	32.6	36.4	58.0	38.5	31.5	48.1	50.5
8 years	12.8	24.3	8.3	24.9	11.6	16.8	7.1	24.5	30.1	77.0	28.4	28.8	40.0	49.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.0	17.5	7.1	19.4	6.8	12.2	9.0	19.0	35.4	61.7	22.9	43.9	60.4	69.4
4 years	5.1	7.0	4.4	13.2	3.6	4.8	3.0	13.0	26.6	49.9	25.2	14.6	32.3	45.0
College: 1 to 3 years	4.9	6.3	3.8	14.6	3.8	5.3	2.8	13.7	22.7	43.9	21.4	21.5	28.6	35.2
4 years	3.1	5.1	2.4	9.9	3.0	4.9	2.3	9.4	6.2	...	4.2	13.4	7.8	14.4
5 years or more	1.6	5.2	1.3	3.7	1.5	5.3	1.2	4.0	4.2	...	5.2	...	9.1	...

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM**All Income Levels**

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	70 595	1 536	56 551	12 508	67 542	1 436	54 639	11 467	3 053	100	1 912	1 041	1 358	406
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 117	66	3 750	3 301	6 659	37	3 571	3 051	458	29	179	250	178	92
8 years	20 545	40	15 157	5 348	19 610	40	14 665	4 905	935	—	492	443	287	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 465	230	10 385	1 850	11 917	213	10 010	1 694	548	17	375	156	265	73
4 years	23 080	935	20 956	1 189	22 299	887	20 328	1 084	781	48	628	105	493	149
College: 1 to 3 years	4 586	232	3 859	495	4 391	232	3 708	451	195	—	151	44	94	17
4 years	1 662	29	1 406	227	1 566	23	1 359	184	96	6	47	43	25	5
5 years or more	1 140	4	1 038	98	1 100	4	998	98	40	—	40	—	16	5
Median school years completed	10.8	12.5	11.7	8.6	10.9	12.5	11.7	8.5	9.7	12.1	11.3	8.6	11.4	10.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	6 321	181	4 343	1 797	5 768	147	3 978	1 643	553	34	365	154	326	125
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 150	22	482	646	1 027	16	424	587	123	6	58	59	61	23
8 years	2 138	14	1 324	800	2 000	14	1 258	728	138	—	66	72	52	15
High school: 1 to 3 years	967	51	749	167	872	45	671	156	95	6	78	11	56	26
4 years	1 633	76	1 426	131	1 475	54	1 298	123	158	22	128	8	122	58
College: 1 to 3 years	317	18	275	24	284	18	248	20	31	—	27	4	27	3
4 years	75	—	46	29	67	—	38	29	8	—	8	—	8	—
5 years or more	41	—	41	—	41	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.9	12.0	10.5	8.3	8.9	11.9	10.4	8.3	9.5	—	11.3	8.3	11.7	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	9.0	11.8	7.7	14.4	8.5	10.2	7.3	14.3	18.1	34.0	19.1	14.8	24.0	30.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	16.2	—	12.9	19.6	15.4	—	11.9	19.2	26.9	—	32.4	23.6	34.3	—
8 years	10.4	—	8.7	15.0	10.2	—	8.6	14.8	14.8	—	13.4	16.3	18.1	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.8	22.2	7.2	9.0	7.3	21.1	6.7	9.2	17.3	—	20.8	7.1	21.1	—
4 years	7.1	8.1	6.8	11.0	6.6	6.1	6.4	11.3	20.2	—	20.4	7.6	24.7	38.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.9	7.8	7.1	4.8	6.5	7.8	6.7	4.4	15.9	—	17.9	—	—	—
4 years	4.5	—	3.3	12.8	4.3	—	2.8	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	3.6	—	3.9	—	3.7	—	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DETROIT SMSA

Total	1 043 897	68 502	855 557	119 838	924 215	59 576	763 550	103 089	117 682	8 926	92 007	16 749	76 546	32 816
Elementary: Less than 8 years	126 242	2 065	80 615	43 562	109 646	1 608	71 065	36 973	16 594	457	9 550	6 589	7 663	3 161
8 years	116 468	2 507	86 092	28 069	103 524	2 036	77 214	24 276	13 142	471	8 878	3 793	6 509	2 491
High school: 1 to 3 years	245 819	17 915	208 783	19 121	211 143	14 002	180 537	16 604	34 676	3 913	28 246	2 517	25 495	12 677
4 years	319 145	30 265	272 822	16 058	279 239	26 762	238 910	13 567	39 906	3 503	33 912	2 491	28 684	11 788
College: 1 to 3 years	113 534	10 651	96 570	6 313	105 040	10 141	89 371	5 528	8 494	510	7 199	785	5 652	1 936
4 years	62 154	3 549	54 974	3 631	59 581	3 491	52 814	3 274	2 573	58	2 160	355	1 418	468
5 years or more	60 335	1 550	55 701	3 084	58 040	1 536	53 639	2 865	2 295	14	2 062	219	1 125	295
Median school years completed	12.1	12.4	12.2	8.6	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.6	11.5	11.7	11.9	8.5	11.8	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	68 150	8 969	46 587	12 594	35 143	3 626	21 343	10 174	33 007	5 343	25 244	2 420	29 419	17 079
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15 079	621	7 977	6 481	10 457	358	4 752	5 347	4 622	263	3 225	1 134	3 404	1 598
8 years	9 209	647	5 751	2 811	5 708	305	3 124	2 279	3 501	342	2 627	532	2 839	1 363
High school: 1 to 3 years	22 190	4 221	16 305	1 664	8 761	1 425	6 073	1 263	13 429	2 796	10 232	401	12 607	7 892
4 years	16 501	2 951	12 490	1 060	6 864	1 152	4 878	834	9 637	1 799	7 612	226	9 020	5 416
College: 1 to 3 years	3 497	394	2 728	375	1 998	251	1 470	277	1 499	143	1 258	98	1 309	684
4 years	905	102	682	121	698	102	492	104	207	—	190	17	168	91
5 years or more	769	33	654	82	657	33	554	70	112	—	100	12	72	35
Median school years completed	10.3	11.3	10.8	7.8	9.5	11.4	10.4	7.6	10.9	11.2	11.0	8.1	11.0	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.5	13.1	5.4	10.5	3.8	6.1	2.8	9.9	28.0	59.9	27.4	14.4	38.4	52.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11.9	30.1	9.9	14.9	9.5	22.3	6.7	14.5	27.9	57.5	33.8	17.2	44.4	50.6
8 years	7.9	23.8	6.7	10.0	5.5	15.0	4.0	9.4	26.6	72.6	29.6	14.0	43.6	54.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.0	23.6	7.8	8.7	4.1	10.2	3.4	7.6	38.7	71.5	36.2	15.9	49.4	62.3
4 years	5.2	9.8	4.6	6.6	2.5	4.3	2.0	6.1	24.1	51.4	22.4	9.1	31.4	45.9
College: 1 to 3 years	3.1	3.7	2.8	5.9	1.9	2.5	1.6	5.0	17.6	28.0	17.5	12.5	23.2	35.3
4 years	1.5	2.9	1.2	3.3	1.2	2.9	0.9	3.2	8.0	—	8.8	4.8	11.8	19.4
5 years or more	1.3	2.1	1.2	2.7	1.1	2.1	1.0	2.4	4.9	—	4.8	5.5	6.4	11.9

Negro														
All Income Levels														
Total	171 368	16 099	139 708	15 561	127 501	10 711	104 427	12 363	43 867	5 388	35 281	3 198	35 368	18 758
Elementary: Less than 8 years	36 891	726	27 125	9 040	30 235	426	22 268	7 541	6 656	300	4 837	1 499	4 376	1 989
8 years	18 085	619	14 983	2 483	14 005	375	11 763	1 867	4 080	244	3 220	616	2 842	1 286
High school: 1 to 3 years	53 049	6 031	44 637	2 381	36 492	3 576	31 178	1 738	16 557	2 455	13 459	643	14 082	8 167
4 years	46 055	7 237	37 821	997	32 857	5 119	27 027	711	13 198	2 118	10 794	286	11 536	6 260
College: 1 to 3 years	11 662	1 237	9 952	473	9 167	991	7 818	358	2 495	246	2 134	115	1 993	915
4 years	2 726	163	2 433	110	2 228	164	1 993	71	498	19	440	39	318	95
5 years or more	2 900	66	2 757	77	2 517	60	2 380	77	383	6	377	—	221	46
Median school years completed	10.7	12.1	10.9	6.9	10.6	12.2	10.7	6.6	11.0	11.6	11.1	8.2	11.2	11.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	31 806	5 239	22 701	3 866	12 085	1 629	7 542	2 914	19 721	3 610	15 159	952	18 329	11 209
Elementary: Less than 8 years	7 313	344	4 478	2 491	4 396	139	2 301	1 956	2 917	205	2 177	535	2 411	1 183
8 years	3 248	322	2 414	512	1 426	110	918	398	1 822	212	1 496	114	1 653	809
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 606	2 630	9 367	609	3 623	756	2 463	404	8 983	1 874	6 904	205	8 544	5 491
4 years	7 407	1 799	5 437	171	2 117	562	1 446	109	5 290	1 237	3 991	62	5 099	3 346
College: 1 to 3 years	1 068	131	860	77	420	49	324	47	648	82	536	30	596	361
4 years	102	13	82	6	65	13	52	—	37	—	—	6	26	14
5 years or more	62	—	62	—	38	—	38	—	24	—	24	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.3	11.2	10.4	6.2	9.2	11.2	9.7	6.0	10.7	11.2	10.7	7.1	10.8	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	18.6	32.5	16.2	24.8	9.5	15.2	7.2	23.6	45.0	67.0	43.0	29.8	51.8	59.8
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.8	47.4	16.5	27.6	14.5	32.6	10.3	25.9	43.8	68.3	44.8	35.7	55.1	59.7
8 years	18.0	52.0	16.1	20.6	10.2	29.3	7.8	21.3	44.7	86.9	46.5	18.5	58.2	62.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.8	43.6	21.0	25.6	9.9	21.1	7.9	23.2	54.3	76.3	51.3	31.9	60.7	67.2
4 years	16.1	24.9	14.4	17.2	6.4	11.0	5.4	15.3	40.1	58.4	37.0	21.7	44.2	53.5
College: 1 to 3 years	9.2	10.6	8.6	16.3	4.6	4.9	4.1	13.1	26.0	33.3	25.1	26.1	29.9	39.5
4 years	3.7	7.1	3.4	5.5	2.9	7.9	2.6	—	7.4	—	7.0	...	8.2	...
5 years or more	2.1	—	2.2	—	1.5	—	1.6	—	6.3	—	6.4	—	—	—

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	12 278	1 158	10 292	828	11 226	1 067	9 414	745	1 052	91	878	83	807	352
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 942	85	2 406	451	2 641	77	2 174	390	301	8	232	61	206	77
8 years	1 240	85	1 053	102	1 136	75	964	97	104	10	89	5	63	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 572	339	2 165	68	2 298	304	1 936	58	274	35	229	10	234	125
4 years	3 225	458	2 640	127	2 967	426	2 414	127	258	32	226	—	213	83
College: 1 to 3 years	1 131	128	986	17	1 078	122	939	17	53	6	47	—	53	24
4 years	472	14	412	46	441	14	388	39	31	—	24	7	7	7
5 years or more	696	49	630	17	665	49	599	17	31	—	31	—	31	6
Median school years completed	11.3	12.2	11.3	7.3	11.4	12.2	11.4	7.6	10.3	...	10.5	...	10.7	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level	866	113	694	59	469	52	371	46	397	61	323	13	364	197
Elementary: Less than 8 years	333	30	255	48	191	22	134	35	142	8	121	13	129	41
8 years	115	16	88	11	64	6	47	11	51	10	41	—	38	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	221	40	181	—	93	5	88	—	128	35	93	—	121	81
4 years	163	27	136	—	95	19	76	—	68	8	60	—	68	46
College: 1 to 3 years	28	—	28	—	20	—	20	—	8	—	8	—	8	5
4 years	6	—	6	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.9	9.8	9.1	...	8.7	...	9.2	...	9.1	...	9.0	...	9.4	10.2
Percent Below Poverty Level	7.1	9.8	6.7	7.1	4.2	4.9	3.9	6.2	37.7	...	36.8	...	45.1	56.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	11.3	...	10.6	10.6	7.2	...	6.2	9.0	47.2	...	52.2	...	62.6	...
8 years	9.3	...	8.4	10.8	5.6	...	4.9	...	49.0	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.6	11.8	8.4	—	4.0	1.6	4.5	—	46.7	...	40.6	—	51.7	64.8
4 years	5.1	5.9	5.2	—	3.2	4.5	3.1	—	26.4	...	26.5	—	31.9	...
College: 1 to 3 years	2.5	—	2.8	—	1.9	—	2.1	—	...	...	...	—	...	...
4 years	1.3	—	1.5	—	1.4	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	121 250	10 616	98 769	11 865	109 776	9 249	90 078	10 449	11 474	1 367	8 691	1 416	8 393	4 071
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12 297	242	8 324	3 731	11 153	199	7 639	3 315	1 144	43	685	416	617	295
8 years	15 347	352	11 540	3 455	14 021	287	10 657	3 077	1 326	65	883	378	767	322
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 600	2 631	24 902	2 067	26 084	1 979	22 265	1 840	3 516	652	2 637	227	2 925	1 565
4 years	41 418	5 257	34 573	1 588	37 145	4 718	31 094	1 333	4 273	539	3 479	255	3 306	1 572
College: 1 to 3 years	12 267	1 503	10 159	605	11 477	1 440	9 511	526	790	63	648	79	573	250
4 years	5 574	470	4 833	271	5 329	465	4 637	227	245	5	196	44	116	40
5 years or more	4 747	161	4 438	148	4 567	161	4 275	131	180	—	163	17	89	27
Median school years completed	12.1	12.4	12.1	8.6	12.1	12.5	12.1	8.6	11.8	11.6	12.0	8.8	11.9	11.7
Income Below Poverty Level	8 347	1 458	5 350	1 539	4 573	557	2 735	1 281	3 774	901	2 615	258	3 421	2 173
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 541	62	783	694	1 127	19	489	619	414	43	294	77	313	160
8 years	1 292	106	738	448	845	50	428	367	447	56	310	81	360	191
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 844	713	1 954	177	1 241	220	887	134	1 603	493	1 067	43	1 534	1 034
4 years	2 121	496	1 491	134	998	211	685	102	1 123	285	806	32	1 056	721
College: 1 to 3 years	349	72	240	37	202	48	122	32	147	24	118	5	138	63
4 years	137	9	92	36	97	9	72	16	40	—	20	20	20	4
5 years or more	63	—	52	11	63	—	52	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.4	11.4	10.8	8.2	9.8	11.9	10.5	8.1	10.9	11.1	11.0	8.6	11.0	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	6.9	13.7	5.4	13.0	4.2	6.0	3.0	12.3	32.9	65.9	30.1	18.2	40.8	53.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12.5	25.6	9.4	18.7	10.1	9.5	6.4	18.7	36.2	...	42.9	18.5	50.7	54.2
8 years	8.4	30.1	6.4	13.0	6.0	17.4	4.0	11.9	33.7	...	35.1	21.4	46.9	59.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.6	27.1	7.8	8.6	4.8	11.1	4.0	7.3	45.6	75.6	40.5	18.9	52.4	66.1
4 years	5.1	9.4	4.3	8.4	2.7	4.5	2.2	7.7	26.3	52.9	23.2	12.5	31.9	45.9
College: 1 to 3 years	2.8	4.8	2.4	6.1	1.8	3.3	1.3	6.1	18.6	...	18.2	...	24.1	25.2
4 years	2.5	1.9	1.9	13.3	1.8	1.9	1.6	7.0	16.3	—	10.2	...	17.2	...
5 years or more	1.3	—	1.2	7.4	1.4	—	1.2	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	13 208	1 602	10 848	758	10 105	1 000	8 515	590	3 103	602	2 333	168	2 674	1 563
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 471	80	1 894	497	2 102	60	1 654	388	369	20	240	109	227	131
8 years	1 413	45	1 222	146	1 086	25	946	115	327	20	276	31	252	129
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 324	524	3 723	77	3 111	233	2 825	53	1 213	291	898	24	1 114	702
4 years	3 713	810	2 874	29	2 743	588	2 130	25	970	222	744	4	890	492
College: 1 to 3 years	922	123	790	9	752	79	664	9	170	44	126	—	147	98
4 years	214	20	194	—	183	15	168	—	31	5	26	—	26	8
5 years or more	151	—	151	—	128	—	128	—	23	—	23	—	18	3
Median school years completed	10.9	12.2	10.9	6.1	10.8	12.3	10.8	6.1	11.1	11.7	11.2	6.2	11.3	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level	2 304	511	1 592	203	782	83	529	170	1 524	428	1 063	33	1 470	1 010
Elementary: Less than 8 years	374	30	219	125	212	10	91	111	162	20	128	14	131	85
8 years	263	25	195	43	112	5	69	38	151	20	126	5	146	86
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 006	250	726	30	281	30	235	16	725	220	491	14	712	488
4 years	574	180	389	5	133	29	99	5	441	151	290	—	436	326
College: 1 to 3 years	72	26	46	—	34	9	25	—	38	17	21	—	38	25
4 years	17	—	17	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	7	—	7	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	11.4	10.6	6.5	9.7	...	10.3	6.1	10.9	11.4	10.7	...	10.9	11.1
Percent Below Poverty Level	17.5	31.9	14.7	26.8	7.7	8.3	6.2	28.8	49.1	71.1	45.6	19.6	55.0	64.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.1	...	11.6	25.2	10.1	...	5.5	28.6	43.9	...	53.3	12.8	57.7	64.9
8 years	18.6	...	16.0	29.5	10.3	...	7.3	33.0	46.2	...	45.7	...	57.9	66.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.3	47.7	19.5	...	9.0	12.9	8.3	...	59.8	75.6	54.7	...	63.9	69.5
4 years	15.5	22.2	13.5	...	4.8	4.9	4.6	...	45.5	68.0	39.0	...	49.0	66.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.8	21.1	5.8	...	4.5	...	3.8	...	22.4	...	16.7	...	25.9	...
4 years	7.9	—	8.8	...	5.5	...	6.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	131 900	10 422	105 292	16 186	120 067	9 359	96 765	13 943	11 833	1 063	8 527	2 243	7 440	3 210
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 152	353	6 022	3 777	8 865	305	5 388	3 172	1 287	48	634	605	585	275
8 years	19 611	387	13 521	5 703	17 869	280	12 607	4 982	1 742	107	914	721	729	310
High school: 1 to 3 years	29 960	2 202	24 996	2 762	26 733	1 736	22 601	2 396	3 227	466	2 395	366	2 395	1 202
4 years	40 572	4 431	34 128	2 013	36 849	4 117	30 983	1 749	3 723	314	3 145	264	2 704	1 107
College: 1 to 3 years	16 037	2 061	13 073	903	14 958	1 966	12 222	770	1 079	95	851	133	606	203
4 years	8 398	755	7 091	552	7 916	735	6 724	457	482	20	367	95	277	77
5 years or more	7 170	233	6 461	476	6 877	220	6 240	417	293	13	221	59	144	36
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.2	8.8	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.8	11.7	11.4	12.1	8.7	12.0	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	8 071	1 104	5 025	1 942	4 878	524	2 705	1 649	3 193	580	2 320	293	2 822	1 805
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 585	106	788	691	1 159	79	479	601	426	27	309	90	333	170
8 years	1 486	115	696	675	1 090	30	462	598	394	85	234	77	325	196
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 520	483	1 715	322	1 193	189	762	242	1 327	294	953	80	1 219	851
4 years	1 709	284	1 260	165	851	127	587	137	858	157	673	28	783	511
College: 1 to 3 years	467	86	334	47	324	74	221	29	143	12	113	18	119	57
4 years	184	26	131	27	144	21	96	15	40	5	35	—	40	20
5 years or more	120	4	101	15	117	4	98	3	3	—	3	—	3	—
Median school years completed	10.1	11.1	10.8	8.4	9.5	11.4	10.6	8.4	10.8	10.8	10.9	8.7	10.9	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.1	10.6	4.8	12.0	4.1	5.6	2.8	11.8	27.0	54.6	27.2	13.1	37.9	56.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.6	30.0	13.1	18.3	13.1	25.9	8.9	18.9	33.1	...	48.7	14.9	56.9	61.8
8 years	7.6	29.7	5.1	11.8	6.1	10.7	3.7	12.0	22.7	79.4	25.6	10.7	44.6	63.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.4	21.9	6.9	11.7	4.5	10.9	3.4	10.1	41.1	63.1	39.8	21.9	50.9	70.8
4 years	4.2	6.4	3.7	8.2	2.3	3.1	1.9	7.8	23.0	50.0	21.4	10.6	29.0	46.2
College: 1 to 3 years	2.9	4.2	2.6	5.2	2.2	3.8	1.8	3.8	13.3	...	13.3	13.5	19.6	28.1
4 years	2.2	3.4	1.8	4.9	1.8	2.9	1.4	5.9	8.3	...	9.5	—	14.4	...
5 years or more	1.7	1.7	1.6	3.2	1.7	1.8	1.6	3.6	1.0	—	1.4	—	2.1	—

LANSING SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	89 610	9 603	70 833	9 174	81 922	8 750	65 061	8 111	7 688	853	5 772	1 063	5 203	2 445
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 810	187	3 727	1 896	5 143	159	3 285	1 699	667	28	442	197	356	171
8 years	10 110	195	7 193	2 722	9 341	175	6 745	2 421	769	20	448	301	320	83
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 431	1 498	13 259	1 674	14 645	1 179	11 994	1 472	1 786	319	1 265	202	1 386	917
4 years	29 671	3 462	24 836	1 373	26 895	3 136	22 564	1 195	2 776	326	2 272	178	2 066	982
College: 1 to 3 years	12 074	2 948	8 483	643	11 112	2 838	7 738	536	962	110	745	45	669	259
4 years	6 742	903	5 433	406	6 392	863	5 168	361	350	40	265	45	222	78
5 years or more	8 772	410	7 902	460	8 394	400	7 567	427	378	10	335	33	244	55
Median school years completed	12.4	12.8	12.5	9.0	12.4	12.9	12.5	9.0	12.2	12.2	12.3	9.5	12.3	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	5 482	1 086	3 325	1 071	3 556	668	1 984	904	1 926	418	1 341	167	1 702	1 161
Elementary: Less than 8 years	840	29	474	337	611	19	299	293	229	10	175	44	180	114
8 years	876	48	453	375	682	28	332	322	194	20	121	53	125	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 439	412	843	184	732	188	402	142	707	224	441	42	678	512
4 years	1 268	193	966	109	733	79	554	100	535	114	412	9	489	346
College: 1 to 3 years	646	306	296	44	467	266	176	25	179	40	120	19	148	88
4 years	153	71	77	5	115	61	49	5	38	10	28	—	38	26
5 years or more	260	27	216	17	216	27	172	17	44	—	44	—	44	18
Median school years completed	11.1	12.3	11.6	8.5	11.0	13.2	11.7	8.5	11.3	11.4	11.5	8.7	11.4	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.1	11.3	4.7	11.7	4.3	7.6	3.0	11.1	25.1	49.0	23.2	15.7	32.7	47.5
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.5	15.5	12.7	17.8	11.9	11.9	9.1	17.2	34.3	...	39.6	22.3	50.6	66.7
8 years	8.7	24.6	6.3	13.8	7.3	16.0	4.9	13.3	25.2	...	27.0	17.6	39.1	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.8	27.5	6.4	11.0	5.0	15.9	3.4	9.6	39.6	70.2	34.9	20.8	48.9	62.7
4 years	4.3	5.6	3.9	7.9	2.7	2.5	2.5	8.4	19.3	35.0	18.1	5.1	24.4	35.2
College: 1 to 3 years	5.4	10.4	3.5	6.8	4.2	9.4	2.3	4.7	18.6	36.4	16.1	17.8	22.1	34.0
4 years	2.3	7.9	1.4	1.2	1.8	7.1	0.9	1.4	10.9	...	10.6	—	17.1	...
5 years or more	3.0	6.6	2.7	3.7	2.6	6.8	2.3	4.0	11.6	—	13.1	—	18.0	...

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total	172 531	13 138	136 549	22 844	155 081	11 768	123 589	19 724	17 450	1 370	12 960	3 120	10 533	4 316
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19 012	347	11 280	7 385	16 540	256	10 001	6 283	2 472	91	1 279	1 102	1 066	415
8 years	23 174	449	15 771	6 954	20 629	342	14 204	6 083	2 545	107	1 567	871	1 140	477
High school: 1 to 3 years	38 466	2 810	32 485	3 171	33 767	2 266	28 732	2 769	4 699	544	3 753	402	3 385	1 494
4 years	55 795	6 163	46 857	2 775	50 258	5 685	42 280	2 293	5 537	478	4 577	482	3 667	1 472
College: 1 to 3 years	17 240	2 360	13 678	1 202	15 955	2 264	12 642	1 049	1 285	96	1 036	153	834	308
4 years	9 662	758	8 290	614	9 151	713	7 865	573	511	45	425	41	314	105
5 years or more	9 182	251	8 188	743	8 781	242	7 865	674	401	9	323	69	127	45
Median school years completed	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.6	12.1	12.5	12.2	8.6	11.4	11.7	11.9	8.5	11.7	11.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	11 364	1 499	7 285	2 580	6 573	670	3 786	2 117	4 791	829	3 499	463	4 100	2 385
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 701	126	1 433	1 142	1 916	48	891	977	785	78	542	165	583	279
8 years	2 070	159	1 103	808	1 420	73	704	643	650	86	399	165	462	264
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 224	647	2 305	272	1 363	238	901	224	1 861	409	1 404	48	1 745	998
4 years	2 499	393	1 858	248	1 241	166	902	173	1 258	227	956	75	1 104	724
College: 1 to 3 years	529	116	348	65	359	94	210	55	170	22	138	10	153	95
4 years	225	54	148	23	161	47	91	23	64	7	57	—	30	22
5 years or more	116	4	90	22	113	4	87	22	3	—	3	—	3	3
Median school years completed	9.8	11.2	10.4	8.2	9.0	11.7	10.0	8.1	10.5	10.8	10.7	8.4	10.7	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	6.6	11.4	5.3	11.3	4.2	5.7	3.1	10.7	27.5	60.5	27.0	14.8	38.9	55.3
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.2	36.3	12.7	15.5	11.6	18.8	8.9	15.5	31.8	...	42.4	15.0	54.7	67.2
8 years	8.9	35.4	7.0	11.6	6.9	21.3	5.0	10.6	25.5	80.4	25.5	18.9	40.5	55.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.4	23.0	7.1	8.6	4.0	10.5	3.1	8.1	39.6	75.2	37.4	11.9	51.6	66.8
4 years	4.5	6.4	4.0	8.9	2.5	2.9	2.1	7.5	22.7	47.5	20.9	15.6	30.1	49.2
College: 1 to 3 years	3.1	4.9	2.5	5.4	2.3	4.2	1.7	5.2	13.2	...	13.3	6.5	18.3	30.8
4 years	2.3	7.1	1.8	3.7	1.8	6.6	1.2	4.0	12.5	...	13.4	-	15.9	21.0
5 years or more	1.3	1.6	1.1	3.0	1.3	1.7	1.1	3.3	0.7	-	0.9	-	2.4	-

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				With related children	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	12 665	1 228	10 096	1 341	9 263	799	7 390	1 074	3 402	429	2 706	267	2 732	1 503
Elementary: Less than 8 years	3 107	50	2 229	828	2 438	18	1 720	700	669	32	509	128	467	215
8 years	1 645	97	1 292	256	1 158	37	934	187	487	60	358	69	355	197
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 668	398	3 187	83	2 451	215	2 177	59	1 217	183	1 010	24	1 079	584
4 years	2 945	510	2 351	84	2 194	378	1 767	49	751	132	584	35	605	396
College: 1 to 3 years	789	133	593	63	602	117	433	52	187	16	160	11	173	84
4 years	232	30	202	—	175	24	151	—	57	6	51	—	36	27
5 years or more	279	10	242	27	245	10	208	27	34	—	34	—	17	—
Median school years completed	10.3	12.1	10.4	6.5	10.3	12.3	10.4	6.1	10.3	11.0	10.4	8.1	10.5	10.7
Income Below Poverty Level	2 985	443	2 098	444	1 154	124	687	343	1 831	319	1 411	101	1 668	1 021
Elementary: Less than 8 years	841	38	525	278	478	6	230	242	363	32	295	36	314	160
8 years	389	69	248	72	123	19	68	36	266	50	180	36	216	131
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 145	218	893	34	320	67	228	25	825	151	665	9	779	471
4 years	511	110	361	40	178	24	134	20	333	86	227	20	318	237
College: 1 to 3 years	90	8	62	20	55	8	27	20	35	—	35	—	32	22
4 years	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	9	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	9.7	10.6	9.9	6.4	8.8	10.7	9.6	5.7	10.0	10.5	10.0	8.4	10.2	10.4
Percent Below Poverty Level	23.6	36.1	20.8	33.1	12.5	15.5	9.3	31.9	53.8	74.4	52.1	37.8	61.1	67.9
Elementary: Less than 8 years	27.1	...	23.6	33.6	19.6	...	13.4	34.6	54.3	...	58.0	28.1	67.2	74.4
8 years	23.6	...	19.2	28.1	10.6	...	7.3	19.3	54.6	...	50.3	...	60.8	66.5
High school: 1 to 3 years	31.2	54.8	28.0	...	13.1	31.2	10.5	...	67.8	82.5	65.8	...	72.2	80.7
4 years	17.4	21.6	15.4	...	8.1	6.3	7.6	...	44.3	65.2	38.9	...	52.6	59.8
College: 1 to 3 years	11.4	6.0	10.5	...	9.1	6.8	6.2	...	18.7	...	21.9	...	18.5	...
4 years	3.9	—	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

Total	372 407	27 995	284 292	60 120	305 295	21 711	233 459	50 125	67 112	6 284	50 833	9 995	44 248	21 604
Elementary: Less than 8 years	67 493	1 249	41 796	24 448	56 585	880	35 406	20 299	10 908	369	6 390	4 149	5 270	2 266
8 years	48 017	1 246	32 882	13 889	40 083	903	27 662	11 518	7 934	343	5 220	2 371	4 021	1 712
High school: 1 to 3 years	99 704	8 969	81 522	9 213	77 927	6 114	64 068	7 745	21 777	2 855	17 454	1 468	16 526	9 066
4 years	101 621	11 737	82 491	7 393	81 129	9 371	65 646	6 112	20 492	2 366	16 845	1 281	14 941	7 228
College: 1 to 3 years	30 917	3 398	24 829	2 690	26 902	3 093	21 560	2 249	4 015	305	3 269	441	2 581	1 032
4 years	11 811	970	9 509	1 332	10 755	934	8 673	1 148	1 056	36	836	184	529	181
5 years or more	12 844	426	11 263	1 155	11 914	416	10 444	1 054	930	10	819	101	380	119
Median school years completed	11.1	12.2	11.5	8.4	11.2	12.3	11.5	8.4	11.0	11.6	11.4	8.4	11.3	11.3
Income Below Poverty Level	42 171	6 244	28 356	7 571	18 957	2 131	10 910	5 916	23 214	4 113	17 446	1 655	20 785	12 500
Elementary: Less than 8 years	10 220	452	5 630	4 138	6 690	210	3 175	3 305	3 530	242	2 455	833	2 670	1 298
8 years	5 431	440	3 425	1 566	2 945	168	1 539	1 238	2 486	272	1 886	328	2 045	1 024
High school: 1 to 3 years	15 005	3 112	10 877	1 016	4 888	915	3 227	746	10 117	2 197	7 650	270	9 532	6 082
4 years	9 323	1 970	6 769	584	3 162	665	2 068	429	6 161	1 305	4 701	155	5 811	3 675
College: 1 to 3 years	1 599	202	1 205	192	807	105	561	141	792	97	644	51	655	390
4 years	279	49	205	25	207	49	139	19	72	—	66	6	56	31
5 years or more	314	19	245	50	258	19	201	38	56	—	44	12	16	—
Median school years completed	10.1	11.1	10.4	7.3	8.9	11.3	9.7	7.2	10.7	11.1	10.7	7.9	10.8	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level	11.3	22.3	10.0	12.6	6.2	9.8	4.7	11.8	34.6	65.5	34.3	16.6	47.0	57.9
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.1	36.2	13.5	16.9	11.8	23.9	9.0	16.3	32.4	65.6	38.4	20.1	50.7	57.3
8 years	11.3	35.3	10.4	11.3	7.3	18.6	5.6	10.7	31.3	79.3	36.1	13.8	50.9	59.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.0	34.7	13.3	11.0	6.3	15.0	5.0	9.6	46.5	77.0	43.8	18.4	57.7	67.1
4 years	9.2	16.8	8.2	7.9	3.9	7.1	3.2	7.0	30.1	55.2	27.9	12.1	38.9	50.8
College: 1 to 3 years	5.2	5.9	4.9	7.1	3.0	3.4	2.6	6.3	19.7	31.8	19.7	11.6	25.4	37.8
4 years	2.4	5.1	2.2	1.9	1.9	5.2	1.6	1.7	6.8	—	7.9	3.3	10.6	17.1
5 years or more	2.4	4.5	2.2	4.3	2.2	4.6	1.9	3.6	6.0	—	5.4	11.9	4.2	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	150 769	14 207	123 041	13 521	111 760	9 363	91 698	10 699	39 009	4 844	31 343	2 822	31 502	16 685
Elementary: Less than 8 years	32 057	648	23 634	7 775	26 282	355	19 446	6 481	5 775	293	4 188	1 294	3 800	1 759
8 years	15 971	546	13 235	2 190	12 293	323	10 344	1 626	3 678	223	2 891	564	2 572	1 162
High school: 1 to 3 years	46 745	5 369	39 302	2 074	31 985	3 158	27 316	1 511	14 760	2 211	11 986	563	12 583	7 308
4 years	40 439	6 366	33 193	880	28 714	4 497	23 595	622	11 725	1 869	9 598	258	10 271	5 527
College: 1 to 3 years	10 447	1 048	8 971	428	8 201	825	7 052	324	2 246	223	1 919	104	1 781	793
4 years	2 445	178	2 170	97	1 977	159	1 760	58	468	19	410	39	300	90
5 years or more	2 665	52	2 536	77	2 308	46	2 185	77	357	6	351	—	195	46
Median school years completed	10.8	12.1	10.9	7.0	10.6	12.2	10.8	6.6	11.0	11.6	11.2	8.2	11.2	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level	28 174	4 738	20 128	3 308	10 443	1 428	6 529	2 486	17 731	3 310	13 599	822	16 526	10 114
Elementary: Less than 8 years	6 306	303	3 874	2 129	3 741	98	1 988	1 655	2 565	205	1 886	474	2 130	1 085
8 years	2 933	289	2 184	460	1 270	98	817	355	1 663	191	1 367	105	1 510	744
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 187	2 392	8 292	503	3 092	667	2 084	341	8 095	1 725	6 208	162	7 717	4 971
4 years	6 618	1 624	4 850	144	1 844	508	1 245	91	4 774	1 116	3 605	53	4 619	2 991
College: 1 to 3 years	970	117	787	66	397	44	309	44	573	73	478	22	524	309
4 years	102	13	83	6	65	13	52	—	37	—	31	6	26	14
5 years or more	58	—	58	—	34	—	34	—	24	—	24	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.3	11.2	10.4	6.2	9.2	11.3	9.7	6.0	10.7	11.2	10.7	6.9	10.8	10.9
Percent Below Poverty Level	18.7	33.3	16.4	24.5	9.3	15.3	7.1	23.2	45.5	68.3	43.4	29.1	52.5	60.6
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.7	46.8	16.4	27.4	14.2	27.6	10.2	25.5	44.4	70.0	45.0	36.6	56.1	61.7
8 years	18.4	52.9	16.5	21.0	10.3	30.3	7.9	21.8	45.2	85.7	47.3	18.6	58.7	64.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	23.9	44.6	21.1	24.3	9.7	21.1	7.6	22.6	54.8	78.0	51.8	28.8	61.3	68.0
4 years	16.4	25.5	14.6	16.4	6.4	11.3	5.3	14.6	40.7	59.7	37.6	20.5	45.0	54.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.3	11.2	8.8	15.4	4.8	5.3	4.4	13.6	25.5	32.7	24.9	21.2	29.4	39.0
4 years	4.2	7.3	3.8	—	3.3	8.2	3.0	—	7.9	—	7.6	—	8.7	—
5 years or more	2.2	—	2.3	—	1.5	—	1.6	—	6.7	—	6.8	—	—	—

Table 211. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—

Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				With related children	
	Age of head				Age of head				Age of head				Under 18 years	
	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Total	Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	5 697	537	4 639	521	4 993	446	4 082	465	704	91	557	56	542	284
Elementary: Less than 8 years	1 771	47	1 428	296	1 519	39	1 232	248	252	8	196	48	183	77
8 years	698	43	589	66	628	33	534	61	70	10	55	5	46	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 201	206	965	30	1 029	171	831	27	172	35	134	3	153	81
4 years	1 318	177	1 041	100	1 173	145	928	100	145	32	113	—	112	51
College: 1 to 3 years	332	43	280	9	306	37	260	9	26	6	20	—	26	12
4 years	134	—	120	14	110	—	96	14	24	—	24	—	7	7
5 years or more	243	21	216	6	228	21	201	6	15	—	15	—	15	6
Median school years completed	9.9	11.6	9.9	7.0	10.0	11.6	10.0	7.5	9.5	—	9.6	—	9.8	9.9
Income Below Poverty Level	632	77	507	48	292	16	235	41	340	61	272	7	313	177
Elementary: Less than 8 years	276	17	222	37	152	9	113	30	124	8	109	7	117	41
8 years	77	10	56	11	31	—	20	11	46	10	36	—	33	24
High school: 1 to 3 years	182	40	142	—	58	5	53	—	124	35	89	—	117	81
4 years	84	10	74	—	38	2	36	—	46	8	38	—	46	31
College: 1 to 3 years	13	—	13	—	13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	8.5	—	8.6	—	7.7	—	8.2	—	9.0	—	8.8	—	9.2	9.9
Percent Below Poverty Level	11.1	14.3	10.9	9.2	5.8	3.6	5.8	8.8	48.3	—	48.8	—	57.7	67.0
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.6	—	15.5	12.5	10.0	—	9.2	12.1	49.2	—	55.6	—	63.9	—
8 years	11.0	—	9.5	—	4.9	—	3.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.2	19.4	14.7	—	5.6	2.9	6.4	—	72.1	—	66.4	—	76.5	—
4 years	6.4	5.6	7.1	—	3.2	1.4	3.9	—	31.7	—	33.6	—	41.1	—
College: 1 to 3 years	3.9	—	4.6	—	4.2	—	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

Total	47 736	5 336	36 640	5 760	40 840	4 291	31 629	4 920	6 896	1 045	5 011	840	5 035	2 745
Elementary: Less than 8 years	5 746	138	3 789	1 819	5 063	112	3 394	1 557	683	26	395	262	361	188
8 years	5 564	158	3 802	1 604	4 734	118	3 238	1 378	830	40	564	226	488	202
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 410	1 458	9 985	967	10 191	944	8 407	840	2 219	514	1 578	127	1 844	1 147
4 years	15 265	2 521	11 881	863	12 835	2 120	9 988	777	2 430	401	1 893	136	1 889	1 012
College: 1 to 3 years	4 809	788	3 766	255	4 330	729	3 386	215	479	59	380	40	361	176
4 years	2 103	237	1 689	177	1 967	232	1 590	145	136	5	99	32	45	17
5 years or more	1 839	36	1 728	75	1 720	36	1 626	58	119	—	102	17	47	3
Median school years completed	12.0	12.4	12.1	8.7	12.0	12.5	12.1	8.7	11.6	11.7	11.9	8.7	11.7	11.6
Income Below Poverty Level	4 520	981	2 932	607	2 012	273	1 278	461	2 508	708	1 654	146	2 312	1 577
Elementary: Less than 8 years	730	36	417	277	480	10	239	236	250	26	183	41	189	102
8 years	579	56	379	144	287	21	169	97	292	35	210	47	244	121
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 731	500	1 154	77	606	101	465	40	1 125	399	689	37	1 085	777
4 years	1 208	333	801	74	468	109	298	61	740	224	503	13	701	528
College: 1 to 3 years	185	56	113	16	104	32	56	16	81	24	57	—	81	49
4 years	62	—	43	19	42	—	31	11	20	—	12	8	12	—
5 years or more	25	—	25	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.6	11.4	10.7	8.2	10.2	12.0	10.5	7.8	10.9	11.2	10.9	8.7	11.0	11.2
Percent Below Poverty Level	9.5	18.4	8.0	10.5	4.9	6.4	4.0	9.4	36.4	67.8	33.0	17.4	45.9	57.4
Elementary: Less than 8 years	12.7	26.1	11.0	15.2	9.5	8.9	6.9	15.2	36.6	—	46.3	15.6	52.4	54.3
8 years	10.4	35.4	10.0	9.0	6.1	17.8	5.2	7.0	35.2	—	37.2	20.8	50.0	59.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	34.3	11.6	8.0	5.9	10.7	5.5	4.8	50.7	77.6	43.7	29.1	58.8	67.7
4 years	7.9	13.2	6.7	8.6	3.6	5.1	3.0	8.4	30.5	55.9	26.6	9.6	37.1	52.2
College: 1 to 3 years	3.8	7.1	3.0	6.3	2.4	4.4	1.7	7.4	16.9	—	15.0	—	22.4	27.8
4 years	2.9	—	2.5	10.7	2.1	—	1.9	7.6	14.7	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	1.4	—	1.4	—	1.5	—	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Negro

All Income Levels

Total	11 841	1 471	9 682	688	8 907	889	7 494	524	2 934	582	2 188	164	2 524	1 492
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 259	66	1 722	471	1 913	46	1 505	362	346	20	217	109	219	123
8 years	1 267	40	1 110	117	948	20	838	90	319	20	272	27	248	129
High school: 1 to 3 years	3 895	478	3 355	62	2 725	191	2 496	38	1 170	287	859	24	1 071	678
4 years	3 286	753	2 504	29	2 396	547	1 824	25	890	206	680	4	810	458
College: 1 to 3 years	823	118	696	9	665	74	582	9	158	44	114	—	135	93
4 years	178	16	162	—	110	11	139	—	28	5	23	—	23	8
5 years or more	133	—	133	—	110	—	110	—	23	—	23	—	18	3
Median school years completed	10.8	12.2	10.8	5.8	10.8	12.3	10.7	5.8	11.1	11.6	11.1	6.0	11.2	11.2
Income Below Poverty Level	2 127	484	1 466	177	706	71	491	144	1 421	413	975	33	1 378	937
Elementary: Less than 8 years	350	30	195	125	207	10	86	111	143	20	109	14	123	77
8 years	235	20	187	28	88	—	65	23	147	20	122	5	142	86
High school: 1 to 3 years	945	239	687	19	243	23	215	5	702	216	472	14	689	470
4 years	515	169	341	5	124	29	90	5	391	140	251	—	386	299
College: 1 to 3 years	65	26	39	—	34	9	25	—	31	17	14	—	31	25
4 years	17	—	17	—	10	—	10	—	7	—	7	—	7	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.5	11.4	10.5	5.7	9.7	—	10.3	5.2	10.8	11.3	10.6	—	10.8	11.0
Percent Below Poverty Level	18.0	32.9	15.1	25.7	7.9	8.0	6.6	27.5	48.4	71.0	44.6	20.1	54.6	64.1
Elementary: Less than 8 years	15.5	—	11.3	26.5	10.8	—	5.7	30.7	41.3	—	50.2	12.8	56.2	62.6
8 years	18.5	—	16.8	23.9	9.3	—	7.8	—	46.1	—	44.9	—	57.3	66.7
High school: 1 to 3 years	24.3	50.0	20.5	—	8.9	12.0	8.6	—	60.0	75.3	54.9	—	64.3	69.3
4 years	15.7	22.4	13.6	—	5.2	5.3	4.9	—	43.9	68.0	36.9	—	47.7	65.3
College: 1 to 3 years	7.9	22.0	5.6	—	5.1	—	4.3	—	19.6	—	12.3	—	23.0	—
4 years	9.6	—	10.5	—	6.7	—	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table 211. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970—**
Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head					
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			With related children	
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over	Under 18 years	Under 6 years
Total	47 612	4 404	35 840	7 368	41 150	3 660	31 480	6 010	6 462	744	4 360	1 358	4 033	1 978
Elementary: Less than 8 years	4 601	208	2 550	1 843	3 814	172	2 178	1 464	787	36	372	379	375	153
8 years	5 672	206	3 183	2 283	4 736	125	2 760	1 851	936	81	423	432	425	196
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 152	998	8 850	1 304	9 247	678	7 479	1 090	1 905	320	1 371	214	1 446	845
4 years	13 767	1 625	11 104	1 038	11 879	1 414	9 612	853	1 888	211	1 492	185	1 312	621
College: 1 to 3 years	6 348	930	4 975	443	5 785	857	4 552	376	563	73	423	67	277	116
4 years	3 273	334	2 705	234	3 062	319	2 547	196	211	15	158	38	121	31
5 years or more	2 799	103	2 473	223	2 627	95	2 352	180	172	8	121	43	77	16
Median school years completed	12.2	12.5	12.3	8.8	12.2	12.6	12.3	8.8	11.4	11.4	12.0	8.7	11.5	11.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	4 240	769	2 615	856	2 226	318	1 209	699	2 014	451	1 406	157	1 831	1 269
Elementary: Less than 8 years	890	79	465	346	603	60	261	282	287	19	204	64	233	116
8 years	587	94	280	213	354	25	135	194	233	69	145	19	223	141
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 551	345	1 055	151	606	108	383	115	945	237	672	36	884	655
4 years	794	171	539	84	351	62	228	61	443	109	311	23	405	309
College: 1 to 3 years	234	66	142	26	155	54	90	11	79	12	52	15	59	38
4 years	97	10	60	27	73	5	41	27	24	5	19	—	24	10
5 years or more	87	4	74	9	84	4	71	9	3	—	3	—	3	—
Median school years completed	10.2	10.8	10.6	8.4	9.8	11.1	10.6	8.3	10.5	10.7	10.6	8.8	10.6	10.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	8.9	17.5	7.3	11.6	5.4	8.7	3.8	11.6	31.2	60.6	32.2	11.6	45.4	64.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	19.3	38.0	18.2	18.8	15.8	34.9	12.0	19.3	36.5	...	54.8	16.9	62.1	75.8
8 years	10.3	45.6	8.8	9.3	7.5	20.0	4.9	10.5	24.9	...	34.3	4.4	52.5	71.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.9	34.6	11.9	11.6	6.6	15.9	5.1	10.6	49.6	74.1	49.0	16.8	61.1	77.5
4 years	5.8	10.5	4.9	8.1	3.0	4.4	2.4	7.2	23.5	51.7	20.8	12.4	30.9	49.8
College: 1 to 3 years	3.7	7.1	2.9	5.9	2.7	6.3	2.0	2.9	14.0	...	12.3	...	21.3	32.8
4 years	3.0	3.0	2.2	11.5	2.4	1.6	1.6	13.8	11.4	...	12.0	—	19.8	...
5 years or more	3.1	3.9	3.0	4.0	3.2	...	3.0	5.0	1.7	—	2.5	—	...	—

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

Total	33 013	4 011	25 243	3 759	29 085	3 482	22 285	3 318	3 928	529	2 958	441	2 768	1 509
Elementary: Less than 8 years	2 817	119	1 801	897	2 446	106	1 541	799	371	13	260	98	199	105
8 years	3 655	99	2 540	1 016	3 273	86	2 279	908	382	13	261	108	195	71
High school: 1 to 3 years	6 991	871	5 446	674	5 912	662	4 666	584	1 079	209	780	90	883	574
4 years	11 219	1 643	8 930	646	9 766	1 437	7 777	552	1 453	206	1 153	94	1 047	559
College: 1 to 3 years	4 656	959	3 387	310	4 198	898	3 036	264	458	61	351	46	324	141
4 years	1 961	244	1 600	117	1 859	217	1 525	117	102	27	75	—	72	52
5 years or more	1 714	76	1 539	99	1 631	76	1 461	94	83	—	78	5	48	7
Median school years completed	12.3	12.6	12.3	9.0	12.3	12.6	12.3	8.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	9.5	12.1	12.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total	2 443	570	1 516	357	1 243	255	698	290	1 200	315	818	67	1 107	833
Elementary: Less than 8 years	401	23	267	111	270	19	171	80	131	4	96	31	95	80
8 years	307	29	155	123	209	16	75	118	98	13	80	5	87	50
High school: 1 to 3 years	836	281	484	71	362	109	203	50	474	172	281	21	462	378
4 years	591	139	420	32	227	47	148	32	364	92	272	—	351	249
College: 1 to 3 years	233	82	136	15	127	58	64	5	106	24	72	10	85	54
4 years	22	10	12	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	12	—	22	22
5 years or more	53	6	42	5	48	6	37	5	5	—	5	—	5	—
Median school years completed	10.8	11.5	11.1	8.5	10.2	11.5	10.5	8.6	11.3	11.5	11.5	...	11.4	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Total	7.4	14.2	6.0	9.5	4.3	7.3	3.1	8.7	30.5	59.5	27.7	15.2	40.0	55.2
Elementary: Less than 8 years	14.2	19.3	14.8	12.4	11.0	17.9	11.1	10.0	35.3	...	36.9	...	47.7	76.2
8 years	8.4	...	6.1	12.1	6.4	...	3.3	13.0	25.7	...	30.7	4.6	44.6	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	12.0	32.3	8.9	10.5	6.1	16.5	4.4	8.6	43.9	82.3	36.0	...	52.3	65.9
4 years	5.3	8.5	4.7	5.0	2.3	3.3	1.9	5.8	25.1	44.7	23.6	...	33.5	44.5
College: 1 to 3 years	5.0	8.6	4.0	4.8	3.0	6.5	2.1	1.9	23.1	...	20.5	...	26.2	38.3
4 years	1.1	4.1	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	21.6	...	...	...	...	...
5 years or more	3.1	...	2.7	...	2.9	...	2.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 212. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head: 1970

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	2 190 269	161 980	1 762 058	266 231	1 973 930	144 083	1 597 724	232 123	216 339	45 723	108 388	28 120	34 108
Mean family income	\$12 243	\$8 119	\$13 286	\$7 846	\$12 818	\$8 696	\$13 920	\$7 798	\$6 989	\$9 638	\$5 941	\$5 285	\$8 169
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.1	96.5	94.3	52.0	92.0	97.6	95.1	49.7	76.9	85.5	78.5	63.1	66.8
Wage and salary income	83.8	94.5	86.6	44.8	84.4	95.5	87.2	42.0	73.8	82.2	76.0	59.8	63.1
Self-employment income	7.4	2.0	7.7	7.2	7.6	2.0	8.0	7.7	3.0	3.3	2.5	3.2	3.7
Social Security income	2.7	0.4	1.1	21.9	2.3	0.3	0.8	23.0	8.1	5.5	7.1	7.2	15.2
Public assistance income	0.5	1.1	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	5.2	0.8	6.0	21.8	1.3
Other income	5.7	1.9	4.1	25.4	5.4	1.8	3.9	26.8	9.8	8.2	8.4	8.0	16.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.4	95.2	96.8	53.6	92.8	98.9	98.3	51.2	78.7	92.3	78.9	66.7	69.9
Wage and salary income	88.1	94.6	93.6	48.1	89.3	98.3	94.9	45.3	77.5	91.0	78.0	65.9	67.2
Self-employment income	12.1	3.8	13.0	11.1	12.9	4.1	13.9	11.6	4.6	6.2	3.7	2.7	7.1
Social Security income	18.6	3.0	9.6	87.3	16.8	2.6	7.8	87.5	35.3	40.3	21.8	17.5	86.2
Public assistance income	4.2	7.1	3.9	4.9	2.4	3.1	2.1	4.0	20.8	7.6	23.0	45.8	10.6
Other income	38.4	19.6	36.0	65.3	38.5	20.3	36.1	66.4	36.8	46.2	30.0	22.2	57.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	160 639	20 514	101 761	38 364	98 260	10 048	55 536	32 676	62 379	3 546	36 194	16 951	5 688
Mean family income	\$1 862	\$1 584	\$2 036	\$1 550	\$1 912	\$1 786	\$2 140	\$1 564	\$1 783	\$1 191	\$1 526	\$2 560	\$1 470
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	49.1	62.9	58.4	9.1	58.1	86.9	75.3	8.0	33.9	41.6	38.0	31.4	15.6
Wage and salary income	47.2	62.3	55.9	8.6	55.4	85.5	71.4	7.6	33.4	41.9	37.6	30.8	14.8
Self-employment income	1.9	0.6	2.5	0.4	2.7	1.4	4.0	0.4	0.5	-0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8
Social Security income	23.7	3.0	11.4	77.9	29.0	2.3	10.9	80.6	14.6	34.0	10.8	8.7	61.3
Public assistance income	20.4	29.0	23.6	4.7	6.6	6.3	7.9	3.6	43.7	11.4	43.5	53.4	11.9
Other income	6.8	5.1	6.6	8.3	6.2	4.5	5.8	7.8	7.7	13.0	7.7	6.6	11.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	53.8	65.7	64.7	18.4	58.7	87.4	78.0	17.0	46.0	50.8	47.7	48.1	26.2
Wage and salary income	49.1	64.9	59.0	14.4	51.7	86.0	68.3	12.8	45.1	49.2	47.0	47.4	23.4
Self-employment income	8.2	2.3	10.5	5.0	12.1	4.0	17.7	5.2	1.9	3.1	1.6	1.5	3.8
Social Security income	32.5	4.4	16.9	88.7	39.7	4.4	16.6	90.0	21.0	40.5	13.2	13.4	81.3
Public assistance income	23.3	32.4	26.9	9.1	10.6	10.8	12.7	7.0	43.4	17.6	43.1	57.0	20.8
Other income	17.8	11.1	17.0	23.5	19.3	13.3	18.3	22.9	15.4	23.7	13.6	13.6	26.9

White

All Income Levels

Total families	1 961 869	139 736	1 576 345	245 788	1 802 540	129 360	1 457 346	215 834	159 329	37 969	76 629	14 777	29 954
Mean family income	\$12 595	\$8 408	\$13 686	\$7 980	\$13 034	\$8 775	\$14 171	\$7 908	\$7 634	\$9 968	\$6 461	\$5 980	\$8 492
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.1	97.1	94.4	51.3	91.8	97.6	95.0	49.1	77.3	84.8	78.6	69.2	66.5
Wage and salary income	83.3	95.0	86.3	44.0	83.8	95.6	86.7	41.3	73.9	81.3	75.6	64.4	62.6
Self-employment income	7.8	2.1	8.1	7.3	8.0	2.1	8.3	7.8	3.5	3.5	3.0	4.8	3.9
Social Security income	2.6	0.4	1.0	21.8	2.3	0.3	0.7	22.8	8.6	5.7	7.9	7.5	15.0
Public assistance income	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.4	2.7	0.5	3.6	12.3	0.8
Other income	6.0	2.0	4.3	26.4	5.7	1.8	4.1	27.7	11.3	9.0	9.9	11.0	17.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.9	97.3	97.5	53.2	92.8	99.2	98.4	50.8	82.3	93.0	83.2	74.2	70.4
Wage and salary income	88.4	96.6	94.0	47.4	89.0	98.5	94.8	44.6	80.8	91.6	82.1	73.0	67.5
Self-employment income	13.0	4.2	14.0	11.6	13.6	4.3	14.7	12.1	5.6	6.8	4.5	4.0	7.7
Social Security income	18.8	2.7	9.5	88.0	16.9	2.4	7.7	88.0	40.8	42.7	25.3	20.3	87.9
Public assistance income	3.0	4.8	2.7	3.9	2.0	2.7	1.8	3.3	13.6	5.6	16.2	32.6	7.9
Other income	40.9	21.5	38.4	67.7	40.6	21.5	38.1	68.5	44.6	51.6	36.9	31.1	61.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	117 306	13 268	71 018	33 020	81 401	7 877	44 890	28 634	35 905	2 417	21 377	7 725	4 386
Mean family income	\$1 815	\$1 591	\$1 983	\$1 545	\$1 882	\$1 806	\$2 104	\$1 554	\$1 665	\$1 169	\$1 467	\$2 471	\$1 485
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.7	73.7	64.3	7.8	57.1	89.1	75.9	6.9	38.0	40.5	43.5	36.5	14.4
Wage and salary income	49.3	72.7	61.1	7.4	54.0	87.4	71.3	6.5	37.5	40.9	43.1	36.0	13.5
Self-employment income	2.4	1.0	3.3	0.5	3.1	1.8	4.6	0.4	0.5	-0.4	0.4	0.5	0.9
Social Security income	27.7	3.0	12.4	80.3	30.9	2.0	10.9	82.6	19.5	36.5	13.6	11.2	64.5
Public assistance income	12.7	17.6	15.4	3.4	5.4	4.6	6.8	2.6	31.6	8.5	32.2	41.8	9.0
Other income	7.8	5.7	7.9	8.5	6.6	4.3	6.3	8.0	10.9	14.5	10.7	10.4	12.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	55.7	75.5	69.8	17.2	58.0	90.4	79.1	15.9	50.3	51.5	53.7	54.5	25.8
Wage and salary income	49.6	74.4	62.2	12.7	49.9	88.7	67.7	11.2	49.1	49.3	52.9	53.7	22.6
Self-employment income	10.4	3.3	13.9	5.5	13.9	5.0	20.7	5.7	2.5	4.0	2.1	1.8	4.5
Social Security income	36.8	4.3	18.0	90.2	41.5	4.3	16.5	91.0	26.0	43.4	15.2	16.6	85.2
Public assistance income	16.0	23.0	18.9	7.1	8.8	9.1	10.9	5.6	32.3	14.4	32.5	46.4	16.7
Other income	20.7	13.9	20.0	24.7	20.8	14.4	20.0	23.9	20.3	27.6	17.7	19.6	29.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	219 942	21 621	178 617	19 704	163 907	14 212	134 040	15 655	56 035	7 567	31 233	13 186	4 049
Mean family income	\$9 131	\$6 311	\$9 799	\$6 173	\$10 484	\$8 046	\$11 236	\$6 263	\$5 172	\$8 024	\$4 677	\$4 510	\$5 822
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.5	92.1	93.5	92.5	94.4	97.1	96.3	90.8	74.8	89.7	78.0	53.8	69.8
Wage and salary income	88.9	90.5	91.0	87.0	91.5	95.3	93.6	84.3	73.6	87.6	77.0	52.9	68.5
Self-employment income	2.6	1.6	2.5	5.5	2.9	1.8	2.7	6.5	1.3	2.1	1.0	0.9	1.4
Social Security income	3.0	0.8	1.7	24.1	2.5	0.5	1.1	25.8	5.9	4.5	4.4	6.7	17.4
Public assistance income	3.0	5.6	2.7	3.2	0.8	1.0	0.7	2.4	15.6	2.7	14.2	35.9	6.6
Other income	2.5	1.5	2.1	10.1	2.3	1.3	1.8	11.0	3.6	3.1	3.4	3.6	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.9	81.8	90.7	58.4	93.1	96.3	97.1	56.4	68.7	88.9	68.4	58.4	66.3
Wage and salary income	86.0	81.6	89.7	56.8	92.1	96.2	96.0	54.6	68.1	88.1	68.0	57.9	65.4
Self-employment income	4.2	1.6	4.4	4.8	4.9	2.0	5.2	5.2	2.0	3.4	1.7	1.4	3.2
Social Security income	16.4	4.5	10.9	79.0	15.2	4.2	8.8	80.3	19.8	28.3	13.0	14.3	74.1
Public assistance income	15.5	22.5	14.5	16.6	6.8	6.5	6.1	13.1	41.0	17.9	39.6	60.7	30.5
Other income	15.9	8.2	14.7	35.9	16.3	9.3	14.5	37.7	14.9	19.7	13.0	12.2	28.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	42 247	7 126	29 935	5 186	16 154	2 112	10 122	3 920	26 093	1 077	14 629	9 121	1 266
Mean family income	\$1 984	\$1 571	\$2 153	\$1 575	\$2 047	\$1 706	\$2 283	\$1 623	\$1 945	\$1 214	\$1 614	\$2 633	\$1 425
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	42.0	42.4	45.2	16.5	62.1	77.6	72.5	15.3	29.0	42.3	30.5	27.4	20.5
Wage and salary income	41.3	42.4	44.3	16.3	61.0	77.7	71.0	15.2	28.5	42.5	30.2	26.7	20.0
Self-employment income	0.7	—	0.9	0.2	1.1	—0.1	1.6	0.1	0.5	—0.2	0.4	0.7	0.4
Social Security income	13.7	3.0	9.3	63.5	21.0	3.5	11.0	67.4	9.0	29.0	7.1	6.6	50.0
Public assistance income	40.0	50.7	41.6	13.1	12.2	13.3	12.6	10.5	58.1	18.0	58.5	62.7	22.0
Other income	4.2	3.9	3.9	7.0	4.6	5.7	3.9	6.8	4.0	10.7	3.8	3.4	7.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	48.3	47.6	52.5	25.1	61.5	76.0	72.9	24.1	40.1	48.3	38.9	42.8	28.0
Wage and salary income	47.3	47.4	51.2	24.2	59.6	76.0	70.3	23.3	39.7	47.9	38.5	42.2	27.1
Self-employment income	2.1	0.4	2.7	1.6	3.9	0.5	5.5	1.8	1.1	1.2	0.9	1.3	0.9
Social Security income	20.7	4.7	14.4	78.9	31.4	5.0	17.2	82.3	14.1	34.0	10.2	10.5	68.3
Public assistance income	43.7	50.2	46.0	21.6	19.6	17.6	20.8	17.3	58.6	24.6	58.6	66.1	34.6
Other income	9.8	6.1	9.7	15.6	11.8	9.8	10.9	15.3	8.5	15.4	7.4	8.5	16.3

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	25 136	2 999	20 742	1 395	23 174	2 841	19 058	1 275	1 942	267	1 100	475	120
Mean family income	\$10 922	\$7 484	\$11 566	\$8 738	\$11 336	\$7 765	\$12 033	\$8 885	\$6 031	\$7 120	\$6 197	\$4 747	\$7 169
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	94.6	96.5	95.9	65.1	95.4	97.0	96.8	64.9	76.4	88.3	82.4	51.2	68.9
Wage and salary income	89.2	95.5	90.0	62.2	89.8	96.0	90.6	61.7	75.9	88.1	81.6	51.0	68.9
Self-employment income	5.4	1.1	6.0	3.0	5.6	1.1	6.2	3.2	0.6	0.2	0.9	0.2	—
Social Security income	1.5	0.5	0.8	18.1	1.3	0.4	0.6	17.6	6.7	4.8	5.5	5.2	24.9
Public assistance income	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.4	1.2	11.1	2.9	7.2	33.6	1.0
Other income	2.9	1.8	2.4	15.5	2.8	1.8	2.2	16.3	5.7	4.0	4.9	10.0	5.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.6	94.6	96.4	67.0	96.5	97.1	98.4	67.1	71.9	82.4	75.7	58.7	65.0
Wage and salary income	92.9	93.7	94.7	64.4	94.7	96.2	96.6	64.4	71.5	82.4	75.1	58.7	65.0
Self-employment income	6.2	2.5	6.7	7.2	6.5	2.7	7.0	7.8	2.3	3.0	2.4	2.3	—
Social Security income	10.5	3.3	6.9	79.6	9.4	3.0	5.6	79.9	23.4	26.6	19.6	17.3	75.8
Public assistance income	6.8	7.4	6.6	8.0	4.6	5.8	4.2	8.2	32.5	17.6	27.8	58.5	5.8
Other income	23.3	13.5	22.9	49.5	23.3	13.9	22.9	50.5	22.3	24.3	21.1	20.0	38.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 410	397	1 832	181	1 572	280	1 130	162	838	44	434	341	19
Mean family income	\$2 289	\$1 555	\$2 511	\$1 649	\$2 422	\$1 751	\$2 692	\$1 702	\$2 038	...	\$1 583	\$2 824	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	61.8	60.4	64.3	26.2	76.7	74.0	81.5	28.4	28.6	...	23.3	32.5	...
Wage and salary income	59.0	60.2	60.9	26.2	72.7	73.8	76.5	28.4	28.4	...	23.2	32.2	...
Self-employment income	2.8	0.2	3.4	—	4.0	0.2	5.0	—	0.2	...	0.1	0.3	...
Social Security income	7.5	4.7	4.7	56.1	6.5	0.9	3.2	52.4	9.8	...	12.2	6.3	...
Public assistance income	24.9	30.3	25.3	8.6	12.1	20.0	11.0	9.3	53.6	...	55.5	53.7	...
Other income	5.8	4.6	5.8	9.1	4.8	5.0	4.3	9.9	8.1	...	9.1	7.5	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	62.5	60.7	67.7	13.3	73.0	73.6	81.2	14.8	42.7	...	42.2	46.3	...
Wage and salary income	60.8	57.9	66.2	13.3	70.9	69.6	79.3	14.8	41.9	...	40.6	46.3	...
Self-employment income	3.3	2.8	3.8	—	4.2	3.9	4.9	—	1.7	...	1.6	2.1	...
Social Security income	13.9	6.0	9.2	78.5	12.6	3.9	5.1	79.6	16.2	...	13.6	17.3	...
Public assistance income	33.4	27.7	36.0	19.3	22.7	21.4	23.2	21.6	53.5	...	49.3	62.5	...
Other income	9.7	10.3	8.7	18.8	9.5	12.9	7.1	21.0	10.0	...	10.4	10.0	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	1 611 969	123 253	1 299 214	189 502	1 431 611	107 745	1 161 511	162 355	180 358	38 568	91 077	23 566
Mean family income	\$12 796	\$8 137	\$13 837	\$8 686	\$13 517	\$8 811	\$14 626	\$8 703	\$7 073	\$9 856	\$5 926	\$5 207
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.9	96.3	94.1	52.6	91.9	97.6	95.0	50.3	76.7	85.5	78.3	61.2
Wage and salary income	84.4	94.7	87.3	46.0	85.1	96.0	88.0	43.1	74.0	82.7	76.1	58.4
Self-employment income	6.5	1.6	6.8	6.6	6.8	1.6	7.0	7.2	2.6	2.8	2.2	2.8
Social Security income	2.5	0.4	1.0	20.2	2.2	0.3	0.7	21.1	7.8	5.3	6.7	6.9
Public assistance income	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	5.5	0.8	6.5	23.9
Other income	6.0	2.0	4.3	26.5	5.7	1.8	4.1	28.1	10.0	8.3	8.4	17.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.5	94.5	96.6	54.3	93.2	98.8	98.4	51.6	78.2	92.5	78.1	64.7
Wage and salary income	89.0	94.1	94.2	50.3	90.5	98.4	95.8	47.3	77.3	91.5	77.3	64.0
Self-employment income	8.9	2.8	9.6	8.2	9.6	3.0	10.3	8.7	3.6	4.8	2.9	2.1
Social Security income	18.3	3.0	9.8	86.5	16.3	2.7	7.7	86.5	34.1	39.7	20.7	16.6
Public assistance income	4.6	8.3	4.2	4.8	2.4	3.4	2.1	3.8	21.9	7.8	24.4	48.8
Other income	40.3	20.2	38.0	68.6	40.7	21.1	38.4	70.0	36.7	46.9	29.5	21.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	111 011	16 629	72 910	21 472	58 875	7 465	33 983	17 427	52 136	2 827	30 784	14 480
Mean family income	\$1 866	\$1 549	\$2 028	\$1 563	\$1 921	\$1 727	\$2 137	\$1 583	\$1 804	\$1 183	\$1 539	\$2 582
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	47.5	59.1	54.2	9.5	59.9	86.0	74.9	8.3	32.7	42.2	36.5	29.8
Wage and salary income	46.7	58.6	53.1	9.2	58.7	85.1	73.2	8.1	32.2	43.6	36.1	29.2
Self-employment income	0.9	0.5	1.0	0.3	1.2	0.8	1.7	0.2	0.4	1.5	0.4	0.5
Social Security income	20.4	2.4	10.9	76.3	26.5	1.9	10.7	79.8	13.1	32.1	9.9	8.0
Public assistance income	25.1	33.5	28.1	5.4	7.1	7.1	8.3	3.9	46.7	12.2	46.2	56.0
Other income	6.9	5.0	6.8	8.8	6.4	5.0	6.1	8.0	7.5	13.6	7.4	6.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	52.7	62.8	61.0	16.8	60.0	86.1	77.4	15.0	44.5	50.6	45.9	45.9
Wage and salary income	50.5	62.3	58.3	14.8	56.4	85.4	72.3	13.0	43.8	49.9	45.4	45.2
Self-employment income	4.3	1.5	5.4	2.5	6.9	2.6	10.1	2.6	1.3	1.6	1.1	1.4
Social Security income	27.9	4.0	16.0	86.8	35.8	3.9	15.8	88.4	18.9	37.5	12.2	12.7
Public assistance income	27.8	36.3	31.2	9.7	11.6	12.2	13.7	7.2	46.2	17.8	45.8	59.6
Other income	17.1	10.5	16.5	24.0	19.2	13.5	18.5	23.0	14.6	23.4	13.0	12.7

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Total families	507 705	37 191	406 293	64 221	474 777	34 902	381 574	58 301	32 928	6 392	16 271	4 345
Mean family income	\$10 729	\$8 026	\$11 777	\$5 664	\$11 026	\$8 318	\$12 104	\$5 588	\$6 456	\$8 365	\$5 948	\$5 610
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	92.1	97.2	95.1	47.6	92.7	97.8	95.7	45.4	77.5	84.8	79.5	71.1
Wage and salary income	84.0	94.8	86.6	40.7	84.4	95.4	86.9	38.2	73.6	80.3	76.3	66.2
Self-employment income	8.1	2.4	8.6	7.0	8.3	2.4	8.7	7.2	4.0	4.5	3.2	4.9
Social Security income	3.0	0.5	1.2	29.4	2.7	0.3	0.9	30.8	9.8	6.8	8.5	8.5
Public assistance income	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.8	3.6	1.0	3.7	12.2
Other income	4.5	1.9	3.4	22.1	4.4	1.7	3.2	23.0	9.1	7.4	8.3	8.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	90.8	97.5	97.0	47.3	91.5	99.2	97.8	45.4	80.7	91.1	83.0	76.8
Wage and salary income	86.8	96.6	93.0	41.8	87.4	98.2	93.7	39.8	78.9	89.5	81.6	75.6
Self-employment income	13.6	5.1	14.9	10.4	14.1	5.3	15.4	10.7	6.4	8.1	5.6	4.3
Social Security income	18.7	2.7	9.1	89.3	17.3	2.3	7.6	89.6	39.7	43.4	26.2	21.7
Public assistance income	3.4	3.7	3.1	5.4	2.5	2.3	2.2	4.6	16.0	7.4	16.4	31.8
Other income	32.1	17.8	29.5	57.0	31.8	17.6	29.2	57.8	36.2	41.5	32.2	25.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	43 307	3 704	24 508	15 095	33 617	2 436	17 575	13 606	9 690	625	5 175	2 401
Mean family income	\$1 917	\$1 759	\$2 155	\$1 570	\$1 981	\$1 994	\$2 291	\$1 578	\$1 696	\$1 221	\$1 461	\$2 446
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.8	77.4	67.8	9.0	54.5	89.5	75.0	8.0	40.7	39.9	47.1	41.3
Wage and salary income	48.3	76.2	63.0	7.8	50.4	87.1	69.1	7.0	39.8	37.9	46.5	40.5
Self-employment income	3.5	1.2	4.9	1.2	4.1	2.4	6.0	1.0	1.0	2.1	0.6	0.9
Social Security income	31.3	5.1	12.9	79.5	33.5	2.9	11.7	81.3	22.4	40.3	16.1	13.0
Public assistance income	10.6	12.3	13.4	4.1	6.4	4.5	8.2	3.3	28.0	9.7	27.2	37.4
Other income	6.3	5.2	5.9	7.4	5.7	3.1	5.1	7.4	8.9	10.1	9.6	8.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	53.4	78.5	71.6	17.7	53.4	91.8	76.6	16.4	53.6	50.9	57.2	61.6
Wage and salary income	47.5	77.4	63.6	14.0	46.1	90.2	65.9	12.8	52.2	49.1	56.1	60.9
Self-employment income	10.3	3.6	14.7	4.7	12.2	5.1	19.0	4.7	3.4	2.7	3.9	1.7
Social Security income	43.8	6.0	20.3	91.3	47.6	5.3	19.1	92.0	30.6	51.5	18.6	17.4
Public assistance income	14.8	16.3	18.2	8.8	10.3	7.4	13.1	7.2	30.3	18.2	28.2	42.3
Other income	18.7	13.5	17.4	22.2	18.8	12.8	17.0	22.2	18.5	22.4	17.0	18.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	70 595	1 536	56 551	12 508	67 542	1 436	54 639	11 467	3 053	763	1 040	209	1 041
Mean family income	\$10 494	\$8 960	\$11 461	\$6 312	\$10 619	\$9 223	\$11 578	\$6 228	\$7 729	\$9 284	\$7 154	\$7 380	\$7 234
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.7	96.6	94.5	58.9	91.1	97.0	94.8	57.2	80.7	87.3	78.9	86.1	75.1
Wage and salary income	64.5	69.7	67.5	38.4	64.5	69.1	67.6	36.2	64.1	67.7	63.3	76.6	59.0
Self-employment income	26.3	26.9	26.9	20.5	26.6	27.8	27.2	20.9	16.6	19.7	15.7	9.5	16.1
Social Security income	3.5	0.8	1.2	23.2	3.3	0.7	1.0	24.2	10.2	5.7	11.0	6.4	14.3
Public assistance income	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.6	0.7	0.3	1.1	1.9	0.5
Other income	5.6	2.4	4.2	17.3	5.5	2.1	4.1	18.1	8.4	6.7	8.9	5.7	10.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.1	96.3	98.2	75.5	94.5	97.3	98.5	75.1	86.0	92.8	88.1	81.8	79.7
Wage and salary income	76.6	84.8	83.0	46.6	76.7	85.2	83.1	45.0	74.7	79.0	83.0	72.2	63.9
Self-employment income	73.7	55.3	77.9	57.0	74.8	56.8	78.8	57.9	49.4	63.2	42.2	48.8	46.7
Social Security income	24.4	4.8	10.6	89.3	22.9	3.6	9.4	89.5	58.1	44.6	44.8	27.8	87.4
Public assistance income	2.0	2.6	1.6	3.5	1.8	2.1	1.5	3.5	5.4	3.4	7.5	7.7	4.3
Other income	40.0	23.4	36.3	58.7	39.5	22.8	35.9	59.2	49.1	54.1	42.4	40.7	53.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	6 321	181	4 343	1 797	5 768	147	3 978	1 643	553	94	235	70	154
Mean family income	\$1 413	\$1 203	\$1 497	\$1 231	\$1 423	\$1 304	\$1 499	\$1 250	\$1 305	...	\$1 383	...	\$1 024
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0
Earnings	60.3	78.3	79.3	2.9	62.5	81.7	82.3	2.9	36.2	...	47.7	...	3.5
Wage and salary income	49.1	83.2	61.9	8.2	50.1	69.9	64.2	7.3	38.1	...	51.7	...	19.6
Self-employment income	11.2	4.8	17.3	5.2	12.3	11.9	18.1	4.4	1.9	...	4.0	...	16.0
Social Security income	28.2	13.8	9.5	84.5	27.3	11.7	8.0	84.8	38.4	...	22.1	...	81.2
Public assistance income	2.7	1.6	3.0	2.0	1.9	0.1	1.9	2.1	12.5	...	18.1	...	1.6
Other income	8.8	6.3	8.2	10.5	8.4	6.5	7.8	10.3	12.9	...	12.1	...	13.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	74.5	71.8	87.5	43.3	76.2	77.6	89.7	43.2	56.8	...	65.1	...	44.2
Wage and salary income	36.0	45.9	45.4	12.3	35.4	45.6	45.0	11.4	42.0	...	59.6	...	21.4
Self-employment income	61.7	50.3	72.4	37.2	65.0	55.1	76.7	37.4	28.2	...	15.7	...	35.1
Social Security income	35.5	14.9	14.1	89.3	34.2	14.3	11.9	89.8	49.4	...	28.1	...	84.4
Public assistance income	3.6	5.0	3.4	4.1	2.8	2.0	2.2	4.3	12.7	...	19.1	...	2.6
Other income	24.0	14.4	22.6	28.6	23.5	15.0	22.0	27.9	30.0	...	17.4	...	36.4

DETROIT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	1 043 897	68 502	855 557	119 838	926 215	59 576	763 550	103 089	117 682	26 761	58 702	15 470	14 749
Mean family income	\$13 473	\$8 724	\$14 449	\$9 223	\$14 245	\$9 493	\$15 291	\$9 244	\$7 401	\$10 203	\$6 213	\$5 226	\$9 096
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.2	96.5	94.2	54.4	92.1	97.8	95.1	52.3	77.4	86.3	78.7	60.0	67.3
Wage and salary income	85.1	94.9	87.9	47.9	85.7	96.2	88.5	45.2	75.0	83.7	76.7	57.5	64.6
Self-employment income	6.1	1.6	6.3	6.5	6.3	1.6	6.5	7.1	2.4	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.7
Social Security income	2.4	0.4	1.0	18.9	2.1	0.3	0.7	19.8	7.4	5.0	6.6	7.3	13.9
Public assistance income	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	5.6	0.8	6.5	25.3	1.4
Other income	5.9	1.8	4.3	26.0	5.6	1.6	4.1	27.4	9.6	7.8	8.2	7.5	17.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	91.6	93.6	96.6	54.9	93.3	98.6	98.5	52.3	77.9	92.9	77.4	61.2	71.1
Wage and salary income	89.3	93.1	94.3	51.1	90.8	98.2	96.0	48.2	77.0	92.0	76.6	60.7	69.2
Self-employment income	8.5	2.9	9.0	8.0	9.1	3.2	9.7	8.5	3.5	4.9	2.9	1.9	5.0
Social Security income	18.3	3.2	10.0	85.7	16.3	2.8	8.0	85.8	33.7	38.3	21.2	17.1	85.2
Public assistance income	4.5	8.3	4.2	4.9	2.3	3.0	2.0	3.8	22.2	7.6	24.5	50.4	11.5
Other income	40.8	18.9	38.5	69.9	41.4	19.9	39.0	71.5	36.3	46.5	29.3	19.5	59.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	68 130	8 969	46 587	12 594	35 143	3 626	21 343	10 174	33 007	1 840	19 284	9 463	2 420
Mean family income	\$1 822	\$1 485	\$1 965	\$1 536	\$1 839	\$1 608	\$2 016	\$1 552	\$1 804	\$1 122	\$1 542	\$2 559	\$1 466
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.6	51.7	52.2	10.2	59.6	83.2	74.9	9.1	30.4	41.6	33.9	27.4	15.0
Wage and salary income	45.1	50.9	51.7	10.1	59.1	81.9	74.3	9.1	30.0	44.4	33.5	26.7	14.5
Self-employment income	0.5	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.5	1.3	0.6	0.1	0.4	2.7	0.4	0.7	0.5
Social Security income	19.8	2.7	10.8	74.5	26.2	2.2	10.6	77.7	12.9	32.0	10.0	7.9	60.2
Public assistance income	27.8	41.1	30.5	6.1	7.6	8.8	8.5	4.4	49.8	11.3	49.2	59.1	13.5
Other income	6.8	4.5	6.6	9.2	6.6	5.8	5.9	8.7	7.0	15.0	7.0	5.6	11.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	50.5	54.8	58.6	17.3	59.4	81.7	76.4	15.7	41.0	49.3	42.4	40.8	24.0
Wage and salary income	48.2	54.4	55.9	15.3	55.6	81.3	71.2	13.6	40.4	48.3	42.0	40.2	22.3
Self-employment income	4.3	1.4	5.4	2.4	7.3	2.3	10.4	2.5	1.2	1.9	1.1	1.2	2.1
Social Security income	26.7	4.2	15.5	84.5	34.5	4.2	15.0	86.0	18.5	35.6	12.5	12.2	78.2
Public assistance income	28.8	40.2	31.6	10.6	11.3	12.7	12.9	7.6	47.5	14.7	47.1	60.9	22.9
Other income	16.3	8.7	15.8	23.7	18.7	11.9	17.9	22.9	13.7	19.8	12.7	11.3	26.9

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	171 368	16 099	139 708	15 561	127 501	10 711	104 427	12 363	43 867	6 308	24 568	9 793	3 198
Mean family income	\$9 309	\$6 363	\$9 955	\$6 551	\$10 675	\$8 025	\$11 419	\$6 688	\$5 336	\$8 181	\$4 785	\$4 664	\$6 018
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.6	92.2	93.6	64.0	94.4	97.1	96.4	62.6	75.4	89.8	78.1	54.6	69.9
Wage and salary income	88.9	91.6	91.0	57.9	91.5	96.5	93.7	55.3	74.1	87.7	77.0	53.4	68.8
Self-employment income	2.6	0.6	2.5	6.1	2.9	0.6	2.7	7.3	1.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	1.1
Social Security income	3.0	0.8	1.7	22.9	2.5	0.6	1.2	24.2	5.8	4.2	4.3	6.6	17.6
Public assistance income	2.9	5.5	2.7	3.1	0.8	1.0	0.6	2.3	15.0	2.7	13.9	35.4	6.3
Other income	2.6	1.5	2.1	10.0	2.4	1.3	1.8	10.9	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.4	6.2
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.7	81.4	90.4	59.1	93.1	96.1	97.0	57.2	68.4	88.9	68.2	56.2	66.3
Wage and salary income	85.8	81.1	89.5	57.7	92.0	96.0	95.9	55.7	67.8	88.1	67.7	55.7	65.6
Self-employment income	4.2	1.8	4.4	4.6	4.9	2.2	5.2	5.0	2.0	3.5	1.8	1.3	3.2
Social Security income	16.5	4.4	11.0	78.1	15.4	4.1	9.0	79.0	19.8	27.3	12.9	14.2	74.6
Public assistance income	15.1	22.2	14.1	16.6	6.4	6.5	5.7	12.9	40.1	17.5	38.9	60.7	30.9
Other income	16.3	8.3	14.9	36.6	16.6	9.6	14.7	38.6	15.3	20.3	13.5	12.0	29.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	31 806	5 239	22 701	3 866	12 085	1 629	7 542	2 914	19 721	864	11 301	6 604	952
Mean family income	\$1 938	\$1 528	\$2 093	\$1 587	\$1 969	\$1 621	\$2 173	\$1 639	\$1 919	\$1 177	\$1 612	\$2 613	\$1 427
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	40.2	40.0	43.3	16.6	60.4	75.3	71.2	15.3	27.5	41.4	29.2	25.3	21.3
Wage and salary income	39.3	40.0	42.2	16.4	59.0	75.5	69.1	15.1	26.9	41.8	28.8	24.6	20.8
Self-employment income	0.9	—	1.1	0.3	1.4	—0.2	2.1	0.2	0.5	—0.4	0.4	0.7	0.6
Social Security income	13.8	3.0	9.3	62.3	21.8	3.6	11.8	66.1	8.7	29.0	6.9	6.2	49.0
Public assistance income	41.7	53.2	43.4	12.8	12.7	14.4	13.1	10.2	59.9	18.5	59.8	65.4	21.9
Other income	4.4	3.8	4.0	8.3	5.1	6.7	3.9	8.4	3.9	11.2	4.1	3.1	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	46.2	45.6	49.9	25.2	60.0	75.6	70.6	24.0	37.7	47.5	37.2	38.4	29.0
Wage and salary income	45.2	45.4	48.6	24.6	58.2	75.6	67.9	23.5	37.1	47.0	36.8	37.8	27.7
Self-employment income	2.1	0.5	2.7	1.2	3.9	0.6	5.7	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3
Social Security income	20.4	4.5	14.2	78.6	31.2	5.0	17.2	82.1	13.9	33.0	10.0	10.1	67.9
Public assistance income	43.7	50.5	45.9	21.6	19.2	18.1	20.3	17.0	58.7	23.7	58.4	67.0	35.5
Other income	9.7	5.9	9.4	16.8	11.9	10.7	10.3	16.7	8.4	14.2	7.5	8.1	16.8

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Total families	12 278	1 158	10 292	828	11 226	1 067	9 414	745	1 052	168	612	189	83
Mean family income	\$12 089	\$8 348	\$12 719	\$9 492	\$12 613	\$8 762	\$13 275	\$9 754	\$6 505	\$7 212	\$6 484	\$5 663	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	94.8	96.1	96.4	65.4	95.5	97.1	97.1	65.7	78.9	91.3	82.4	61.4	...
Wage and salary income	88.6	95.1	89.8	61.9	89.1	96.0	90.2	61.9	78.2	90.9	81.3	61.4	...
Self-employment income	6.1	1.0	6.6	3.5	6.4	1.1	6.9	3.8	0.7	0.4	1.1	—	...
Social Security income	1.7	0.9	0.8	17.9	1.4	0.7	0.6	16.8	7.2	5.0	5.4	3.6	...
Public assistance income	0.7	1.1	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.2	0.2	1.0	9.4	2.0	8.1	28.1	...
Other income	2.9	2.0	2.2	15.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	16.5	4.5	1.7	4.2	6.9	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	94.5	94.1	96.8	65.9	96.7	98.4	98.9	67.0	70.5	84.5	75.2	49.2	...
Wage and salary income	92.7	93.5	95.0	63.4	94.9	97.8	97.0	64.2	69.9	84.5	74.0	49.2	...
Self-employment income	6.2	1.8	6.5	8.6	6.6	2.0	6.9	9.5	2.4	4.8	2.8	—	...
Social Security income	11.4	3.3	6.9	78.5	10.3	2.8	5.8	76.9	23.5	22.0	19.6	6.9	...
Public assistance income	5.7	7.9	5.5	5.0	3.3	4.3	3.0	5.5	31.2	19.0	32.4	51.9	...
Other income	25.8	12.8	24.9	55.3	26.1	13.4	25.2	55.3	23.5	16.7	22.1	20.1	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	866	113	694	59	469	52	371	46	397	26	229	129	13
Mean family income	\$2 006	\$1 639	\$2 160	...	\$2 124	...	\$2 364	...	\$1 867	...	\$1 659	\$2 632	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	51.8	44.2	54.6	...	79.3	...	81.2	...	14.9	...	15.6	14.0	...
Wage and salary income	51.8	44.2	54.6	...	79.3	...	81.2	...	14.9	...	15.5	14.0	...
Self-employment income	—	—	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...	0.1	—	...
Social Security income	6.9	6.7	4.7	...	3.6	...	1.7	...	11.2	...	11.3	7.5	...
Public assistance income	34.5	47.1	34.1	...	11.7	...	13.0	...	65.0	...	65.0	68.2	...
Other income	6.9	2.0	6.6	...	5.4	...	4.1	...	8.9	...	8.1	10.3	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	53.3	39.8	60.1	—	72.1	...	81.7	—	31.2	...	36.7	25.6	—
Wage and salary income	52.5	39.8	59.1	—	72.1	...	81.7	—	29.5	...	33.6	25.6	—
Self-employment income	0.8	—	1.0	—	—	...	—	—	1.8	...	3.1	—	—
Social Security income	8.7	7.1	5.3	...	7.0	...	2.7	...	10.6	...	12.2	5.4	...
Public assistance income	37.2	44.2	39.2	—	17.7	...	21.0	—	60.2	...	62.4	64.3	...
Other income	8.8	4.4	8.9	...	7.2	...	6.7	...	10.6	...	12.2	10.9	...

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	121 250	10 616	98 769	11 865	109 776	9 249	90 078	10 449	11 474	1 887	6 333	1 838
Mean family income	\$12 074	\$8 211	\$13 037	\$7 513	\$12 656	\$8 958	\$13 640	\$7 441	\$6 510	\$9 719	\$5 539	\$5 375
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.5	96.8	94.4	44.9	92.3	98.1	95.1	41.8	77.1	85.4	78.5	69.0
Wage and salary income	85.5	95.8	88.0	39.3	86.1	97.2	88.5	35.6	75.4	81.7	77.8	68.3
Self-employment income	6.0	0.9	6.4	5.7	6.2	1.0	6.6	6.1	1.7	3.7	0.7	0.7
Social Security income	2.5	0.4	1.2	24.1	2.3	0.3	0.9	25.4	7.6	6.2	6.5	5.9
Public assistance income	0.5	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.6	6.3	0.5	7.3	19.1
Other income	5.4	1.6	4.0	30.3	5.2	1.3	3.8	32.2	8.9	7.9	7.7	6.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.4	94.3	96.3	48.1	92.9	99.1	97.8	45.2	77.5	92.3	76.3	72.6
Wage and salary income	89.0	93.9	93.9	43.9	90.3	98.7	95.2	40.7	76.4	90.6	75.7	71.1
Self-employment income	9.5	2.2	10.3	9.8	10.2	2.5	11.0	10.1	3.3	6.1	1.8	2.6
Social Security income	17.0	2.8	9.8	89.2	15.6	2.6	8.4	89.5	30.0	44.6	17.3	14.9
Public assistance income	4.5	9.4	4.0	4.5	2.6	4.1	2.3	3.7	22.9	5.7	25.0	42.2
Other income	35.8	17.3	33.7	69.9	36.0	17.9	33.7	71.5	34.4	49.1	28.2	22.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	8 347	1 458	5 350	1 539	4 573	557	2 735	1 281	3 774	165	2 266	1 085
Mean family income	\$1 844	\$1 495	\$2 042	\$1 486	\$1 902	\$1 734	\$2 119	\$1 512	\$1 773	\$1 136	\$1 481	\$2 579
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	51.0	56.0	58.2	11.4	62.3	87.7	75.1	11.3	36.2	40.4	38.1	36.6
Wage and salary income	50.5	56.2	57.6	11.1	61.8	88.2	74.5	10.8	35.8	40.4	37.7	36.1
Self-employment income	0.5	-0.2	0.6	0.4	0.5	-0.4	0.7	0.4	0.4	-	0.4	0.5
Social Security income	20.2	2.2	11.8	77.5	26.6	3.6	12.4	80.4	12.0	37.9	8.9	7.7
Public assistance income	23.5	35.1	24.8	5.7	6.7	4.4	8.0	3.8	45.3	9.1	45.6	50.9
Other income	5.4	6.7	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	6.6	12.6	7.3	4.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	55.1	61.7	64.3	17.0	61.7	85.6	78.0	16.6	47.1	52.7	45.9	55.3
Wage and salary income	52.2	60.7	60.5	15.3	57.1	83.1	71.7	14.6	46.3	52.7	45.5	53.4
Self-employment income	5.3	1.3	7.2	2.7	8.8	3.4	12.5	3.2	1.1	-	0.8	2.2
Social Security income	27.0	4.5	15.6	87.7	35.5	7.0	16.7	87.9	16.7	38.2	9.7	11.4
Public assistance income	26.9	38.8	28.8	8.8	11.6	14.4	13.5	6.2	45.5	22.4	44.5	56.6
Other income	16.5	11.0	15.6	24.6	17.7	8.8	16.7	23.7	15.0	29.1	13.9	11.6

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	13 208	1 602	10 848	758	10 105	1 000	8 515	590	3 103	330	1 788	817
Mean family income	\$9 311	\$6 340	\$10 019	\$5 462	\$10 695	\$8 621	\$11 307	\$5 369	\$4 807	\$7 913	\$4 452	\$4 127
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.3	92.1	94.8	58.0	94.0	97.3	97.4	52.7	73.8	89.4	77.7	51.9
Wage and salary income	91.0	91.8	92.3	57.0	93.5	97.2	94.6	51.4	73.0	87.9	77.0	51.5
Self-employment income	2.3	0.3	2.5	1.0	2.5	0.2	2.8	1.3	0.7	1.5	0.7	0.4
Social Security income	2.4	0.7	1.5	28.9	1.9	0.5	0.9	33.9	6.1	6.9	4.4	7.7
Public assistance income	2.6	5.6	2.3	2.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.6	17.0	1.4	15.1	36.8
Other income	1.6	1.6	1.3	10.6	1.4	1.5	1.1	11.8	3.1	2.3	2.8	3.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	89.2	81.2	92.6	57.5	95.7	98.1	98.3	53.7	68.1	89.7	66.6	62.2
Wage and salary income	88.5	81.2	91.8	56.6	95.0	98.1	97.6	52.5	67.3	87.9	66.1	61.0
Self-employment income	3.1	0.7	3.6	1.5	3.6	0.8	4.0	1.9	1.7	3.3	1.7	1.6
Social Security income	12.9	4.1	9.4	80.9	11.4	3.4	7.4	82.9	17.7	34.8	11.4	13.2
Public assistance income	15.2	25.0	13.9	12.5	6.4	6.6	6.1	10.2	43.9	14.5	43.7	61.1
Other income	13.4	8.1	12.4	38.0	13.2	9.4	11.8	40.0	14.0	18.5	12.8	11.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 306	511	1 592	203	782	83	529	170	1 524	42	841	608
Mean family income	\$1 959	\$1 464	\$2 175	\$1 510	\$2 126	...	\$2 373	\$1 507	\$1 873	...	\$1 373	\$2 664
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0
Earnings	47.4	41.3	51.2	19.0	73.5	...	82.2	19.9	32.2	...	31.8	33.1
Wage and salary income	46.7	41.3	50.4	19.0	72.4	...	80.8	19.9	31.8	...	31.7	32.3
Self-employment income	0.7	-	0.9	-	1.1	...	1.4	-	0.5	...	0.1	0.7
Social Security income	9.5	1.6	6.0	68.7	16.4	...	5.7	76.5	5.5	...	3.0	6.0
Public assistance income	40.4	52.8	39.6	19.6	10.3	...	10.6	14.2	58.0	...	61.7	56.5
Other income	2.6	4.2	3.2	-7.4	-0.2	...	1.5	-10.6	4.3	...	3.5	4.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	51.9	45.6	57.6	23.2	69.8	...	83.2	24.7	42.7	...	37.7	51.8
Wage and salary income	50.9	45.6	56.2	23.2	68.2	...	80.7	24.7	42.1	...	37.7	50.2
Self-employment income	1.7	-	2.4	-	2.9	...	4.3	-	1.0	...	0.4	2.1
Social Security income	14.9	5.1	9.3	83.7	26.6	...	10.8	86.5	8.9	...	6.5	7.9
Public assistance income	46.9	51.9	47.6	28.6	20.7	...	21.0	24.1	60.3	...	59.3	64.3
Other income	9.5	7.2	8.5	23.6	10.6	...	8.1	21.2	9.0	...	6.3	10.0

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head				
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years			Head 65 years and over
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more	
Total families	131 900	10 422	105 292	16 186	120 067	9 359	96 765	13 943	11 833	2 393	5 622	1 575	2 243
Mean family income	\$11 873	\$7 915	\$12 887	\$7 826	\$12 332	\$8 430	\$13 373	\$7 724	\$7 222	\$9 673	\$6 110	\$5 704	\$8 461
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.1	96.2	94.5	50.4	92.0	97.1	95.3	47.8	75.2	83.3	77.6	66.1	65.2
Wage and salary income.....	81.7	94.0	84.4	44.0	82.3	94.9	85.0	40.8	70.7	77.8	76.0	50.8	61.9
Self-employment income.....	9.4	2.2	10.1	6.4	9.7	2.2	10.4	7.0	4.5	5.5	1.6	15.3	3.3
Social Security income.....	2.6	0.4	0.9	22.1	2.3	0.3	0.6	23.4	8.5	5.3	7.7	7.1	14.5
Public assistance income.....	0.4	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.4	4.2	1.0	4.8	17.3	0.9
Other income.....	5.9	2.4	4.1	27.0	5.5	2.2	3.8	28.3	12.1	10.4	9.9	9.5	19.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	92.8	96.9	97.9	57.3	93.9	99.2	99.0	55.3	81.8	92.7	84.4	72.8	69.7
Wage and salary income.....	89.1	96.2	94.3	50.9	89.9	98.4	95.1	48.3	80.5	91.4	83.7	71.5	67.3
Self-employment income.....	13.9	3.7	15.2	12.1	14.8	4.0	16.1	13.0	4.7	6.4	3.3	4.1	6.5
Social Security income.....	17.4	2.8	8.1	87.1	15.3	2.6	6.2	87.3	37.8	40.8	22.6	18.6	86.0
Public assistance income.....	4.1	7.8	3.8	4.0	2.6	4.3	2.3	3.2	19.4	8.6	21.6	43.6	8.6
Other income.....	41.6	22.3	39.3	69.5	41.4	22.8	39.1	69.8	43.9	50.6	35.9	28.1	67.7

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	8 071	1 104	5 025	1 942	4 878	524	2 705	1 649	3 193	155	1 757	988	293
Mean family income	\$1 954	\$1 527	\$2 230	\$1 484	\$2 015	\$1 697	\$2 383	\$1 514	\$1 860	\$1 247	\$1 569	\$2 638	\$1 311
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	52.6	65.6	62.7	6.0	61.2	88.1	79.3	5.0	38.4	42.3	42.9	37.2	12.4
Wage and salary income.....	49.9	65.0	59.0	5.6	57.0	87.0	73.1	4.7	38.2	39.1	43.0	37.0	10.9
Self-employment income.....	2.7	0.5	3.7	0.4	4.3	1.0	6.3	0.3	0.2	3.2	-0.2	0.1	1.6
Social Security income.....	22.2	3.8	9.7	81.8	27.5	2.3	8.9	84.4	13.5	29.4	9.7	8.8	64.8
Public assistance income.....	18.3	23.9	21.4	2.8	5.7	5.8	7.2	1.9	39.1	20.6	38.2	46.0	8.2
Other income.....	6.8	6.8	6.2	9.4	5.5	3.8	4.5	8.6	9.0	7.7	9.3	8.1	14.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	58.4	75.9	71.0	15.7	60.4	90.8	82.7	14.1	55.3	46.5	59.1	58.9	24.6
Wage and salary income.....	54.1	75.5	65.7	11.7	53.7	89.9	73.4	9.8	54.7	43.2	58.9	58.4	22.9
Self-employment income.....	7.6	1.4	10.0	4.8	11.7	3.1	17.4	5.0	1.4	3.2	0.8	1.5	3.4
Social Security income.....	31.6	4.0	15.4	89.2	39.1	2.7	14.3	91.3	20.2	43.9	11.0	15.6	77.8
Public assistance income.....	23.3	33.2	27.9	5.9	10.9	13.7	14.1	4.6	42.3	25.8	42.9	52.5	13.0
Other income.....	19.5	13.0	18.7	25.5	21.0	13.7	19.6	25.6	17.4	19.4	15.9	17.4	24.9

LANSING SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	89 610	9 603	70 833	9 174	81 922	8 750	65 061	8 111	7 688	1 569	4 158	898	1 063
Mean family income	\$12 293	\$8 060	\$13 398	\$8 191	\$12 781	\$8 466	\$13 935	\$8 185	\$7 092	\$9 982	\$6 094	\$5 311	\$8 231
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	91.8	96.4	94.8	49.7	92.5	97.3	95.4	47.5	79.4	86.5	81.5	69.2	66.2
Wage and salary income.....	84.2	92.8	86.9	41.5	84.6	93.5	87.2	39.1	76.2	82.1	79.8	68.7	59.5
Self-employment income.....	7.6	3.8	7.9	8.2	7.9	3.8	8.1	8.4	3.2	4.4	1.7	0.5	6.7
Social Security income.....	2.2	0.3	0.8	21.3	1.9	0.3	0.6	22.2	6.7	5.0	5.6	4.5	14.0
Public assistance income.....	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.5	4.1	0.6	5.2	15.9	0.9
Other income.....	5.6	2.3	4.1	28.5	5.4	2.2	3.9	29.7	9.8	7.8	7.8	10.4	19.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	93.4	97.2	97.7	56.6	94.4	99.3	98.7	54.9	82.9	94.4	84.0	73.4	69.5
Wage and salary income.....	90.0	96.9	94.3	49.4	90.8	99.0	95.1	47.4	81.4	93.2	83.3	72.9	64.2
Self-employment income.....	15.3	4.6	16.8	14.7	16.2	4.8	17.9	15.3	5.6	11.2	3.3	1.0	10.3
Social Security income.....	15.4	2.3	7.7	88.5	14.0	2.3	6.1	89.3	30.3	39.9	17.8	10.1	82.3
Public assistance income.....	3.8	6.2	3.3	5.2	2.5	3.4	2.0	4.9	17.8	5.9	21.2	34.7	7.5
Other income.....	40.7	24.2	39.1	70.6	40.9	25.1	39.1	71.7	39.2	47.8	32.7	27.1	62.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	5 482	1 086	3 325	1 071	3 556	668	1 984	904	1 926	99	1 177	483	167
Mean family income	\$1 790	\$1 742	\$1 899	\$1 503	\$1 861	\$1 992	\$1 966	\$1 532	\$1 661	...	\$1 436	\$2 375	\$1 343
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings.....	57.8	76.6	64.5	9.5	67.6	92.5	79.6	9.8	37.7	...	43.0	36.0	7.5
Wage and salary income.....	57.5	75.7	64.5	8.5	67.3	91.2	79.8	8.9	37.1	...	41.9	35.8	5.8
Self-employment income.....	0.4	0.9	—	1.0	0.3	1.3	-0.3	0.9	0.6	...	1.1	0.3	1.6
Social Security income.....	17.9	1.1	7.8	76.9	20.8	1.6	6.5	79.6	11.8	...	5.9	7.5	59.9
Public assistance income.....	18.8	17.8	22.4	5.6	6.9	2.3	9.2	4.5	43.5	...	45.0	50.5	12.2
Other income.....	5.5	4.4	5.2	8.1	4.8	3.5	4.7	6.1	7.1	...	6.1	6.0	20.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings.....	63.0	77.2	71.9	20.6	68.9	92.2	82.5	21.8	52.0	...	55.8	52.0	14.4
Wage and salary income.....	57.0	77.2	63.9	14.8	60.3	92.2	69.7	15.9	50.8	...	55.0	51.1	9.0
Self-employment income.....	12.7	3.2	17.5	7.1	18.2	5.2	27.4	7.4	2.5	...	2.0	0.8	5.4
Social Security income.....	24.0	2.9	10.6	86.6	28.3	4.8	8.4	89.6	15.9	...	8.4	8.1	70.7
Public assistance income.....	22.5	24.9	25.2	11.9	11.8	9.1	13.4	10.2	42.4	...	44.5	46.8	21.0
Other income.....	19.0	15.5	18.3	24.6	20.6	19.5	20.7	21.2	16.0	...	12.4	13.9	43.1

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	172 531	13 138	136 549	22 844	155 081	11 768	123 589	19 724	17 450	4 173	8 138	2 019
Mean family income	\$12 064	\$8 026	\$13 079	\$8 324	\$12 632	\$8 564	\$13 700	\$8 373	\$7 016	\$9 137	\$6 020	\$5 114
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.2	97.0	94.1	49.8	91.2	97.9	95.0	47.4	74.7	83.6	74.1	68.1
Wage and salary income	82.7	95.3	86.3	41.6	83.4	96.2	87.1	38.6	70.6	79.3	69.7	63.3
Self-employment income	7.5	1.7	7.8	8.1	7.7	1.7	8.0	8.9	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.8
Social Security income	2.9	0.4	1.1	20.8	2.5	0.3	0.8	21.5	8.9	5.9	7.6	8.1
Public assistance income	0.4	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.8	0.9	5.3	14.5
Other income	6.5	1.7	4.4	28.9	6.2	1.5	4.0	30.6	12.5	9.6	13.0	9.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.8	96.4	97.3	56.3	93.0	99.4	98.6	54.2	80.9	92.0	81.3	74.0
Wage and salary income	88.7	95.7	94.4	50.5	89.8	98.8	95.6	48.0	79.3	90.4	80.1	73.1
Self-employment income	12.0	3.8	12.8	12.1	12.6	4.0	13.5	12.5	6.3	7.8	5.1	3.5
Social Security income	19.4	3.3	9.9	86.0	17.2	2.8	7.7	85.8	39.0	41.6	23.6	21.7
Public assistance income	4.3	6.9	4.0	4.1	2.6	2.9	2.4	3.5	19.2	8.6	24.5	36.8
Other income	42.5	22.6	39.7	70.4	42.4	23.2	39.6	71.6	42.9	51.6	34.1	29.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	11 364	1 499	7 285	2 580	6 573	670	3 786	2 117	4 791	315	2 803	1 210
Mean family income	\$1 840	\$1 558	\$2 025	\$1 481	\$1 958	\$1 746	\$2 258	\$1 487	\$1 678	\$1 367	\$1 476	\$2 314
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	50.6	62.3	60.2	6.1	59.5	87.1	75.7	5.2	36.3	33.3	40.2	37.4
Wage and salary income	49.6	61.1	58.4	8.3	58.5	85.7	73.3	8.2	35.3	31.7	38.9	36.7
Self-employment income	1.0	1.2	1.8	-2.2	1.0	1.3	2.4	-3.0	1.1	1.6	1.2	0.7
Social Security income	23.1	4.3	12.4	76.0	27.2	3.6	11.3	79.2	16.6	48.0	9.8	11.2
Public assistance income	18.4	29.6	19.8	5.9	6.2	7.5	6.7	4.7	37.7	11.2	42.2	41.6
Other income	7.9	3.8	7.5	12.1	7.1	1.8	6.4	11.0	9.3	7.4	7.9	9.8
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	56.4	69.6	67.2	18.1	59.2	90.1	77.3	16.8	52.6	60.0	54.0	58.5
Wage and salary income	52.7	68.9	62.8	14.6	53.8	90.1	70.0	13.3	51.1	55.2	52.7	58.1
Self-employment income	7.1	2.3	9.1	4.2	10.5	3.0	15.4	4.2	2.3	4.8	2.3	0.8
Social Security income	32.5	6.8	19.0	85.9	39.0	7.6	18.3	86.0	23.7	59.7	11.8	18.3
Public assistance income	25.5	35.0	29.0	10.0	12.8	12.1	15.5	8.2	42.9	13.7	46.6	51.3
Other income	21.2	11.2	19.6	31.6	22.7	11.6	20.8	29.6	19.2	21.0	15.4	19.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	12 665	1 228	10 096	1 341	9 263	799	7 390	1 074	3 402	490	1 862	783
Mean family income	\$8 061	\$5 644	\$8 712	\$5 377	\$9 424	\$7 228	\$10 255	\$5 343	\$4 350	\$6 155	\$3 977	\$3 709
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.1	90.8	92.2	63.8	93.0	95.9	95.2	60.7	73.3	84.3	77.3	50.3
Wage and salary income	87.0	89.8	88.9	60.1	89.4	94.7	91.6	56.1	72.4	82.9	76.4	49.4
Self-employment income	3.1	1.0	3.3	3.7	3.5	1.2	3.6	4.6	0.9	1.4	0.9	0.9
Social Security income	3.5	0.2	2.0	25.0	3.0	0.2	1.3	27.7	6.8	7.3	3.8	9.7
Public assistance income	3.3	6.5	3.2	2.7	1.2	1.3	1.1	2.6	16.0	4.4	16.4	33.6
Other income	3.0	2.5	2.6	8.6	2.9	2.6	2.4	9.1	4.0	4.0	2.5	6.4
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	87.5	84.0	91.2	63.4	92.5	96.7	96.6	60.9	74.1	91.6	72.3	67.7
Wage and salary income	86.4	83.6	90.1	61.2	91.0	96.0	95.3	58.2	74.0	91.6	72.0	67.7
Self-employment income	5.1	1.4	5.7	4.3	6.4	2.1	7.0	5.4	1.6	3.7	1.5	1.3
Social Security income	18.3	4.8	12.0	78.7	18.0	6.1	10.1	81.5	19.1	32.4	9.2	18.0
Public assistance income	20.4	30.7	19.6	16.7	10.5	9.1	10.2	14.1	47.1	25.5	50.7	59.0
Other income	17.9	10.0	17.0	31.6	18.5	13.6	16.9	33.6	16.0	25.1	12.6	15.8

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 985	443	2 098	444	1 154	124	687	343	1 831	105	1 008	617
Mean family income	\$1 978	\$1 514	\$2 151	\$1 622	\$2 188	\$1 663	\$2 530	\$1 693	\$1 845	\$1 329	\$1 542	\$2 504
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.3	45.6	49.1	20.6	58.5	84.8	68.7	18.5	35.4	46.4	32.8	37.5
Wage and salary income	45.6	45.6	49.6	20.5	59.5	84.8	70.3	18.3	35.2	46.4	32.4	37.5
Self-employment income	-0.3	-	-0.4	0.1	-1.1	-	-1.6	0.2	0.2	-	0.5	-
Social Security income	14.7	0.9	10.3	55.1	22.4	1.1	12.5	59.3	9.0	34.5	4.5	8.8
Public assistance income	34.4	53.3	34.7	14.5	12.2	13.7	12.2	11.6	50.9	18.7	60.4	46.5
Other income	5.6	0.1	5.8	9.7	7.0	0.4	6.5	10.7	4.7	0.4	2.3	7.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	55.5	55.8	60.9	29.7	57.5	79.0	69.7	25.4	54.2	77.1	49.6	59.5
Wage and salary income	55.3	55.8	60.6	29.7	57.5	79.0	69.7	25.4	53.9	77.1	49.0	59.5
Self-employment income	1.0	-	1.1	1.4	1.6	-	1.9	1.7	0.6	-	0.6	0.8
Social Security income	23.9	6.1	17.0	74.3	40.0	13.7	25.6	78.4	13.7	47.6	5.6	13.6
Public assistance income	48.7	62.5	50.6	25.9	26.3	17.7	29.3	23.6	62.8	22.9	70.3	62.1
Other income	11.6	1.4	12.2	19.1	15.4	4.8	15.6	19.0	9.2	10.5	5.5	13.3

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions; members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	372 407	27 995	284 292	60 120	305 295	21 711	233 459	50 125	67 112	14 279	32 387	10 451	9 995
Mean family income	\$10 934	\$7 500	\$11 855	\$8 183	\$11 884	\$8 735	\$12 984	\$8 120	\$6 617	\$9 596	\$5 320	\$4 768	\$8 496
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.8	94.6	93.3	55.9	90.3	97.2	94.9	53.1	76.9	87.3	78.4	55.6	69.3
Wage and salary income	84.4	93.2	88.9	49.9	85.6	95.8	90.2	46.4	74.9	85.0	76.9	54.2	66.6
Self-employment income	4.4	1.4	4.4	6.0	4.7	1.5	4.6	6.7	2.0	2.2	1.5	1.4	2.8
Social Security income	3.9	0.7	1.6	21.3	3.5	0.5	1.1	22.7	7.3	5.1	5.7	6.7	14.7
Public assistance income	1.3	2.9	1.2	0.9	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	8.5	1.2	10.5	33.0	1.8
Other income	6.0	1.8	3.9	21.9	5.8	1.7	3.7	23.5	7.3	6.5	5.4	4.7	14.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.8	87.6	93.6	54.0	89.8	97.4	97.5	50.9	72.9	92.0	70.9	55.9	69.7
Wage and salary income	85.0	87.1	92.0	51.0	87.8	97.0	95.6	47.7	72.1	91.2	70.3	55.3	67.9
Self-employment income	6.2	2.6	6.5	6.6	6.9	2.9	7.3	7.0	2.9	4.3	2.2	1.7	4.7
Social Security income	23.8	4.1	12.6	85.7	22.3	3.7	10.3	86.1	30.8	36.2	17.1	15.1	84.0
Public assistance income	8.3	14.2	8.1	6.4	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.9	29.2	10.0	32.9	58.5	13.9
Other income	35.1	15.0	30.7	65.5	36.3	16.8	31.6	67.1	29.6	41.9	20.4	15.1	57.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	42 171	6 244	28 356	7 571	18 957	2 131	10 910	5 916	23 214	1 232	13 324	7 003	1 655
Mean family income	\$1 882	\$1 501	\$2 052	\$1 562	\$1 896	\$1 632	\$2 116	\$1 587	\$1 871	\$1 157	\$1 589	\$2 627	\$1 471
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	40.4	44.3	45.6	11.2	56.4	78.9	71.7	10.4	27.1	44.0	29.2	24.9	14.6
Wage and salary income	39.6	44.2	44.7	11.0	55.3	79.0	70.1	10.1	26.6	43.9	29.0	24.2	14.7
Self-employment income	0.7	—	1.0	0.2	1.1	—0.1	1.6	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.7	—
Social Security income	18.5	2.6	10.2	72.0	27.3	2.6	11.3	75.6	11.3	30.9	8.6	6.7	57.9
Public assistance income	35.3	48.9	38.8	7.6	10.3	11.6	12.1	5.4	56.1	12.7	56.8	64.0	15.9
Other income	5.8	4.3	5.3	9.2	6.1	6.9	4.9	8.6	5.6	12.4	5.5	4.4	11.5
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	45.1	48.0	51.7	18.3	55.1	78.1	71.4	16.7	37.0	49.6	37.4	37.3	24.0
Wage and salary income	43.7	47.7	50.0	16.5	52.4	77.8	67.9	14.8	36.5	49.3	37.0	36.6	22.5
Self-employment income	2.6	0.8	3.1	2.2	4.6	1.5	6.4	2.2	1.0	0.3	0.7	1.3	2.1
Social Security income	25.9	4.0	15.3	83.5	36.8	3.9	16.7	85.7	17.0	36.1	11.1	11.1	75.5
Public assistance income	36.5	46.4	40.6	13.1	15.2	15.3	18.2	9.5	54.0	17.7	54.5	66.0	25.9
Other income	13.5	7.7	12.6	21.7	16.0	12.3	14.2	20.5	11.5	19.0	9.6	10.3	25.9

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	150 769	14 207	123 041	13 521	111 760	9 363	91 698	10 699	39 009	5 576	21 974	8 637	2 822
Mean family income	\$9 292	\$6 321	\$9 929	\$6 623	\$10 683	\$8 041	\$11 411	\$6 757	\$5 309	\$8 159	\$4 755	\$4 613	\$6 113
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	91.6	92.0	93.5	64.1	94.4	97.0	96.4	62.7	75.2	89.9	77.8	53.9	70.1
Wage and salary income	88.9	91.3	91.0	57.4	91.5	96.3	93.7	54.6	73.9	88.0	76.6	52.6	69.0
Self-employment income	2.7	0.6	2.5	6.7	2.9	0.6	2.7	8.1	1.3	1.9	1.1	1.3	1.1
Social Security income	3.0	0.8	1.7	22.7	2.5	0.6	1.1	24.0	5.8	4.2	4.3	6.4	17.6
Public assistance income	2.9	5.7	2.7	3.1	0.8	1.0	0.7	2.3	15.3	2.6	14.3	36.3	6.2
Other income	2.6	1.5	2.1	10.1	2.4	1.4	1.8	11.1	3.7	3.3	3.6	3.4	6.1
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	86.6	80.7	90.3	58.8	93.1	96.3	97.1	56.8	67.7	89.3	67.4	55.1	66.5
Wage and salary income	85.6	80.4	89.3	57.5	92.0	96.1	95.9	55.2	67.2	88.4	66.9	54.6	66.0
Self-employment income	4.1	1.7	4.4	4.6	4.9	2.0	5.1	5.1	2.0	3.4	1.7	1.4	2.9
Social Security income	16.3	4.3	10.9	77.7	15.2	4.1	8.9	78.6	19.5	27.0	12.7	13.8	74.6
Public assistance income	15.2	22.4	14.2	16.8	6.4	6.2	5.7	13.1	40.5	17.2	39.3	61.4	31.2
Other income	16.3	8.5	14.9	36.7	16.6	10.1	14.7	38.7	15.3	20.8	13.3	12.3	28.9

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	28 174	4 738	20 128	3 308	10 443	1 428	6 529	2 486	17 731	764	10 252	5 893	822
Mean family income	\$1 937	\$1 527	\$2 092	\$1 583	\$1 965	\$1 649	\$2 167	\$1 616	\$1 921	\$1 175	\$1 608	\$2 622	\$1 483
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	39.7	39.3	42.5	17.5	60.7	75.3	70.9	16.0	27.0	42.6	28.5	24.8	22.6
Wage and salary income	38.7	39.3	41.3	17.4	59.1	75.5	68.6	15.9	26.4	42.4	28.2	24.0	22.1
Self-employment income	0.9	—0.1	1.2	0.1	1.6	—0.2	2.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.8	0.4
Social Security income	13.2	3.0	9.0	60.9	21.0	3.6	11.4	65.3	8.5	29.6	6.9	5.9	46.3
Public assistance income	42.8	54.0	44.5	12.9	13.1	14.0	13.9	9.7	60.6	16.8	60.5	66.3	23.3
Other income	4.4	3.8	4.0	8.7	5.2	7.1	3.9	9.0	3.9	11.0	4.1	3.0	7.9
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	45.5	44.8	49.0	25.4	60.3	76.5	70.5	24.1	36.9	47.5	36.4	37.2	29.3
Wage and salary income	44.5	44.6	47.7	24.8	58.3	76.5	67.5	23.6	36.4	47.0	36.2	36.6	28.5
Self-employment income	2.1	0.4	2.7	1.0	4.2	0.7	6.2	1.1	0.9	0.5	0.8	1.1	0.9
Social Security income	19.7	4.5	13.8	77.4	30.6	5.0	16.9	81.3	13.3	33.0	9.7	9.8	65.9
Public assistance income	44.3	50.5	46.5	22.2	19.4	17.0	20.8	17.1	59.0	22.1	58.6	67.4	37.8
Other income	9.7	5.9	9.4	17.1	12.0	11.1	10.3	17.1	8.4	14.1	7.3	8.3	17.2

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	5 697	537	4 639	521	4 993	446	4 082	465	704	106	381	161
Mean family income	\$10 476	\$7 413	\$10 992	\$9 036	\$11 089	\$8 212	\$11 611	\$9 262	\$6 130	\$7 633	\$5 668	\$5 876
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.2	95.3	95.3	67.6	94.7	97.6	96.8	68.8	73.1	89.7	77.6	56.5
Wage and salary income	88.3	94.7	90.0	64.4	89.5	96.9	91.2	65.3	72.1	89.7	75.6	56.5
Self-employment income	4.9	0.6	5.4	3.2	5.2	0.7	5.7	3.5	1.0	—	2.0	—
Social Security income	2.4	1.9	1.0	18.5	2.0	1.7	0.7	16.9	7.6	5.3	4.8	4.0
Public assistance income	1.3	2.4	1.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	13.6	3.0	12.2	31.8
Other income	3.1	0.4	2.4	13.2	3.0	0.3	2.2	13.6	5.6	2.0	5.4	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.2	88.8	94.5	64.3	95.5	98.0	98.7	64.9	61.2	81.1	63.3	44.1
Wage and salary income	89.5	87.5	92.8	62.6	93.6	96.4	96.8	63.0	60.2	81.1	61.4	44.1
Self-employment income	5.7	1.3	5.9	8.4	6.2	1.6	6.3	9.5	2.4	—	4.5	—
Social Security income	14.0	5.2	7.9	76.8	12.9	4.5	6.9	74.0	21.3	18.9	16.0	8.1
Public assistance income	8.5	12.5	8.5	4.4	4.1	4.9	3.9	4.9	39.8	30.2	39.4	60.9
Other income	24.0	9.1	22.4	53.2	23.7	9.9	22.1	51.2	25.7	20.8	22.6	21.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	632	77	507	48	292	16	235	41	340	20	202	111
Mean family income	\$2 090	...	\$2 257	...	\$2 199	...	\$2 489	...	\$1 995	...	\$1 637	\$2 936
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	...	100.0	100.0
Earnings	45.8	...	51.2	...	81.4	...	86.7	...	12.2	...	13.6	10.4
Wage and salary income	45.8	...	51.2	...	81.4	...	86.7	...	12.1	...	13.5	10.4
Self-employment income	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...	0.1	...	0.1	—
Social Security income	7.3	...	4.2	...	4.1	...	0.9	...	10.4	...	9.1	7.8
Public assistance income	37.9	...	36.1	...	6.4	...	6.5	...	67.8	...	68.0	71.0
Other income	8.9	...	8.4	...	8.1	...	5.9	...	9.7	...	9.3	10.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	46.8	...	55.0	—	68.2	...	81.7	—	28.5	...	34.2	18.9
Wage and salary income	45.7	...	53.6	—	68.2	...	81.7	—	26.5	...	30.7	18.9
Self-employment income	1.1	...	1.4	—	—	...	—	—	2.1	...	3.5	—
Social Security income	10.0	...	4.9	...	9.6	...	2.1	...	10.3	...	10.4	6.3
Public assistance income	42.9	...	43.6	...	16.8	...	18.7	...	65.3	...	62.4	74.8
Other income	10.1	...	9.9	...	7.5	...	5.5	...	12.4	...	13.9	12.6

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	47 736	5 336	36 640	5 760	40 840	4 291	31 629	4 920	6 896	1 171	3 742	1 143
Mean family income	\$11 229	\$7 664	\$12 271	\$7 899	\$12 083	\$8 814	\$13 182	\$7 863	\$6 172	\$9 280	\$5 210	\$4 718
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	88.9	95.2	93.1	41.1	90.1	97.6	94.3	37.2	74.6	83.7	77.8	59.6
Wage and salary income	83.9	94.4	87.9	35.5	84.8	96.7	88.8	30.9	73.5	81.6	77.3	58.5
Self-employment income	4.9	0.9	5.2	5.6	5.2	0.9	5.5	6.3	1.1	2.2	0.5	1.1
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.4	23.8	2.9	0.4	1.0	25.4	7.3	7.1	4.7	7.2
Public assistance income	1.0	2.3	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.6	8.6	0.9	9.9	27.5
Other income	6.9	1.9	4.6	34.3	6.7	1.6	4.3	36.9	9.5	8.3	7.6	5.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	88.4	91.1	94.6	46.6	90.8	99.0	97.2	42.6	74.3	91.8	72.1	66.9
Wage and salary income	86.4	90.8	92.6	42.9	88.7	98.7	95.1	38.7	73.1	89.9	71.5	65.0
Self-employment income	6.4	1.6	6.9	7.5	7.1	1.9	7.6	8.0	2.3	4.1	1.3	2.3
Social Security income	19.8	3.7	11.1	89.8	18.4	3.6	9.2	90.5	27.9	45.2	13.2	15.9
Public assistance income	7.3	14.2	6.7	4.7	3.7	5.2	3.5	3.6	28.8	8.0	32.1	52.2
Other income	35.1	15.9	32.0	73.0	35.9	17.1	32.2	75.9	30.4	48.2	23.9	15.0

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	4 520	981	2 932	607	2 012	273	1 278	461	2 508	98	1 502	742
Mean family income	\$1 867	\$1 494	\$2 066	\$1 509	\$1 947	\$1 813	\$2 128	\$1 526	\$1 803	...	\$1 468	\$2 606
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0
Earnings	47.5	46.9	53.0	12.3	63.3	87.6	72.3	11.7	33.8	...	35.7	33.1
Wage and salary income	46.9	46.9	52.3	11.4	62.5	87.6	71.4	10.6	33.4	...	35.4	32.5
Self-employment income	0.6	—	0.7	0.8	0.8	—	—	—	0.4	...	0.3	0.6
Social Security income	15.8	2.1	10.1	75.0	24.1	3.4	13.4	80.1	8.5	...	5.0	6.1
Public assistance income	32.2	45.2	32.7	8.2	9.1	5.2	10.8	5.2	52.3	...	53.3	57.1
Other income	4.5	5.9	4.2	4.5	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.0	5.5	...	6.0	3.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	53.2	55.9	59.1	20.3	63.9	85.7	74.9	20.6	44.5	...	42.7	52.9
Wage and salary income	51.5	55.9	57.0	17.8	61.2	85.7	71.8	17.4	43.7	...	42.3	50.8
Self-employment income	2.5	—	3.3	2.5	4.4	—	5.8	3.3	1.0	...	0.5	2.1
Social Security income	22.1	5.1	14.2	87.8	33.4	8.4	17.8	91.3	13.0	...	7.3	10.1
Public assistance income	36.4	48.5	37.4	11.9	16.4	21.2	18.1	8.9	52.4	...	51.3	63.1
Other income	13.9	9.7	12.2	28.8	16.2	9.5	13.3	28.2	12.0	...	10.4	8.5

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

Total families	11 841	1 471	9 682	688	8 907	889	7 494	524	2 934	315	1 701	754	164
Mean family income	\$9 179	\$6 081	\$9 915	\$5 449	\$10 603	\$8 390	\$11 234	\$5 334	\$4 856	\$8 084	\$4 440	\$4 239	\$5 818
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	93.2	91.1	94.7	57.7	96.0	97.0	97.4	51.2	74.1	89.4	77.6	52.7	76.6
Wage and salary income	91.1	90.9	92.4	57.5	93.7	96.9	94.9	51.0	73.4	87.9	77.1	52.4	76.6
Self-employment income	2.1	0.2	2.3	0.1	2.3	0.1	2.5	0.2	0.6	1.6	0.5	0.3	—
Social Security income	2.5	0.8	1.6	29.4	2.0	0.6	1.0	35.2	5.9	6.9	4.1	7.5	12.4
Public assistance income	2.8	6.4	2.5	2.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	1.8	16.9	1.5	15.5	36.0	5.8
Other income	1.6	1.7	1.2	10.1	1.3	1.7	1.0	11.8	3.1	2.2	2.7	3.8	5.3
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	88.9	80.3	92.4	58.9	95.6	97.9	98.2	54.6	68.5	92.7	66.1	63.0	72.6
Wage and salary income	88.3	80.3	91.7	57.8	95.1	97.9	97.7	53.2	67.7	90.8	65.6	61.7	72.6
Self-employment income	2.9	0.5	3.4	1.0	3.4	0.4	3.8	1.3	1.4	3.5	1.2	1.3	—
Social Security income	13.1	4.2	9.6	81.0	11.6	3.4	7.6	83.4	17.7	34.6	11.2	13.4	73.2
Public assistance income	16.0	26.7	14.5	13.8	6.7	7.0	6.3	11.5	44.1	15.2	44.1	61.1	21.3
Other income	13.2	8.2	12.2	38.4	12.9	9.7	11.3	41.2	14.3	17.5	13.2	12.2	29.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	2 127	484	1 466	177	706	71	491	144	1 421	31	809	548	33
Mean family income	\$1 964	\$1 462	\$2 183	\$1 533	\$2 137	...	\$2 382	\$1 534	\$1 879	...	\$1 396	\$2 679	...
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	...
Earnings	46.8	38.3	51.0	20.0	73.0	...	81.0	21.2	32.0	...	31.4	32.9	...
Wage and salary income	46.4	38.3	50.4	20.0	72.6	...	80.5	21.2	31.6	...	31.4	32.2	...
Self-employment income	0.4	—	0.6	—	0.4	...	0.5	—	0.4	...	0.1	0.7	...
Social Security income	9.0	1.7	5.6	67.8	16.4	...	6.1	76.7	4.9	...	3.1	5.2	...
Public assistance income	41.5	55.4	40.1	22.2	11.3	...	11.3	16.4	58.6	...	61.9	57.1	...
Other income	2.7	4.5	3.3	—10.0	—0.6	...	1.6	—14.3	4.5	...	3.5	4.8	...
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	51.9	44.8	57.4	25.4	70.0	...	81.9	27.8	42.9	...	37.8	52.0	...
Wage and salary income	51.0	44.8	56.1	25.4	68.7	...	80.0	27.8	42.2	...	37.8	50.2	...
Self-employment income	1.5	—	2.2	—	2.7	...	3.9	—	0.9	...	0.4	1.8	...
Social Security income	14.3	5.4	9.2	81.4	25.8	...	11.6	84.0	8.7	...	6.8	7.5	...
Public assistance income	48.1	53.9	48.1	32.8	22.2	...	21.6	28.5	61.0	...	59.6	65.0	...
Other income	9.8	7.6	8.8	24.3	11.0	...	8.8	21.5	9.2	...	6.6	11.1	...

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

Total families	47 612	4 404	35 840	7 368	41 150	3 660	31 480	6 010	6 462	1 250	2 935	919	1 358
Mean family income	\$11 242	\$6 904	\$12 553	\$7 461	\$11 970	\$7 685	\$13 377	\$7 215	\$6 607	\$9 539	\$4 968	\$4 981	\$8 549
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	89.6	95.1	93.7	53.0	91.0	96.6	94.9	49.4	73.7	82.9	74.0	60.4	66.5
Wage and salary income	80.6	93.4	84.0	46.0	81.6	94.9	84.8	41.6	69.2	79.3	74.4	43.4	62.4
Self-employment income	9.0	1.7	9.7	7.0	9.4	1.8	10.1	7.8	4.5	3.6	1.6	17.0	4.1
Social Security income	3.3	0.5	1.1	23.3	2.9	0.4	0.7	25.6	8.6	5.5	6.8	6.5	14.6
Public assistance income	0.8	1.9	0.7	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	6.4	1.1	8.0	27.9	1.2
Other income	6.3	2.6	4.5	23.0	5.8	2.4	4.1	24.5	11.4	10.4	9.2	5.2	17.6
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	90.2	95.1	96.4	57.1	92.1	98.9	98.5	54.4	77.9	91.8	81.1	62.2	68.9
Wage and salary income	87.0	94.6	93.2	52.0	88.5	98.3	95.0	48.8	76.9	90.9	80.4	61.7	66.5
Self-employment income	10.5	2.7	11.7	9.4	11.5	3.0	12.8	10.2	4.0	4.4	3.1	3.3	6.0
Social Security income	20.5	2.9	9.2	86.1	18.1	3.0	6.8	86.8	35.7	39.6	18.1	16.9	82.8
Public assistance income	6.3	11.9	6.0	4.0	3.2	5.3	3.2	2.5	25.4	10.3	28.2	58.8	10.7
Other income	42.3	20.6	39.9	67.0	42.7	22.3	40.4	67.6	39.8	49.8	30.5	19.3	64.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Total families	4 240	769	2 615	856	2 226	318	1 209	699	2 014	84	1 093	680	157
Mean family income	\$1 983	\$1 547	\$2 269	\$1 498	\$2 056	\$1 634	\$2 410	\$1 545	\$1 901	...	\$1 580	\$2 630	\$1 291
Percent of aggregate family income:													
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	48.5	66.9	53.6	8.0	60.7	91.9	74.1	7.7	34.0	...	38.9	30.9	9.5
Wage and salary income	47.0	66.2	51.9	7.0	58.0	90.4	70.5	6.8	33.9	...	39.3	30.7	8.1
Self-employment income	1.5	0.8	1.7	1.0	2.7	1.6	3.6	1.0	—	...	—0.3	0.2	1.4
Social Security income	18.6	0.6	8.9	80.4	25.2	—	8.4	84.0	10.8	...	7.2	8.2	61.3
Public assistance income	27.2	27.0	32.4	3.5	8.8	4.6	12.0	2.2	49.3	...	47.9	56.5	10.2
Other income	5.6	5.4	5.1	8.1	5.3	3.4	5.5	6.1	6.0	...	6.0	4.4	19.0
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:													
Earnings	56.9	76.5	64.9	14.8	61.3	93.1	80.8	13.0	52.0	...	56.8	50.6	22.9
Wage and salary income	54.8	75.8	62.4	12.6	57.7	91.5	75.8	11.0	51.5	...	56.8	49.9	19.7
Self-employment income	3.8	2.1	4.7	2.6	6.1	5.0	8.5	2.4	1.2	...	0.5	2.2	3.2
Social Security income	26.6	1.0	14.5	86.4	36.0	—	14.1	90.3	16.2	...	8.8	14.0	69.4
Public assistance income	32.2	37.5	39.0	6.8	14.4	12.9	20.2	5.0	51.9	...	51.7	62.8	14.6
Other income	16.1	11.1	15.4	22.7	18.5	15.7	17.6	21.3	13.5	...	11.3	12.9	28.7

Table 212. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families, by Type of Income and Age, Sex, and Race of Head:**
1970—Con.

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. For explanation of percentage figures, see "Poverty Status" section in Appendix B. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

	All families				Families with male head				Families with female head			
	Total	Age of head			Total	Age of head			Total	Head under 65 years by number of related children under 18 years		
		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		Under 25 years	25 to 64 years	65 years and over		None	1 to 3	4 or more
Total families	33 013	4 011	25 243	3 759	29 085	3 482	22 285	3 318	3 928	771	2 212	504
Mean family income	\$11 545	\$7 966	\$12 599	\$8 291	\$12 242	\$8 658	\$13 386	\$8 318	\$6 390	\$9 548	\$5 365	\$4 569
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Earnings	90.8	95.9	94.3	49.5	91.7	96.8	95.3	46.8	78.7	86.6	79.1	63.0
Wage and salary income	85.9	94.8	89.0	44.7	86.5	96.0	89.7	41.7	77.0	83.6	78.4	63.0
Self-employment income	4.9	1.1	5.3	4.9	5.2	0.9	5.6	5.1	1.6	2.9	0.7	—
Social Security income	2.7	0.3	1.1	22.2	2.4	0.3	0.7	23.3	4.8	4.7	6.1	5.6
Public assistance income	0.7	1.3	0.6	0.8	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.8	4.3	0.9	7.9	23.7
Other income	5.8	2.5	4.0	27.4	5.6	2.4	3.7	29.2	8.3	7.8	6.9	7.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	91.5	95.7	96.4	53.8	93.0	99.0	98.2	51.3	80.2	94.3	80.1	65.7
Wage and salary income	89.7	95.6	94.6	50.5	91.0	98.8	96.2	47.5	80.1	94.3	79.8	65.7
Self-employment income	7.9	3.1	8.9	7.0	8.7	3.4	9.7	7.5	2.1	4.2	1.7	—
Social Security income	17.6	2.4	9.3	89.2	16.2	2.6	7.4	90.1	27.4	35.5	17.6	9.7
Public assistance income	6.0	9.3	5.4	6.6	3.6	4.6	3.0	6.2	23.7	7.5	28.4	40.3
Other income	38.8	19.8	36.7	73.3	39.6	21.0	37.2	75.1	33.0	45.5	26.3	19.8
Income Below Poverty Level												
Total families	2 443	570	1 516	357	1 243	255	698	290	1 200	49	761	323
Mean family income	\$1 889	\$1 595	\$2 079	\$1 547	\$2 022	\$1 871	\$2 238	\$1 632	\$1 751	...	\$1 511	\$2 446
Percent of aggregate family income:												
Total aggregate income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	...	100.0	100.0
Earnings	54.7	67.7	58.4	12.0	68.4	89.4	78.5	13.6	38.4	...	43.3	35.0
Wage and salary income	55.6	66.8	60.1	11.2	69.7	87.7	81.4	12.7	38.7	...	43.8	35.0
Self-employment income	-0.9	0.9	-1.6	0.8	-1.3	1.7	-2.9	0.9	-0.3	...	-0.5	—
Social Security income	13.5	0.6	7.1	71.4	17.5	1.2	5.4	73.5	8.9	...	5.9	5.8
Public assistance income	26.7	27.1	30.2	6.2	8.7	5.6	10.4	6.0	48.2	...	48.3	54.6
Other income	5.1	4.6	4.3	10.4	5.5	3.8	5.6	6.9	4.5	...	2.5	4.7
Percent of families receiving income of specified types:												
Earnings	60.0	73.2	64.8	18.5	67.8	90.6	78.9	21.0	51.8	...	55.2	48.6
Wage and salary income	58.8	73.2	63.5	16.2	65.6	90.6	76.1	18.3	51.8	...	55.2	48.6
Self-employment income	4.6	1.4	6.1	3.4	8.2	3.1	11.7	4.1	0.8	...	1.3	—
Social Security income	19.9	1.8	11.7	84.0	26.1	3.9	9.0	86.9	13.5	...	9.5	6.8
Public assistance income	33.3	34.9	37.0	14.8	17.5	16.5	20.2	11.7	49.7	...	51.9	49.2
Other income	14.4	7.9	14.1	26.6	16.2	9.4	17.8	18.3	12.7	...	8.4	9.3

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	160 639	122 275	38 364	57 410	24 959	24 068	20 136	14 456	10 194	9 416	223 520	117 220	106 300
Less than \$250	18 061	9 327	8 734	11 126	2 174	1 843	1 113	893	510	402	26 538	10 673	15 865
\$250 to \$499	18 310	11 666	6 644	9 203	3 102	2 437	1 705	857	531	475	35 536	13 470	22 066
\$500 to \$749	17 258	11 237	6 021	8 317	2 563	2 287	1 841	1 036	695	519	40 344	14 903	25 441
\$750 to \$999	15 692	10 588	5 104	7 214	2 449	1 780	1 538	1 126	770	815	29 246	14 929	14 317
\$1,000 to \$1,499	23 253	18 186	5 067	8 995	4 208	3 060	2 514	1 916	1 447	1 113	36 427	20 640	15 787
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 335	14 435	2 900	4 828	3 713	3 227	2 108	1 418	955	1 086	55 429	42 605	12 824
\$2,000 to \$2,499	19 087	16 063	3 024	7 135	4 228	2 742	2 065	1 203	919	795	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	31 643	30 773	870	592	2 522	6 692	7 252	6 007	4 367	4 211	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 236	\$1 505	\$658	\$752	\$1 260	\$1 597	\$1 822	\$1 994	\$2 103	\$2 187	\$830	\$1 112	\$650
Mean income deficit	\$1 554	\$1 775	\$847	\$935	\$1 377	\$1 680	\$1 965	\$2 232	\$2 426	\$2 608	\$936	\$1 128	\$724

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	98 260	65 584	32 676	49 569	11 537	11 257	8 949	7 033	5 595	4 320	70 284	44 795	25 489
Less than \$250	13 597	5 707	7 890	9 915	1 018	1 002	503	581	360	218	10 175	4 429	5 746
\$250 to \$499	12 368	6 660	5 708	8 054	1 325	1 179	1 111	561	330	308	10 009	5 158	4 851
\$500 to \$749	11 173	5 843	5 330	7 316	988	1 697	597	375	349	351	11 550	6 521	5 029
\$750 to \$999	10 155	5 852	4 303	6 121	1 286	635	620	584	396	513	7 916	5 005	2 911
\$1,000 to \$1,499	13 992	10 016	3 976	7 417	1 884	1 447	1 039	779	873	553	10 823	7 846	2 977
\$1,500 to \$1,999	10 011	7 696	2 315	3 996	1 957	1 460	914	704	475	505	19 811	15 836	3 975
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 752	8 218	2 534	6 269	878	1 327	802	500	504	272	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	16 212	15 592	620	481	2 201	3 310	3 363	2 949	2 308	1 600	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 066	\$1 436	\$629	\$733	\$1 306	\$1 729	\$1 831	\$1 952	\$2 014	\$1 715	\$858	\$1 082	\$607
Mean income deficit	\$1 415	\$1 715	\$813	\$924	\$1 435	\$1 793	\$1 972	\$2 227	\$2 385	\$2 274	\$984	\$1 134	\$721

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	62 379	56 691	5 688	7 841	13 422	12 811	11 187	7 423	4 599	5 096	153 236	72 425	80 811
Less than \$250	4 464	3 620	844	1 211	1 156	841	610	312	150	184	16 363	6 244	10 119
\$250 to \$499	5 942	5 006	936	1 149	1 777	1 758	594	296	201	147	25 527	8 312	17 215
\$500 to \$749	6 085	5 394	691	1 001	1 575	1 090	1 244	661	346	168	28 794	8 382	20 412
\$750 to \$999	5 537	4 736	801	1 093	1 163	1 145	918	542	374	302	21 330	9 924	11 406
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 261	8 170	1 091	1 578	2 324	1 613	1 475	1 137	574	560	25 604	12 794	12 810
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 324	6 739	585	832	1 756	1 767	1 194	714	480	581	35 618	26 769	8 849
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 335	7 845	490	866	3 350	1 215	1 263	703	415	523	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	15 431	15 181	250	111	321	3 382	3 889	3 058	2 059	2 611	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 495	\$1 605	\$866	\$878	\$1 224	\$1 487	\$1 815	\$2 035	\$2 210	\$2500+	\$820	\$1 131	\$660
Mean income deficit	\$1 772	\$1 845	\$1 047	\$1 003	\$1 328	\$1 580	\$1 959	\$2 236	\$2 477	\$2 890	\$914	\$1 124	\$725

White

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	117 306	84 286	33 020	49 045	17 646	16 755	13 504	9 299	6 336	4 721	187 789	93 371	94 418
Less than \$250	15 122	7 264	7 858	9 936	1 642	1 369	873	671	393	238	23 183	8 965	14 218
\$250 to \$499	14 535	8 608	5 927	8 137	2 256	1 575	1 263	603	418	283	31 075	11 181	19 894
\$500 to \$749	13 140	7 739	5 401	7 297	1 691	1 574	1 130	642	471	335	34 880	12 171	22 709
\$750 to \$999	11 628	7 226	4 402	6 146	1 792	1 132	950	730	411	467	24 924	11 949	12 975
\$1,000 to \$1,499	16 798	12 551	4 247	7 572	2 904	2 134	1 506	1 214	901	567	30 902	16 637	14 265
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 173	9 806	2 367	3 903	2 694	2 155	1 371	903	551	596	42 825	32 468	10 357
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 599	11 267	2 332	5 663	2 834	2 121	1 315	786	513	367	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	20 311	19 825	486	391	1 833	4 695	5 096	3 750	2 678	1 868	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 126	\$1 450	\$626	\$721	\$1 248	\$1 638	\$1 876	\$1 937	\$2 022	\$1 895	\$798	\$1 073	\$644
Mean income deficit	\$1 451	\$1 707	\$799	\$901	\$1 363	\$1 703	\$1 982	\$2 179	\$2 373	\$2 414	\$907	\$1 104	\$712

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	81 401	52 767	28 634	43 066	9 381	9 289	7 121	5 347	4 220	2 977	56 261	35 080	21 181
Less than \$250	12 089	4 953	7 136	8 964	876	829	449	477	331	163	8 786	3 769	5 017
\$250 to \$499	10 718	5 564	5 154	7 165	1 124	601	877	452	281	218	8 438	4 357	4 081
\$500 to \$749	9 661	4 850	4 811	6 550	815	971	480	291	271	283	9 514	5 293	4 221
\$750 to \$999	8 466	4 705	3 761	5 297	1 055	508	498	464	279	365	6 405	3 948	2 457
\$1,000 to \$1,499	11 604	8 162	3 442	6 391	1 520	1 221	786	649	666	371	8 803	6 276	2 527
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 048	6 109	1 939	3 275	1 620	1 178	722	531	354	368	14 315	11 437	2 878
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 628	6 588	2 040	5 074	703	1 317	640	374	355	165	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	12 187	11 836	351	350	1 668	2 664	2 669	2 109	1 683	1 044	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$993	\$1 387	\$605	\$706	\$1 270	\$1 718	\$1 826	\$1 821	\$1 898	\$1 620	\$804	\$1 014	\$588
Mean income deficit	\$1 348	\$1 660	\$774	\$895	\$1 399	\$1 784	\$1 952	\$2 128	\$2 310	\$2 186	\$942	\$1 092	\$694

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	35 905	31 519	4 386	5 979	8 265	7 466	6 383	3 952	2 116	1 744	131 528	58 291	73 237
Less than \$250	3 033	2 311	722	972	766	540	424	194	62	75	14 397	5 196	9 201
\$250 to \$499	3 817	3 044	773	972	1 132	974	386	151	137	65	22 637	6 824	15 813
\$500 to \$749	3 479	2 889	590	747	876	603	650	351	200	52	25 366	6 878	18 488
\$750 to \$999	3 162	2 521	641	849	737	624	452	266	132	102	18 519	8 001	10 518
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 194	4 389	805	1 181	1 384	913	720	565	235	196	22 099	10 361	11 738
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 125	3 697	428	628	1 074	977	649	372	197	228	28 510	21 031	7 479
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 971	4 679	292	589	2 131	804	675	412	158	202	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	8 124	7 989	135	41	165	2 031	2 427	1 641	995	824	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 429	\$1 582	\$792	\$838	\$1 225	\$1 540	\$1 931	\$2 093	\$2 301	\$2 381	\$795	\$1 108	\$657
Mean income deficit	\$1 685	\$1 786	\$959	\$952	\$1 321	\$1 602	\$2 016	\$2 248	\$2 499	\$2 804	\$892	\$1 112	\$717

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	42 247	37 061	5 186	8 058	7 117	7 143	6 494	5 064	3 798	4 573	33 728	22 360	11 368
Less than \$250	2 857	2 021	836	1 144	524	456	240	212	117	164	3 162	1 582	1 580
\$250 to \$499	3 698	3 010	688	1 022	830	858	434	254	108	192	4 268	2 196	2 072
\$500 to \$749	3 971	3 373	598	977	851	680	702	381	219	161	5 223	2 585	2 638
\$750 to \$999	3 945	3 266	679	1 011	638	635	575	391	353	342	4 050	2 831	1 219
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 296	5 500	796	1 397	1 248	912	989	684	536	530	5 212	3 736	1 476
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 038	4 521	517	891	1 000	1 050	720	503	395	479	11 813	9 430	2 383
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 342	4 650	692	1 428	1 365	601	745	406	390	407	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	11 100	10 720	380	188	661	1 951	2 089	2 233	1 680	2 298	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 535	\$1 650	\$923	\$969	\$1 287	\$1 515	\$1 713	\$2 132	\$2 219	\$2500+	\$1 015	\$1 266	\$693
Mean income deficit	\$1 837	\$1 931	\$1 161	\$1 133	\$1 410	\$1 628	\$1 922	\$2 337	\$2 528	\$2 818	\$1 083	\$1 216	\$821

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	16 154	12 234	3 920	6 284	2 031	1 859	1 746	1 640	1 325	1 269	13 024	8 981	4 043
Less than \$250	1 454	735	719	916	142	159	54	99	29	55	1 288	604	684
\$250 to \$499	1 592	1 062	530	850	195	78	226	109	44	90	1 450	744	706
\$500 to \$749	1 413	911	502	744	157	206	108	74	73	51	1 926	1 137	789
\$750 to \$999	1 605	1 079	526	781	216	123	117	115	111	142	1 362	999	363
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 288	1 768	520	1 017	323	212	244	125	201	166	1 867	1 434	433
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 880	1 520	360	690	323	274	180	168	112	133	5 131	4 063	1 068
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 027	1 533	494	1 155	170	199	157	121	139	86	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 895	3 626	269	131	505	608	660	829	616	546	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 440	\$1 685	\$849	\$952	\$1 473	\$1 776	\$1 844	\$2500+	\$2 333	\$1 991	\$1 130	\$1 351	\$700
Mean income deficit	\$1 747	\$1 954	\$1 100	\$1 124	\$1 594	\$1 846	\$2 050	\$2 568	\$2 653	\$2 510	\$1 156	\$1 287	\$865

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	26 093	24 827	1 266	1 774	5 086	5 284	4 748	3 424	2 473	3 304	20 704	13 379	7 325
Less than \$250	1 403	1 286	117	228	382	297	186	113	88	109	1 874	978	896
\$250 to \$499	2 106	1 948	158	172	635	780	208	145	64	102	2 818	1 452	1 366
\$500 to \$749	2 558	2 462	96	233	694	474	594	307	146	110	3 297	1 448	1 849
\$750 to \$999	2 340	2 187	153	230	422	512	458	276	242	200	2 686	1 832	856
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 008	3 732	276	380	925	700	745	559	335	364	3 345	2 302	1 043
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 158	3 001	157	201	677	776	540	335	283	346	6 682	5 367	1 315
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 315	3 117	198	273	1 195	402	588	285	251	321	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 205	7 094	111	57	156	1 343	1 429	1 404	1 064	1 752	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 600	\$1 633	\$1 197	\$1 032	\$1 222	\$1 414	\$1 669	\$1 966	\$2 156	\$2500+	\$970	\$1 213	\$689
Mean income deficit	\$1 892	\$1 920	\$1 350	\$1 166	\$1 337	\$1 551	\$1 875	\$2 226	\$2 460	\$2 937	\$1 037	\$1 169	\$797

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 410	2 229	181	320	404	410	332	310	343	291	1 625	1 221	404
Less than \$250	163	146	17	40	35	40	9	17	13	9	204	94	110
\$250 to \$499	207	176	31	31	52	38	12	20	19	35	174	116	58
\$500 to \$749	164	153	11	19	15	47	33	15	7	28	187	119	68
\$750 to \$999	215	186	29	39	33	19	55	28	21	20	133	100	33
\$1,000 to \$1,499	405	378	27	67	46	125	43	55	33	36	274	214	60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	257	244	13	34	53	37	23	29	40	41	653	578	75
\$2,000 to \$2,499	320	293	27	67	77	8	34	41	33	60	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	679	653	26	23	93	96	123	105	177	62	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 599	\$1 655	\$1 046	\$1 231	\$1 698	\$1 244	\$1 804	\$1 845	\$2500+	\$1 713	\$1 209	\$1 424	\$625
Mean income deficit	\$1 911	\$1 945	\$1 495	\$1 312	\$1 651	\$1 404	\$2 032	\$2 155	\$2 987	\$1 979	\$1 145	\$1 280	\$737

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 572	1 410	162	269	257	247	196	178	253	172	837	631	206
Less than \$250	133	123	10	28	35	40	—	11	10	9	118	59	59
\$250 to \$499	139	108	31	31	33	10	12	7	13	33	102	54	48
\$500 to \$749	88	77	11	11	7	21	15	15	7	12	119	83	36
\$750 to \$999	157	128	29	39	33	6	19	23	21	16	77	66	11
\$1,000 to \$1,499	289	268	21	67	19	86	28	40	26	23	139	113	26
\$1,500 to \$1,999	151	138	13	22	44	16	20	13	21	15	282	256	26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	158	137	21	61	14	8	4	19	33	19	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	457	431	26	10	72	60	98	50	122	45	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 465	\$1 504	\$1 000	\$1 190	\$1 517	\$1 270	\$2 500	\$1 413	\$2 432	\$1 348	\$1 009	\$1 237	\$479
Mean income deficit	\$1 926	\$1 972	\$1 532	\$1 293	\$1 553	\$1 445	\$2 318	\$2 055	\$3 025	\$1 972	\$1 074	\$1 226	\$607

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	838	819	19	51	147	163	136	132	90	119	788	590	198
Less than \$250	30	23	7	12	—	—	9	6	3	—	86	35	51
\$250 to \$499	68	68	—	—	19	28	—	13	6	2	72	62	10
\$500 to \$749	76	76	—	8	8	26	18	—	—	16	68	36	32
\$750 to \$999	58	58	—	—	—	13	36	5	—	4	56	34	22
\$1,000 to \$1,499	116	110	6	—	27	39	15	15	7	13	135	101	34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	106	106	—	12	9	21	3	16	19	26	371	322	49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	162	156	6	6	63	—	30	22	—	41	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	222	222	—	13	21	36	25	55	55	17	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 835	\$1 851	...	...	\$2 083	\$1 186	\$1 167	\$2 250	...	\$1 971	\$1 415	\$1 542	\$818
Mean income deficit	\$1 883	\$1 899	...	...	\$1 824	\$1 342	\$1 620	\$2 290	...	\$1 990	\$1 220	\$1 337	\$871

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	111 011	89 539	21 472	33 787	19 036	18 361	14 902	10 705	7 326	6 894	174 023	96 364	77 659
Less than \$250	11 475	6 302	5 173	6 678	1 670	1 243	745	547	324	268	21 231	9 099	12 132
\$250 to \$499	11 952	8 311	3 641	5 326	2 310	1 952	1 157	568	344	295	28 201	11 242	16 959
\$500 to \$749	11 487	8 295	3 192	4 707	2 032	1 719	1 452	790	473	314	31 482	12 490	18 992
\$750 to \$999	10 250	7 858	2 392	3 784	1 864	1 378	1 168	851	635	570	21 542	12 404	9 138
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 792	13 131	2 661	5 226	3 133	2 288	1 871	1 448	1 010	816	26 994	17 043	9 951
\$1,500 to \$1,999	12 267	10 506	1 761	3 033	2 808	2 418	1 593	1 009	653	753	44 573	34 086	10 487
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 812	11 758	2 054	4 586	3 359	2 122	1 554	910	691	590	-	-	-
\$2,500 and over	23 976	23 378	598	447	1 860	5 241	5 362	4 582	3 196	3 288	-	-	-
Median income deficit	\$1 327	\$1 542	\$651	\$762	\$1 262	\$1 624	\$1 832	\$2 077	\$2 162	\$2 365	\$821	\$1 086	\$628
Mean income deficit	\$1 629	\$1 807	\$883	\$964	\$1 383	\$1 695	\$1 977	\$2 282	\$2 467	\$2 728	\$939	\$1 116	\$718

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	58 875	41 448	17 427	27 955	7 786	7 323	5 503	4 425	3 434	2 449	53 963	36 683	17 280
Less than \$250	7 804	3 225	4 579	5 781	681	531	248	279	189	95	7 720	3 680	4 040
\$250 to \$499	7 108	4 109	2 999	4 520	821	411	665	324	204	163	7 821	4 337	3 484
\$500 to \$749	6 402	3 667	2 735	4 005	657	773	367	241	199	160	8 732	5 430	3 302
\$750 to \$999	5 639	3 828	1 811	2 968	909	397	406	386	277	296	5 732	4 110	1 622
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 044	6 144	1 900	4 078	1 157	928	612	453	493	323	8 007	6 345	1 662
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 152	4 831	1 321	2 386	1 347	936	560	425	245	253	15 951	12 781	3 170
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 806	5 138	1 670	3 874	623	1 046	464	323	337	141	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	10 918	10 506	412	343	1 591	2 301	2 181	1 994	1 490	1 018	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 154	\$1 480	\$604	\$729	\$1 357	\$1 832	\$1 905	\$2 162	\$2 163	\$1 871	\$868	\$1 062	\$584
Mean income deficit	\$1 491	\$1 765	\$837	\$948	\$1 475	\$1 860	\$2 033	\$2 354	\$2 485	\$2 454	\$1 000	\$1 127	\$729

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	52 136	48 091	4 045	5 832	11 250	11 038	9 399	6 280	3 892	4 445	120 060	59 681	60 379
Less than \$250	3 671	3 077	594	897	989	712	497	268	135	173	13 511	5 419	8 092
\$250 to \$499	4 844	4 202	642	806	1 489	1 541	492	244	140	132	20 380	6 905	13 475
\$500 to \$749	5 085	4 628	457	702	1 375	946	1 085	549	274	154	22 750	7 060	15 690
\$750 to \$999	4 611	4 030	581	816	955	981	762	465	358	274	15 810	8 294	7 516
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 748	6 987	761	1 148	1 976	1 360	1 259	995	517	493	18 987	10 698	8 289
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 115	5 675	440	647	1 461	1 482	1 033	584	408	500	28 622	21 305	7 317
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 004	6 620	384	712	2 736	1 076	1 090	587	354	449	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	13 058	12 872	186	104	269	2 940	3 181	2 588	1 706	2 270	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 509	\$1 599	\$892	\$907	\$1 207	\$1 492	\$1 793	\$2 030	\$2 161	\$2 500+	\$804	\$1 101	\$637
Mean income deficit	\$1 784	\$1 844	\$1 079	\$1 041	\$1 319	\$1 585	\$1 945	\$2 231	\$2 451	\$2 879	\$911	\$1 110	\$715

RURAL NONFARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	43 307	28 212	15 095	20 452	5 249	4 961	4 628	3 219	2 525	2 273	45 346	18 825	26 521
Less than \$250	5 534	2 372	3 162	3 795	433	503	308	257	125	113	4 702	1 392	3 310
\$250 to \$499	5 641	2 984	2 657	3 421	689	428	519	238	171	175	6 730	2 049	4 681
\$500 to \$749	5 031	2 496	2 535	3 146	493	493	335	199	187	178	8 055	2 189	5 866
\$750 to \$999	4 928	2 410	2 518	3 130	502	365	321	250	127	233	7 120	2 314	4 806
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 562	4 435	2 127	3 254	941	683	602	431	380	271	8 848	3 275	5 573
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 372	3 460	912	1 400	853	711	432	380	288	308	9 891	7 606	2 285
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 551	3 616	935	2 165	789	547	414	245	203	188	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	6 688	6 439	249	141	549	1 231	1 697	1 219	1 044	807	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 040	\$1 433	\$670	\$739	\$1 270	\$1 506	\$1 765	\$1 809	\$1 973	\$1 770	\$862	\$1 224	\$725
Mean income deficit	\$1 393	\$1 708	\$803	\$888	\$1 364	\$1 627	\$1 937	\$2 114	\$2 362	\$2 283	\$931	\$1 189	\$748

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	33 617	20 011	13 606	18 670	3 203	3 273	2 885	2 107	1 830	1 649	14 356	7 007	7 349
Less than \$250	4 803	1 870	2 933	3 526	271	374	204	216	110	102	2 156	640	1 516
\$250 to \$499	4 626	2 234	2 392	3 113	416	234	423	190	110	140	1 903	711	1 192
\$500 to \$749	4 119	1 785	2 334	2 894	302	372	176	92	119	164	2 469	951	1 518
\$750 to \$999	4 071	1 764	2 307	2 869	323	207	179	177	111	205	1 900	760	1 140
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 126	3 294	1 832	2 874	610	440	386	289	323	204	2 537	1 307	1 230
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 228	2 439	789	1 239	580	437	279	250	216	227	3 391	2 638	753
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 286	2 457	829	2 021	204	420	241	133	146	121	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 358	4 168	190	134	497	789	997	760	695	486	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$950	\$1 357	\$658	\$733	\$1 237	\$1 511	\$1 634	\$1 679	\$1 829	\$1 521	\$836	\$1 169	\$659
Mean income deficit	\$1 292	\$1 638	\$784	\$886	\$1 355	\$1 655	\$1 863	\$2 031	\$2 260	\$2 034	\$942	\$1 181	\$714

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	9 690	8 201	1 489	1 782	2 046	1 688	1 743	1 112	695	624	30 990	11 818	19 172
Less than \$250	731	502	229	269	162	129	104	41	15	11	2 546	752	1 794
\$250 to \$499	1 015	750	265	308	273	194	96	48	61	35	4 827	1 338	3 489
\$500 to \$749	912	711	201	252	191	121	159	107	68	14	5 586	1 238	4 348
\$750 to \$999	857	646	211	261	179	158	142	73	16	28	5 220	1 554	3 666
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 436	1 141	295	380	331	243	216	142	57	67	6 311	1 968	4 343
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 144	1 021	123	161	273	274	153	130	72	81	6 500	4 968	1 532
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 265	1 159	106	144	585	127	173	112	57	67	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 330	2 271	59	7	52	442	700	459	349	321	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 463	\$1 672	\$809	\$809	\$1 329	\$1 498	\$2 004	\$2 067	\$2 500+	\$2 500+	\$871	\$1 261	\$747
Mean income deficit	\$1 740	\$1 879	\$977	\$905	\$1 378	\$1 572	\$2 060	\$2 273	\$2 630	\$2 940	\$927	\$1 194	\$762

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	6 321	4 524	1 797	3 171	674	746	606	532	343	249	4 151	2 031	2 120
Less than \$250.....	1 052	653	399	653	71	97	60	89	61	21	605	182	423
\$250 to \$499.....	717	371	346	456	103	37	29	51	16	5	605	179	426
\$500 to \$749.....	740	446	294	464	36	75	54	47	35	27	807	224	583
\$750 to \$999.....	514	320	194	300	83	37	49	25	8	12	584	211	373
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	899	620	279	513	134	89	41	37	57	26	585	322	263
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	696	469	227	395	52	98	83	29	14	25	965	913	52
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	724	689	35	384	80	73	97	48	25	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	979	956	23	4	113	220	193	206	127	116	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 076	\$1 381	\$631	\$760	\$1 157	\$1 592	\$1 922	\$1 793	\$1 452	\$2 250	\$775	\$1 341	\$590
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 344	\$1 561	\$797	\$928	\$1 321	\$1 664	\$1 873	\$1 925	\$2 044	\$2 241	\$868	\$1 112	\$634

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 768	4 125	1 643	2 944	548	661	561	501	331	222	1 965	1 105	860
Less than \$250.....	990	612	378	608	66	97	51	86	61	21	299	109	190
\$250 to \$499.....	634	317	317	421	88	34	23	47	16	5	285	110	175
\$500 to \$749.....	652	391	261	417	29	52	54	42	31	27	349	140	209
\$750 to \$999.....	445	260	185	284	54	31	35	21	8	12	284	135	149
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	822	578	244	465	117	79	41	37	57	26	279	194	85
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	631	426	205	371	30	87	75	29	14	25	469	417	52
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	658	623	35	374	51	61	97	44	21	10	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	936	918	18	4	113	220	185	195	123	96	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 099	\$1 417	\$621	\$773	\$1 158	\$1 716	\$2 008	\$1 802	\$1 434	\$1 900	\$794	\$1 151	\$578
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 359	\$1 585	\$791	\$939	\$1 332	\$1 740	\$1 938	\$1 934	\$2 046	\$2 072	\$875	\$1 074	\$618

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	553	399	154	227	126	85	45	31	12	27	2 186	926	1 260
Less than \$250.....	62	41	21	45	5	—	9	3	—	—	306	73	233
\$250 to \$499.....	83	54	29	35	15	23	6	4	—	—	320	69	251
\$500 to \$749.....	88	55	33	47	9	23	—	5	4	—	458	84	374
\$750 to \$999.....	69	60	9	16	29	6	14	4	—	—	300	76	224
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	77	42	35	50	17	10	—	—	—	—	306	128	178
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	65	43	22	24	22	11	8	—	—	—	496	496	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	66	66	—	10	29	12	—	4	4	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	43	38	5	—	—	—	8	11	4	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$908	\$956	\$705	\$678	\$1 147	...	...	...	...	...	\$758	\$1 533	\$598
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 185	\$1 307	\$868	\$789	\$1 274	...	...	...	...	...	\$863	\$1 158	\$645

DETROIT SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	68 150	55 556	12 594	19 946	11 553	11 495	9 293	6 883	4 564	4 416	90 232	47 496	42 736
Less than \$250.....	6 378	3 559	2 819	3 566	899	717	452	358	217	169	11 424	4 612	6 812
\$250 to \$499.....	6 800	4 789	2 011	2 889	1 306	1 153	728	332	208	184	14 842	5 411	9 431
\$500 to \$749.....	6 570	4 816	1 754	2 576	1 157	1 003	884	542	227	181	15 975	5 385	10 590
\$750 to \$999.....	6 304	4 769	1 535	2 369	1 084	888	741	506	380	336	10 160	5 717	4 443
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	9 619	6 403	3 215	1 863	1 449	1 130	891	577	494	494	12 262	7 245	5 017
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	9 515	6 403	3 112	1 920	1 779	1 503	894	578	365	476	25 569	19 126	6 443
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	9 029	7 681	1 348	3 057	2 176	1 427	1 038	537	433	361	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	15 935	15 524	411	354	1 289	3 355	3 426	3 139	2 157	2 215	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 417	\$1 643	\$709	\$849	\$1 357	\$1 679	\$1 898	\$2 218	\$2 356	\$2500+	\$821	\$1 181	\$621
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 707	\$1 882	\$935	\$1 032	\$1 450	\$1 736	\$2 010	\$2 350	\$2 577	\$2 813	\$955	\$1 162	\$725

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	35 143	24 969	10 174	16 358	4 514	4 466	3 482	2 816	2 022	1 485	28 441	17 601	10 840
Less than \$250.....	4 125	1 636	2 489	3 073	295	269	152	176	107	53	4 073	1 503	2 570
\$250 to \$499.....	3 883	2 261	1 622	2 416	417	174	438	200	121	117	3 969	1 857	2 112
\$500 to \$749.....	3 369	1 862	1 507	2 183	296	368	212	144	73	93	4 366	2 283	2 083
\$750 to \$999.....	3 351	2 166	1 185	1 846	512	278	226	200	128	161	2 904	2 011	893
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 783	3 627	1 156	2 534	695	560	317	274	271	132	3 572	2 631	941
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 689	2 863	826	1 502	817	566	286	238	117	163	9 557	7 316	2 241
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 507	3 405	1 102	2 540	399	774	327	191	203	73	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	7 436	7 149	287	264	1 083	1 477	1 524	1 393	1 002	693	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 297	\$1 663	\$662	\$819	\$1 526	\$2 012	\$2 168	\$2 461	\$2 478	\$2 161	\$906	\$1 218	\$589
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 607	\$1 896	\$897	\$1 016	\$1 600	\$1 967	\$2 153	\$2 480	\$2 700	\$2 626	\$1 037	\$1 216	\$747

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	33 067	30 587	2 480	3 588	7 039	7 029	5 811	4 067	2 542	2 931	61 791	29 895	31 896
Less than \$250.....	2 253	1 923	330	493	604	448	300	182	110	116	7 351	3 109	4 242
\$250 to \$499.....	2 917	2 528	389	473	889	979	290	132	87	67	10 873	3 554	7 319
\$500 to \$749.....	3 201	2 954	247	393	861	635	672	398	154	88	11 609	3 102	8 507
\$750 to \$999.....	2 953	2 603	350	523	572	610	515	306	252	175	7 256	3 706	3 550
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 836	4 388	448	681	1 168	889	813	617	306	362	8 690	4 614	4 076
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 826	3 540	284	418	962	937	608	340	248	313	16 012	11 810	4 202
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 522	4 276	246	517	1 777	653	711	346	230	288	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	8 499	8 375	124	90	206	1 878	1 902	1 746	1 155	1 522	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 545	\$1 627	\$924	\$958	\$1 254	\$1 474	\$1 759	\$2 085	\$2 248	\$2500+	\$787	\$1 160	\$629
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 814	\$1 871	\$1 095	\$1 106	\$1 354	\$1 588	\$1 925	\$2 261	\$2 480	\$2 907	\$917	\$1 130	\$717

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Age of head			Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
	Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	31 806	27 940	3 866	6 324	5 498	5 561	4 832	3 783	2 680	3 128	26 605	17 626	8 979
Less than \$250.....	2 149	1 506	643	877	382	337	165	166	108	114	2 464	1 207	1 257
\$250 to \$499.....	2 707	2 196	511	787	583	660	304	182	92	99	3 469	1 796	1 673
\$500 to \$749.....	3 028	2 594	434	722	659	572	535	325	108	107	4 077	1 997	2 080
\$750 to \$999.....	3 025	2 521	504	753	505	508	479	281	257	242	3 094	2 216	878
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 651	4 091	560	1 117	950	685	714	505	329	351	3 898	2 801	1 097
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	3 758	3 343	415	734	780	812	499	320	260	353	9 603	7 609	1 994
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 221	3 677	544	1 175	1 107	464	590	313	301	271	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	8 267	8 012	255	159	532	1 523	1 546	1 691	1 225	1 591	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 546	\$1 659	\$921	\$1 010	\$1 326	\$1 511	\$1 719	\$2 180	\$2 309	\$2500+	\$1 025	\$1 285	\$687
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 835	\$1 929	\$1 158	\$1 164	\$1 444	\$1 631	\$1 922	\$2 349	\$2 585	\$2 846	\$1 090	\$1 225	\$824

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	12 085	9 171	2 914	4 932	1 555	1 402	1 274	1 204	911	807	10 102	6 908	3 194
Less than \$250.....	1 057	518	539	701	99	100	39	71	20	27	1 007	428	579
\$250 to \$499.....	1 226	821	405	678	134	56	170	90	44	54	1 130	567	563
\$500 to \$749.....	1 026	663	363	542	108	154	79	68	31	44	1 467	864	603
\$750 to \$999.....	1 163	763	400	572	166	97	83	70	73	102	1 041	789	252
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 677	1 315	362	840	257	147	152	98	103	80	1 363	1 048	315
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 418	1 138	280	549	269	207	109	120	75	89	4 094	3 212	882
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 608	1 216	392	943	132	155	139	77	114	48	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	2 910	2 737	173	107	390	486	503	610	451	363	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 468	\$1 722	\$844	\$988	\$1 525	\$1 855	\$2 018	\$2500+	\$2 480	\$2 078	\$1 149	\$1 385	\$689
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 761	\$1 972	\$1 097	\$1 149	\$1 626	\$1 900	\$2 105	\$2 565	\$2 802	\$2 602	\$1 165	\$1 305	\$862

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	19 721	18 769	952	1 392	3 943	4 159	3 558	2 579	1 769	2 321	16 503	10 718	5 785
Less than \$250.....	1 092	988	104	176	283	237	126	95	88	87	1 457	779	678
\$250 to \$499.....	1 481	1 375	106	109	449	604	134	92	48	45	2 339	1 229	1 110
\$500 to \$749.....	2 002	1 931	71	180	551	418	456	257	77	63	2 610	1 133	1 477
\$750 to \$999.....	1 862	1 758	104	181	339	411	396	211	184	140	2 053	1 427	626
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 974	2 776	198	277	693	538	562	407	226	271	2 535	1 753	782
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 340	2 205	135	185	511	605	390	200	185	264	5 509	4 397	1 112
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	2 613	2 461	152	232	975	309	451	236	187	223	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	5 357	5 275	82	52	142	1 037	1 043	1 081	774	1 228	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 596	\$1 626	\$1 230	\$1 090	\$1 252	\$1 381	\$1 635	\$2 058	\$2 205	\$2500+	\$975	\$1 226	\$687
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 881	\$1 908	\$1 346	\$1 215	\$1 372	\$1 540	\$1 857	\$2 248	\$2 473	\$2 931	\$1 043	\$1 173	\$802

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	866	807	59	121	163	171	113	104	102	92	715	467	248
Less than \$250.....	48	37	11	7	9	14	5	4	—	9	104	14	90
\$250 to \$499.....	76	76	—	—	32	10	6	7	7	14	90	51	39
\$500 to \$749.....	47	47	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	16	94	53	41
\$750 to \$999.....	68	68	—	20	11	13	12	—	—	12	55	43	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	151	151	—	28	16	49	15	22	14	7	121	96	25
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	76	71	5	7	20	26	3	15	5	—	251	210	41
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	122	95	27	46	26	8	8	10	8	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	278	262	16	13	49	36	55	46	61	18	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 783	\$1 673	...	\$1 893	\$1 838	\$1 342	\$2 406	\$2 200	\$2500+	...	\$1 060	\$1 378	\$468
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 004	\$1 972	...	\$1 710	\$1 762	\$1 434	\$2 312	\$2 555	\$2 985	...	\$1 074	\$1 312	\$625

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	469	423	46	88	86	65	61	42	83	44	383	242	141
Less than \$250.....	36	32	4	—	9	14	—	4	—	9	61	8	53
\$250 to \$499.....	40	40	—	—	13	—	6	—	7	14	46	7	39
\$500 to \$749.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	60	42	18
\$750 to \$999.....	39	39	—	20	11	—	—	—	—	8	27	22	5
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	72	72	—	28	—	18	5	7	14	—	55	44	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	33	28	5	—	17	10	—	6	—	—	134	119	15
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	70	49	21	40	8	8	—	6	8	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	172	156	16	—	28	15	50	19	47	13	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$2 054	\$1 884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$977	\$1 477	\$362
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 195	\$2 130	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 070	\$1 399	\$506

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	397	384	13	33	77	106	52	62	19	48	332	225	107
Less than \$250.....	12	5	7	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	43	6	37
\$250 to \$499.....	36	36	—	—	19	10	—	7	—	—	44	44	—
\$500 to \$749.....	40	40	—	—	—	15	9	—	—	16	34	11	23
\$750 to \$999.....	29	29	—	—	—	13	12	—	—	4	28	21	7
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	79	79	—	—	16	31	10	15	—	7	66	52	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	43	43	—	7	3	16	3	9	5	—	117	91	26
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	52	46	6	6	18	—	8	4	—	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	106	106	—	13	21	21	5	27	14	5	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 529	\$1 535	...	...	...	\$1 242	...	...	...	...	\$1 129	\$1 293	\$679
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 779	\$1 798	...	...	...	\$1 397	...	...	...	...	\$1 078	\$1 218	\$781

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 347	6 808	1 539	2 302	1 324	1 443	1 204	920	592	562	9 018	4 734	4 284
Less than \$250	893	524	369	462	121	150	63	49	20	28	1 176	456	720
\$250 to \$499	860	625	235	337	149	160	125	34	41	14	1 335	412	923
\$500 to \$749	770	532	238	336	119	109	119	32	42	13	1 522	527	995
\$750 to \$999	610	443	167	263	110	55	48	65	19	50	1 079	530	549
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 116	980	136	302	221	178	114	158	71	72	1 367	804	563
\$1,500 to \$1,999	989	845	144	221	213	188	153	91	80	43	2 539	2 005	534
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 096	922	174	355	266	181	111	60	62	61	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 013	1 937	76	26	125	422	471	431	257	281	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 466	\$1 678	\$674	\$765	\$1 369	\$1 685	\$1 935	\$2 258	\$2 185	\$2 500	\$860	\$1 275	\$625
Mean income deficit	\$1 720	\$1 888	\$976	\$980	\$1 406	\$1 700	\$2 014	\$2 408	\$2 618	\$2 837	\$963	\$1 191	\$712

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 573	3 292	1 281	1 949	545	633	476	440	316	214	2 439	1 558	881
Less than \$250	608	271	337	417	45	53	31	27	20	15	381	136	245
\$250 to \$499	545	345	200	299	63	51	79	21	20	12	210	95	115
\$500 to \$749	461	276	185	269	62	54	27	16	25	8	329	189	140
\$750 to \$999	370	226	144	212	44	23	14	49	8	20	255	153	102
\$1,000 to \$1,499	550	446	104	228	84	88	48	44	23	35	365	289	76
\$1,500 to \$1,999	468	348	120	191	94	78	34	29	24	18	899	696	203
\$2,000 to \$2,499	553	412	141	312	48	89	32	22	39	11	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 018	968	50	21	105	197	211	232	157	95	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 275	\$1 618	\$640	\$740	\$1 348	\$1 804	\$2 078	\$2500+	\$2 487	\$1 972	\$1 061	\$1 356	\$644
Mean income deficit	\$1 613	\$1 887	\$908	\$969	\$1 431	\$1 828	\$2 044	\$2 543	\$2 859	\$2 597	\$1 091	\$1 261	\$790

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	3 774	3 516	258	353	779	810	728	480	276	348	6 579	3 176	3 403
Less than \$250	285	253	32	45	76	97	32	22	—	13	1 795	320	475
\$250 to \$499	315	280	35	38	86	109	46	13	21	2	1 125	317	808
\$500 to \$749	309	256	53	67	57	55	92	16	17	5	1 193	338	855
\$750 to \$999	240	217	23	51	66	32	34	16	11	30	824	377	447
\$1,000 to \$1,499	566	534	32	74	137	90	66	114	48	37	1 002	515	487
\$1,500 to \$1,999	521	497	24	30	119	110	119	62	56	25	1 640	1 309	331
\$2,000 to \$2,499	543	510	33	43	218	92	79	38	23	50	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	995	969	26	5	20	225	260	199	100	186	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 665	\$1 719	\$848	\$880	\$1 381	\$1 600	\$1 895	\$1 976	\$1 866	\$2500+	\$804	\$1 229	\$622
Mean income deficit	\$1 849	\$1 888	\$1 314	\$1 043	\$1 388	\$1 599	\$1 994	\$2 284	\$2 342	\$2 985	\$916	\$1 157	\$692

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 306	2 103	203	243	386	405	376	339	244	313	1 286	854	432
Less than \$250	145	115	30	25	34	42	9	20	—	15	127	68	59
\$250 to \$499	196	159	37	24	70	49	30	7	16	—	123	47	76
\$500 to \$749	116	96	20	14	24	26	30	—	22	—	163	90	73
\$750 to \$999	141	129	12	27	15	17	18	30	14	20	99	64	35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	330	302	28	49	62	32	45	52	41	49	216	143	73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	325	296	29	32	58	73	55	36	40	31	558	442	116
\$2,000 to \$2,499	304	273	31	64	101	38	35	18	22	26	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	749	733	16	8	22	128	154	176	89	172	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 846	\$1 923	\$1 045	\$1 321	\$1 403	\$1 750	\$2 014	\$2500+	\$1 863	\$2500+	\$1 303	\$1 517	\$807
Mean income deficit	\$2 042	\$2 119	\$1 249	\$1 391	\$1 401	\$1 722	\$2 143	\$2 501	\$2 310	\$2 926	\$1 175	\$1 305	\$917

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	782	612	170	189	84	122	99	146	60	82	501	353	148
Less than \$250	73	43	30	25	9	17	6	11	—	5	41	35	6
\$250 to \$499	78	45	33	24	26	9	15	4	—	—	23	14	9
\$500 to \$749	45	30	15	9	4	16	5	—	11	—	64	47	17
\$750 to \$999	58	46	12	21	—	—	5	21	3	8	55	32	23
\$1,000 to \$1,499	100	72	28	28	13	18	12	4	8	17	68	57	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	54	35	19	32	—	5	11	—	—	6	250	168	82
\$2,000 to \$2,499	105	81	24	47	10	20	7	11	10	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	269	260	9	3	22	37	38	95	28	46	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 843	\$2 216	\$896	\$1 277	...	\$1 600	...	\$2500+	...	...	\$1 496	\$1 425	\$1 549
Mean income deficit	\$2 013	\$2 258	\$1 128	\$1 284	...	\$1 689	...	\$2 779	...	...	\$1 287	\$1 283	\$1 297

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 524	1 491	33	54	302	283	277	193	184	231	785	501	284
Less than \$250	72	72	—	—	25	25	3	9	—	10	86	33	53
\$250 to \$499	118	114	4	—	44	40	15	3	16	—	100	33	67
\$500 to \$749	71	66	5	5	20	10	25	—	11	—	99	43	56
\$750 to \$999	83	83	—	6	15	17	13	9	—	12	44	32	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	230	230	—	21	49	14	33	48	33	32	148	86	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	271	261	10	—	58	68	44	36	40	25	308	274	34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	199	192	7	17	91	18	28	7	12	26	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	480	473	7	5	—	91	116	81	61	126	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 847	\$1 846	...	...	\$1 480	\$1 761	\$2 098	\$1 882	\$1 763	\$2500+	\$1 215	\$1 543	\$598
Mean income deficit	\$2 057	\$2 061	...	...	\$1 391	\$1 736	\$2 178	\$2 290	\$2 190	\$2 945	\$1 103	\$1 321	\$719

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	8 071	6 129	1 942	2 740	1 210	1 180	969	745	616	611	12 347	5 835	6 512
Less than \$250	992	487	505	623	143	76	57	28	42	23	1 667	635	1 032
\$250 to \$499	928	579	349	481	152	150	56	53	23	13	2 216	821	1 395
\$500 to \$749	923	661	262	357	112	153	126	68	69	38	2 348	785	1 563
\$750 to \$999	783	559	224	299	111	77	100	79	57	60	1 634	777	857
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 169	945	224	409	195	167	147	119	73	59	2 036	1 108	928
\$1,500 to \$1,999	760	625	135	193	157	134	97	54	63	62	2 446	1 709	737
\$2,000 to \$2,499	951	725	226	360	246	110	93	73	26	43	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 565	1 548	17	18	94	313	293	271	263	313	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 175	\$1 412	\$612	\$686	\$1 223	\$1 401	\$1 495	\$1 736	\$1 849	\$2500+	\$744	\$968	\$633
Mean income deficit	\$1 539	\$1 766	\$822	\$887	\$1 318	\$1 605	\$1 817	\$2 119	\$2 297	\$2 853	\$861	\$1 035	\$705

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	4 878	3 229	1 649	2 369	472	621	441	342	359	274	3 283	1 932	1 351
Less than \$250	744	278	466	557	61	51	24	10	28	13	596	238	358
\$250 to \$499	624	327	297	428	58	47	34	36	15	6	563	311	252
\$500 to \$749	551	310	241	308	34	101	42	21	27	18	612	295	317
\$750 to \$999	495	319	176	251	57	35	48	16	44	44	354	228	126
\$1,000 to \$1,499	632	466	166	328	36	64	80	50	51	23	512	374	138
\$1,500 to \$1,999	469	349	120	168	75	80	61	35	27	23	646	486	160
\$2,000 to \$2,499	501	322	179	311	57	52	21	30	10	20	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	862	858	4	18	94	191	131	144	157	127	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 020	\$1 408	\$564	\$662	\$1 361	\$1 578	\$1 453	\$2 050	\$1 769	\$2 250	\$697	\$884	\$552
Mean income deficit	\$1 407	\$1 735	\$766	\$876	\$1 403	\$1 733	\$1 760	\$2 282	\$2 306	\$2 431	\$854	\$995	\$652

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	3 193	2 900	293	371	738	559	528	403	257	337	9 064	3 903	5 161
Less than \$250	248	209	39	66	82	25	33	18	14	10	1 071	397	674
\$250 to \$499	304	252	52	53	94	103	22	17	8	7	1 653	510	1 143
\$500 to \$749	372	351	21	49	78	52	84	47	42	20	1 736	490	1 246
\$750 to \$999	288	240	48	48	54	42	52	63	13	16	1 280	549	731
\$1,000 to \$1,499	537	479	58	81	159	103	67	69	22	36	1 524	734	790
\$1,500 to \$1,999	291	276	15	25	82	54	36	19	36	39	1 800	1 223	577
\$2,000 to \$2,499	450	403	47	49	189	58	72	43	16	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	703	690	13	—	—	122	162	127	106	186	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 358	\$1 415	\$930	\$841	\$1 192	\$1 279	\$1 583	\$1 409	\$1 910	\$2500+	\$764	\$1 004	\$653
Mean income deficit	\$1 739	\$1 800	\$1 137	\$957	\$1 263	\$1 463	\$1 865	\$1 980	\$2 285	\$3 196	\$863	\$1 055	\$719

LANSING SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	5 482	4 411	1 071	1 795	904	970	767	423	364	259	11 088	7 682	3 406
Less than \$250	668	386	282	452	77	66	45	3	14	11	1 199	709	490
\$250 to \$499	640	458	182	286	180	83	65	15	—	11	1 636	893	743
\$500 to \$749	516	364	152	226	65	79	77	20	40	9	2 038	1 171	867
\$750 to \$999	438	331	107	166	103	65	79	13	12	—	1 487	1 021	466
\$1,000 to \$1,499	768	630	138	240	181	126	52	58	63	48	2 147	1 658	489
\$1,500 to \$1,999	669	545	124	193	107	137	81	77	30	44	2 581	2 230	351
\$2,000 to \$2,499	607	545	62	223	99	111	80	25	42	27	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 176	1 152	24	9	92	303	288	212	163	109	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 312	\$1 533	\$618	\$676	\$1 075	\$1 741	\$1 904	\$2500+	\$2 274	\$2 120	\$863	\$1 014	\$636
Mean income deficit	\$1 601	\$1 779	\$868	\$905	\$1 272	\$1 787	\$1 977	\$2 575	\$2 630	\$2 735	\$956	\$1 068	\$706

**Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated
Individuals**

Total	3 556	2 652	904	1 571	556	492	374	248	200	115	4 231	3 585	646
Less than \$250	502	259	243	377	51	37	16	—	10	11	496	374	122
\$250 to \$499	486	322	164	268	124	43	46	5	—	—	553	420	133
\$500 to \$749	356	216	140	210	38	53	30	8	11	6	705	641	64
\$750 to \$999	305	208	97	139	91	25	34	9	7	—	467	366	101
\$1,000 to \$1,499	491	388	103	207	107	55	22	20	50	30	736	637	99
\$1,500 to \$1,999	398	305	93	155	61	49	36	49	30	18	1 274	1 147	127
\$2,000 to \$2,499	366	320	46	206	8	60	45	19	18	10	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	652	634	18	9	76	170	145	138	74	40	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 131	\$1 414	\$580	\$667	\$929	\$1 837	\$2 033	\$2500+	\$1 867	\$1 792	\$944	\$994	\$760
Mean income deficit	\$1 467	\$1 693	\$802	\$907	\$1 161	\$1 885	\$2 021	\$2 766	\$2 392	\$2 588	\$1 044	\$1 087	\$807

**Families With Female Head and Female
Unrelated Individuals**

Total	1 926	1 759	167	224	348	478	393	175	164	144	6 857	4 097	2 760
Less than \$250	166	127	39	75	26	29	29	3	4	—	703	335	368
\$250 to \$499	154	136	18	18	56	40	19	10	—	11	1 083	473	610
\$500 to \$749	160	148	12	16	27	26	47	12	29	3	1 333	530	803
\$750 to \$999	133	123	10	27	12	40	45	4	5	—	1 020	655	365
\$1,000 to \$1,499	277	242	35	33	74	71	30	38	13	18	1 411	1 021	390
\$1,500 to \$1,999	271	240	31	38	46	88	45	28	—	26	1 307	1 083	224
\$2,000 to \$2,499	241	225	16	17	9	133	35	6	24	17	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	524	518	6	—	16	133	143	74	89	69	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 635	\$1 716	\$1 064	\$778	\$1 358	\$1 688	\$1 794	\$1 866	\$2500+	\$2 412	\$826	\$1 027	\$625
Mean income deficit	\$1 850	\$1 909	\$1 224	\$888	\$1 449	\$1 686	\$1 935	\$2 303	\$2 920	\$2 853	\$902	\$1 051	\$682

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	11 364	8 784	2 580	4 050	1 855	1 699	1 375	962	705	718	20 218	10 202	10 016
Less than \$250	1 187	628	559	747	180	104	69	32	23	32	2 563	871	1 692
\$250 to \$499	1 249	857	392	613	241	186	84	46	51	28	3 524	1 085	2 439
\$500 to \$749	1 105	700	405	580	143	145	100	71	30	36	3 514	1 264	2 250
\$750 to \$999	995	759	236	428	199	104	85	69	40	70	2 525	1 413	1 112
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 738	1 298	440	715	327	292	201	95	78	30	3 131	1 931	1 200
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 518	1 288	230	365	266	293	206	166	105	117	4 961	3 638	1 323
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 384	1 129	255	554	276	163	180	65	110	36	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 188	2 125	63	48	223	412	450	418	268	369	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 330	\$1 558	\$709	\$800	\$1 252	\$1 532	\$1 860	\$2 015	\$2 116	\$2500+	\$800	\$1 121	\$597
Mean income deficit	\$1 574	\$1 769	\$912	\$979	\$1 374	\$1 613	\$1 967	\$2 336	\$2 404	\$2 770	\$916	\$1 133	\$695

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	6 573	4 456	2 117	3 359	791	689	570	404	418	342	5 526	3 511	2 015
Less than \$250	893	411	482	640	82	53	45	23	23	27	962	416	546
\$250 to \$499	832	511	321	494	103	85	55	32	41	22	817	405	412
\$500 to \$749	744	417	327	479	86	42	34	40	30	33	867	516	351
\$750 to \$999	603	414	189	326	67	34	46	54	31	45	658	441	217
\$1,000 to \$1,499	953	622	331	563	96	104	89	38	54	9	856	611	245
\$1,500 to \$1,999	827	619	208	315	130	153	60	60	47	62	1 366	1 122	244
\$2,000 to \$2,499	784	577	207	507	43	87	55	20	59	13	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	957	865	52	35	184	131	186	137	133	131	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 113	\$1 382	\$695	\$801	\$1 299	\$1 587	\$1 633	\$1 625	\$1 819	\$1 782	\$794	\$987	\$535
Mean income deficit	\$1 400	\$1 637	\$900	\$994	\$1 441	\$1 626	\$1 801	\$2 089	\$2 211	\$2 358	\$929	\$1 082	\$662

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 791	4 328	463	691	1 064	1 010	805	558	287	376	14 692	6 691	8 001
Less than \$250	294	217	77	107	98	51	24	9	—	5	1 601	455	1 146
\$250 to \$499	417	346	71	119	138	101	29	14	10	6	2 707	680	2 027
\$500 to \$749	361	283	78	101	57	103	66	31	—	3	2 647	748	1 899
\$750 to \$999	392	345	47	102	132	70	39	15	9	25	1 867	972	895
\$1,000 to \$1,499	785	676	109	152	231	188	112	57	24	21	2 275	1 320	955
\$1,500 to \$1,999	691	669	22	50	136	140	146	106	58	55	3 595	2 516	1 079
\$2,000 to \$2,499	600	552	48	47	233	76	125	45	51	23	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	1 251	1 240	11	13	39	281	264	281	135	238	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 606	\$1 722	\$779	\$795	\$1 232	\$1 479	\$1 954	\$2500+	\$2 417	\$2500+	\$802	\$1 186	\$609
Mean income deficit	\$1 814	\$1 905	\$965	\$907	\$1 324	\$1 605	\$2 086	\$2 515	\$2 684	\$3 146	\$911	\$1 160	\$703

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 985	2 541	444	669	533	547	346	334	196	360	2 450	1 477	973
Less than \$250	198	148	50	88	20	41	8	14	17	10	191	75	116
\$250 to \$499	265	209	56	99	62	60	21	3	9	11	344	165	179
\$500 to \$749	282	196	86	123	35	60	23	24	—	17	391	163	228
\$750 to \$999	223	184	39	67	59	32	13	20	12	20	323	226	97
\$1,000 to \$1,499	469	390	79	109	119	99	77	36	9	20	426	298	128
\$1,500 to \$1,999	469	437	32	70	66	101	71	65	34	60	775	550	225
\$2,000 to \$2,499	328	268	60	105	76	26	36	35	28	22	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	751	717	34	8	96	128	97	137	85	200	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 559	\$1 664	\$942	\$841	\$1 380	\$1 407	\$1 718	\$2 071	\$2 268	\$2500+	\$981	\$1 184	\$710
Mean income deficit	\$1 777	\$1 884	\$1 166	\$1 044	\$1 543	\$1 509	\$1 987	\$2 294	\$2 566	\$2 784	\$1 049	\$1 178	\$853

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 154	811	343	506	183	134	58	82	84	107	882	566	316
Less than \$250	131	84	47	79	—	20	5	5	17	5	83	31	52
\$250 to \$499	148	92	56	80	37	18	—	3	5	5	90	71	19
\$500 to \$749	149	87	62	91	17	5	8	14	—	14	105	38	67
\$750 to \$999	100	75	25	40	12	9	13	12	9	5	103	64	39
\$1,000 to \$1,499	129	84	45	64	10	27	16	5	3	4	189	128	61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	152	128	24	54	29	31	—	4	16	18	312	234	78
\$2,000 to \$2,499	128	78	50	90	4	—	—	14	14	6	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	217	183	34	8	74	24	16	25	20	50	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 190	\$1 402	\$815	\$769	\$1 767	\$1 278	...	...	...	\$2 208	\$1 159	\$1 309	\$878
Mean income deficit	\$1 498	\$1 648	\$1 144	\$1 052	\$1 765	\$1 368	...	...	...	\$2 394	\$1 131	\$1 238	\$938

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 831	1 730	101	163	350	413	288	252	112	253	1 568	911	657
Less than \$250	67	64	3	9	20	21	3	9	—	5	108	44	64
\$250 to \$499	117	109	8	19	25	42	21	—	4	6	254	94	160
\$500 to \$749	133	109	24	32	18	55	15	10	—	3	286	125	161
\$750 to \$999	123	109	14	27	47	23	—	8	3	15	220	162	58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	340	306	34	45	109	72	61	31	6	16	237	170	67
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	306	8	16	37	70	71	61	20	42	463	316	147
\$2,000 to \$2,499	317	182	18	15	72	26	36	21	14	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	200	534	—	—	22	104	81	112	65	150	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 714	\$1 759	\$1 140	\$949	\$1 298	\$1 455	\$1 810	\$2 167	\$2500+	\$2500+	\$905	\$1 090	\$662
Mean income deficit	\$1 953	\$1 995	\$1 241	\$1 019	\$1 427	\$1 555	\$2 077	\$2 358	\$2 948	\$2 949	\$1 003	\$1 141	\$812

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
DETROIT													
Total													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	42 171	34 600	7 571	11 707	7 120	6 799	5 915	4 429	2 995	3 206	56 357	30 224	26 133
Less than \$250	3 771	2 080	1 691	2 064	521	454	232	245	129	126	6 788	2 793	3 995
\$250 to \$499	4 268	3 081	1 187	1 735	824	842	412	236	121	98	9 246	3 519	5 727
\$500 to \$749	4 183	3 132	1 051	1 501	786	651	639	333	142	131	10 322	3 581	6 741
\$750 to \$999	3 968	3 154	814	1 258	710	533	536	366	272	293	6 420	3 804	2 616
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 178	5 088	1 090	2 012	1 105	834	808	616	390	413	7 467	4 648	2 819
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 659	4 019	640	1 093	1 036	934	599	388	266	343	16 114	11 879	4 235
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 453	4 622	831	1 808	1 365	644	689	339	331	277	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	9 691	9 424	267	236	773	1 907	2 000	1 906	1 344	1 525	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 396	\$1 595	\$716	\$860	\$1 325	\$1 546	\$1 776	\$2 045	\$2 268	\$2 359	\$821	\$1 152	\$624
Mean income deficit	\$1 699	\$1 863	\$950	\$1 040	\$1 442	\$1 655	\$1 957	\$2 274	\$2 521	\$2 732	\$962	\$1 157	\$735
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	18 957	13 041	5 916	9 278	2 326	2 066	1 717	1 578	1 109	883	19 662	12 187	7 475
Less than \$250	2 313	831	1 482	1 745	159	159	54	117	52	27	2 694	1 039	1 655
\$250 to \$499	2 168	1 279	889	1 398	200	88	223	134	79	46	2 710	1 306	1 404
\$500 to \$749	1 811	921	890	1 220	133	186	115	64	32	61	3 206	1 664	1 542
\$750 to \$999	1 824	1 217	607	943	295	139	116	120	73	138	1 979	1 388	591
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 695	1 946	747	1 506	322	254	184	168	165	96	2 505	1 809	696
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 981	1 508	473	838	411	287	151	143	63	88	6 568	4 981	1 587
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 358	1 720	638	1 458	188	268	169	97	131	47	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	3 807	3 617	190	170	618	685	705	735	514	380	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 253	\$1 608	\$665	\$823	\$1 566	\$1 861	\$2 046	\$2 222	\$2 345	\$1 918	\$904	\$1 193	\$610
Mean income deficit	\$1 572	\$1 871	\$912	\$1 024	\$1 640	\$1 903	\$2 132	\$2 388	\$2 595	\$2 536	\$1 040	\$1 209	\$764
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	23 214	21 559	1 655	2 429	4 794	4 733	4 198	2 851	1 886	2 323	36 695	18 037	18 658
Less than \$250	1 458	1 249	209	319	362	295	178	128	77	99	4 094	1 754	2 340
\$250 to \$499	2 100	1 802	298	337	624	754	189	102	42	52	6 536	2 213	4 323
\$500 to \$749	2 372	2 211	161	281	653	465	524	269	110	70	7 116	1 917	5 199
\$750 to \$999	2 144	1 937	207	315	415	394	420	246	199	155	4 441	2 416	2 025
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 483	3 140	343	506	783	580	624	448	225	317	4 962	2 839	2 123
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 678	2 511	167	255	625	647	448	245	203	255	9 546	6 898	2 648
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 095	2 902	193	350	1 177	376	520	242	200	230	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	5 884	5 807	77	66	155	1 222	1 295	1 171	830	1 145	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 509	\$1 588	\$943	\$970	\$1 219	\$1 395	\$1 683	\$1 974	\$2 218	\$2 464	\$784	\$1 127	\$628
Mean income deficit	\$1 803	\$1 858	\$1 088	\$1 101	\$1 347	\$1 547	\$1 885	\$2 210	\$2 477	\$2 807	\$920	\$1 122	\$724
Negro													
All Families and Unrelated Individuals													
Total	28 174	24 866	3 308	5 512	4 825	4 991	4 422	3 336	2 362	2 726	23 999	15 894	8 105
Less than \$250	1 883	1 343	540	736	331	310	145	158	95	108	2 198	1 088	1 110
\$250 to \$499	2 436	1 989	447	703	518	615	268	167	86	79	3 154	1 579	1 575
\$500 to \$749	2 707	2 354	353	618	609	523	496	282	85	94	3 751	1 862	1 889
\$750 to \$999	2 633	2 233	400	650	445	411	431	245	218	233	2 837	2 036	801
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 198	3 686	512	999	845	619	659	464	275	337	3 489	2 535	954
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 295	2 943	352	620	666	709	475	293	223	309	8 570	6 794	1 776
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 725	3 232	493	1 045	957	412	541	248	279	243	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	7 297	7 086	211	141	454	1 392	1 407	1 479	1 101	1 323	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 535	\$1 641	\$946	\$1 025	\$1 301	\$1 512	\$1 723	\$2 119	\$2 357	\$2 418	\$1 009	\$1 273	\$681
Mean income deficit	\$1 830	\$1 918	\$1 167	\$1 172	\$1 432	\$1 633	\$1 922	\$2 328	\$2 618	\$2 785	\$1 086	\$1 223	\$817
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	10 443	7 957	2 486	4 307	1 282	1 244	1 132	1 036	754	688	9 259	6 306	2 953
Less than \$250	904	443	461	604	83	81	24	71	20	21	907	393	514
\$250 to \$499	1 084	740	344	606	114	41	157	80	44	42	1 046	508	538
\$500 to \$749	843	552	291	447	87	140	79	45	11	34	1 368	832	536
\$750 to \$999	1 017	702	315	500	138	85	77	70	49	98	956	725	231
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 492	1 174	318	746	219	130	145	98	74	80	1 287	989	298
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 225	971	254	473	228	196	97	102	58	71	3 695	2 859	836
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 399	1 048	351	834	89	141	127	62	104	42	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	2 479	2 327	152	97	324	430	426	508	394	300	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 460	\$1 689	\$867	\$998	\$1 500	\$1 870	\$1 933	\$2 419	\$2500+	\$1 986	\$1 137	\$1 351	\$698
Mean income deficit	\$1 758	\$1 957	\$1 121	\$1 156	\$1 620	\$1 913	\$2 068	\$2 503	\$2 907	\$2 609	\$1 161	\$1 297	\$870
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	17 731	16 909	822	1 205	3 543	3 747	3 290	2 300	1 608	2 038	14 740	9 588	5 152
Less than \$250	979	900	79	132	248	229	121	87	75	87	1 291	695	596
\$250 to \$499	1 352	1 249	103	97	404	574	111	87	42	37	2 108	1 071	1 037
\$500 to \$749	1 864	1 802	62	171	522	383	417	237	74	60	2 383	1 030	1 353
\$750 to \$999	1 616	1 531	85	150	307	326	354	175	169	135	1 881	1 311	570
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 706	2 512	194	253	626	489	514	366	201	257	2 202	1 546	656
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 070	1 972	98	147	438	513	378	191	165	238	4 875	3 935	940
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 326	2 184	142	211	868	271	414	186	175	201	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	4 818	4 759	59	44	130	962	981	971	707	1 023	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 584	\$1 617	\$1 211	\$1 104	\$1 232	\$1 370	\$1 669	\$2 019	\$2 223	\$2500+	\$961	\$1 222	\$674
Mean income deficit	\$1 873	\$1 900	\$1 306	\$1 228	\$1 364	\$1 541	\$1 871	\$2 250	\$2 482	\$2 845	\$1 038	\$1 174	\$786

Table 213. **Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	632	584	48	88	118	137	75	71	60	83	488	295	193
Less than \$250	25	14	11	7	—	—	5	4	—	9	82	14	68
\$250 to \$499	55	55	—	—	26	10	—	7	7	5	56	27	29
\$500 to \$749	47	47	—	—	—	15	9	—	7	16	74	33	41
\$750 to \$999	55	55	—	20	5	13	5	—	—	12	43	43	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	134	134	—	21	16	49	5	22	14	7	81	56	25
\$1,500 to \$1,999	73	68	5	7	17	26	3	15	5	—	152	122	30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	63	42	21	20	15	—	8	4	—	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	180	169	11	13	39	24	40	19	27	18	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 500	\$1 451	...	...	\$1 853	\$1 311	...	...	...	...	\$936	\$1 272	\$496
Mean income deficit	\$1 884	\$1 850	...	...	\$1 820	\$1 418	...	...	...	...	\$1 014	\$1 267	\$627

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	292	251	41	61	55	38	35	23	45	35	290	175	115
Less than \$250.....	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	9	54	8	46
\$250 to \$499.....	19	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	5	29	—	29
\$500 to \$749.....	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	40	22	18
\$750 to \$999.....	33	33	—	20	5	—	—	—	—	8	22	22	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	60	60	—	21	—	18	—	7	14	—	55	44	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	33	28	5	—	17	10	—	6	—	—	90	79	11
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	28	7	21	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	99	88	11	—	18	10	35	6	17	13	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 712	\$1 479	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 000	\$1 403	\$349
Mean income deficit.....	\$2 156	\$2 073	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$1 037	\$1 399	\$487

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	340	333	7	27	63	99	40	48	15	48	198	120	78
Less than \$250.....	12	5	7	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	28	6	22
\$250 to \$499.....	36	36	—	—	19	10	—	7	—	—	27	27	—
\$500 to \$749.....	40	40	—	—	—	15	9	—	—	16	34	11	23
\$750 to \$999.....	22	22	—	—	—	13	5	—	—	4	21	21	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	74	74	—	—	16	31	5	15	—	7	26	12	14
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	40	40	—	7	—	16	3	9	5	—	62	43	19
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	35	35	—	—	7	—	8	4	—	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	81	81	—	13	21	14	5	13	10	5	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 405	\$1 429	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$869	\$940	...
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 650	\$1 683	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$980	\$1 075	...

FLINT

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

Total	4 520	3 913	607	982	777	812	715	559	352	323	5 382	2 964	2 418
Less than \$250.....	415	286	129	189	54	93	27	28	9	15	647	238	409
\$250 to \$499.....	437	337	100	149	100	101	50	12	25	—	794	289	505
\$500 to \$749.....	367	265	102	151	68	41	61	9	37	—	877	298	579
\$750 to \$999.....	287	245	42	88	53	36	28	29	19	34	575	337	238
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	657	592	65	144	128	103	92	77	57	56	881	547	334
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	596	532	64	112	131	126	94	60	48	25	1 608	1 255	353
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	596	534	62	141	174	103	75	49	28	26	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	1 165	1 122	43	8	69	209	288	295	129	167	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 581	\$1 718	\$683	\$756	\$1 443	\$1 627	\$2 037	\$2 500+	\$1 802	\$2 500+	\$912	\$1 293	\$627
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 795	\$1 909	\$1 060	\$988	\$1 449	\$1 631	\$2 121	\$2 581	\$2 295	\$2 872	\$998	\$1 209	\$739

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 012	1 551	461	786	264	282	221	230	134	95	1 402	922	480
Less than \$250.....	219	108	111	158	9	16	11	11	9	5	190	68	122
\$250 to \$499.....	249	177	72	131	39	36	25	9	9	—	108	61	47
\$500 to \$749.....	196	123	73	114	32	20	5	5	20	—	181	92	89
\$750 to \$999.....	138	105	33	67	18	4	10	20	8	11	158	97	61
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	265	214	51	99	40	42	34	13	13	24	192	160	32
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	215	166	49	91	40	46	19	9	4	6	573	444	129
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	233	184	49	123	21	40	17	22	10	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	497	474	23	3	65	78	100	141	61	49	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 385	\$1 646	\$663	\$728	\$1 425	\$1 750	\$2 191	\$2 500+	\$2 200	...	\$1 167	\$1 447	\$699
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 688	\$1 903	\$963	\$971	\$1 538	\$1 777	\$2 165	\$2 763	\$2 513	...	\$1 152	\$1 309	\$851

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 508	2 362	146	196	513	530	494	329	218	228	3 980	2 042	1 938
Less than \$250.....	196	178	18	31	45	77	14	17	—	10	457	170	287
\$250 to \$499.....	188	160	28	18	61	65	25	3	16	—	686	228	458
\$500 to \$749.....	171	142	29	37	36	21	56	4	17	—	696	206	490
\$750 to \$999.....	149	140	9	21	35	32	18	9	11	23	417	240	177
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	392	378	14	45	88	61	58	64	44	32	689	387	302
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	381	366	15	21	91	80	75	51	44	19	1 035	811	224
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	363	350	13	18	153	63	58	27	18	26	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over.....	668	648	20	5	4	131	188	154	68	118	—	—	—
Median income deficit.....	\$1 707	\$1 750	\$733	\$893	\$1 452	\$1 556	\$1 993	\$2 306	\$1 739	\$2 500+	\$841	\$1 229	\$614
Mean income deficit.....	\$1 882	\$1 914	\$1 366	\$1 053	\$1 403	\$1 553	\$2 101	\$2 453	\$2 161	\$2 868	\$943	\$1 164	\$711

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	2 127	1 950	177	208	362	375	363	314	237	268	1 251	819	432
Less than \$250	129	99	30	25	23	37	9	20	—	15	115	56	59
\$250 to \$499	191	154	37	24	70	49	25	7	16	—	118	42	76
\$500 to \$749	111	96	15	9	24	26	30	—	22	—	163	90	73
\$750 to \$999	114	114	—	9	15	17	18	25	14	16	99	64	35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	307	279	28	49	54	32	45	37	41	49	211	138	73
\$1,500 to \$1,999	305	285	20	25	53	73	53	36	40	25	545	429	116
\$2,000 to \$2,499	289	258	31	59	101	33	35	18	22	21	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	681	665	16	8	22	108	148	171	82	142	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 847	\$1 909	\$1 116	\$1 378	\$1 454	\$1 682	\$2 021	\$2500+	\$1 819	\$2500+	\$1 309	\$1 523	\$807
Mean income deficit	\$2 032	\$2 101	\$1 274	\$1 425	\$1 435	\$1 676	\$2 140	\$2 565	\$2 250	\$2 845	\$1 183	\$1 323	\$917

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	706	562	144	165	76	108	86	136	60	75	479	331	148
Less than \$250	64	34	30	25	5	12	6	11	—	5	29	23	6
\$250 to \$499	73	40	33	24	26	9	10	4	—	—	23	14	9
\$500 to \$749	40	30	10	4	4	16	5	—	11	—	64	47	17
\$750 to \$999	41	41	—	9	—	—	5	16	3	8	55	32	23
\$1,000 to \$1,499	96	68	28	28	9	18	12	4	8	17	68	57	11
\$1,500 to \$1,999	45	35	10	25	—	5	9	—	—	6	240	158	82
\$2,000 to \$2,499	100	76	24	47	10	15	7	11	10	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	247	238	9	3	22	33	32	90	28	39	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 933	\$2 217	\$725	\$1 366	...	\$1 472	...	\$2500+	...	...	\$1 501	\$1 434	\$1 549
Mean income deficit	\$2 038	\$2 269	\$1 137	\$1 321	...	\$1 698	...	\$2 797	...	...	\$1 309	\$1 315	\$1 297

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	1 421	1 388	33	43	286	267	277	178	177	193	772	488	284
Less than \$250	65	65	—	—	18	25	3	9	—	10	86	33	53
\$250 to \$499	118	114	4	—	44	40	15	3	16	—	95	28	67
\$500 to \$749	71	66	5	5	20	10	25	—	11	—	99	43	56
\$750 to \$999	73	73	—	—	15	17	13	9	11	8	44	32	12
\$1,000 to \$1,499	211	211	—	21	45	14	33	33	33	32	143	81	62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	260	250	10	—	53	68	44	36	40	19	305	271	34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	189	182	7	12	91	18	28	7	12	21	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	434	427	7	5	—	75	116	81	54	103	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 832	\$1 830	...	...	\$1 509	\$1 702	\$2 098	\$1 986	\$1 719	\$2500+	\$1 217	\$1 550	\$598
Mean income deficit	\$2 029	\$2 033	...	...	\$1 415	\$1 667	\$2 178	\$2 387	\$2 105	\$2 872	\$1 105	\$1 329	\$719

GRAND RAPIDS

Total	4 240	3 384	856	1 242	654	697	528	368	324	427	7 120	3 328	3 792
Less than \$250	479	240	239	295	69	50	28	8	15	14	1 037	425	612
\$250 to \$499	465	322	143	214	102	83	24	23	6	13	1 258	465	793
\$500 to \$749	507	391	116	183	57	105	58	25	54	25	1 321	427	894
\$750 to \$999	374	306	68	90	66	39	49	48	39	43	1 049	506	543
\$1,000 to \$1,499	609	519	90	178	105	111	75	58	43	39	1 117	649	468
\$1,500 to \$1,999	448	375	73	112	94	74	58	26	38	46	1 338	856	482
\$2,000 to \$2,499	516	406	110	166	150	59	74	27	6	34	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	842	825	17	4	11	176	162	153	123	213	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 242	\$1 417	\$599	\$653	\$1 157	\$1 322	\$1 759	\$1 923	\$1 566	\$2 493	\$739	\$921	\$637
Mean income deficit	\$1 590	\$1 773	\$868	\$886	\$1 248	\$1 570	\$1 888	\$2 276	\$2 067	\$2 874	\$841	\$990	\$710

Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 226	1 527	699	1 059	213	318	202	131	147	156	1 870	1 111	759
Less than \$250	341	121	220	265	29	30	—	—	13	4	376	167	209
\$250 to \$499	257	148	109	183	31	9	11	11	6	6	360	186	174
\$500 to \$749	288	180	108	149	22	66	21	8	17	5	283	146	137
\$750 to \$999	182	140	42	64	27	9	21	6	28	27	212	138	74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	290	220	70	154	15	34	34	19	21	13	285	215	76
\$1,500 to \$1,999	261	199	62	96	35	48	36	12	11	23	354	259	95
\$2,000 to \$2,499	252	168	84	144	43	15	21	9	6	14	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	355	351	4	4	11	107	58	66	45	64	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 078	\$1 397	\$547	\$637	\$977	\$1 615	\$1 694	\$2500+	\$1 226	\$2 000	\$676	\$852	\$495
Mean income deficit	\$1 402	\$1 684	\$785	\$883	\$1 222	\$1 790	\$1 842	\$2 589	\$1 822	\$2 416	\$828	\$960	\$635

Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals

Total	2 014	1 857	157	183	441	379	326	237	177	271	5 250	2 217	3 033
Less than \$250	138	119	19	30	40	20	28	8	2	10	661	258	403
\$250 to \$499	208	174	34	31	71	74	13	12	—	7	898	279	619
\$500 to \$749	219	211	8	34	35	39	37	17	37	20	1 038	281	757
\$750 to \$999	192	166	26	26	39	30	28	42	11	16	837	368	469
\$1,000 to \$1,499	319	299	20	24	90	77	41	39	22	23	832	434	398
\$1,500 to \$1,999	187	176	11	16	59	26	22	14	27	20	984	597	387
\$2,000 to \$2,499	264	238	26	22	107	44	53	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	487	474	13	—	—	69	104	87	78	149	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 392	\$1 432	\$918	\$724	\$1 197	\$1 172	\$1 864	\$1 518	\$1 806	\$2500+	\$758	\$947	\$663
Mean income deficit	\$1 798	\$1 846	\$1 236	\$905	\$1 260	\$1 385	\$1 916	\$2 103	\$2 271	\$3 138	\$845	\$1 005	\$728

Table 213. Size of Income Deficit Among Families and Unrelated Individuals With Incomes Below Poverty Level in 1969, by Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Age, Race, and Sex of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING

Total

All Families and Unrelated Individuals

	Families with income below poverty level										Unrelated individuals with income below poverty level		
	Total	Age of head		Number of related children under 18 years							Total	Under 65 years	65 years and over
		Under 65 years	65 years and over	None	1	2	3	4	5	6 or more			
Total	2 443	2 086	357	553	432	485	372	253	221	127	3 572	2 090	1 482
Less than \$250	274	163	111	169	34	43	23	—	5	—	441	227	214
\$250 to \$499	265	233	32	75	86	45	39	9	—	11	578	239	339
\$500 to \$749	218	159	59	74	23	42	37	12	27	3	664	279	385
\$750 to \$999	192	166	26	47	55	32	40	13	5	—	418	250	168
\$1,000 to \$1,499	384	327	57	80	91	68	46	43	33	23	687	490	197
\$1,500 to \$1,999	273	234	39	57	44	75	35	43	9	10	784	605	179
\$2,000 to \$2,499	269	245	24	51	65	53	23	19	42	16	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	568	559	9	—	34	127	129	114	100	64	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 355	\$1 492	\$650	\$610	\$1 099	\$1 583	\$1 514	\$2 171	\$2 375	\$2500+	\$812	\$1 051	\$622
Mean income deficit	\$1 678	\$1 808	\$919	\$830	\$1 314	\$1 623	\$1 850	\$2 427	\$2 801	\$2 869	\$927	\$1 080	\$710
Families With Male Head and Male Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 243	953	290	460	218	161	126	119	124	35	1 255	970	285
Less than \$250	181	77	104	135	17	24	—	—	5	—	149	114	35
\$250 to \$499	155	132	23	66	44	14	26	5	—	—	151	95	56
\$500 to \$749	124	65	59	74	9	16	14	—	11	—	182	164	18
\$750 to \$999	171	95	76	35	43	4	20	9	—	—	136	106	30
\$1,000 to \$1,499	175	139	36	60	47	8	16	5	29	10	239	167	72
\$1,500 to \$1,999	134	103	31	45	40	17	—	23	9	—	398	324	74
\$2,000 to \$2,499	111	93	18	45	—	18	6	19	18	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	252	249	3	—	18	60	44	58	52	20	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 144	\$1 387	\$576	\$598	\$977	\$1 926	\$1 094	\$2 461	\$2 222	...	\$1 020	\$1 018	\$1 024
Mean income deficit	\$1 528	\$1 761	\$763	\$828	\$1 128	\$1 809	\$1 790	\$2 610	\$2 653	...	\$1 076	\$1 113	\$949
Families With Female Head and Female Unrelated Individuals													
Total	1 200	1 133	67	93	214	324	246	134	97	92	2 317	1 120	1 197
Less than \$250	93	86	7	34	17	19	23	—	—	—	292	113	179
\$250 to \$499	110	101	9	9	42	31	13	4	—	17	427	144	283
\$500 to \$749	94	94	—	—	14	26	23	12	16	3	482	115	367
\$750 to \$999	81	71	10	12	12	28	20	4	5	—	282	144	138
\$1,000 to \$1,499	209	188	21	20	44	60	30	38	4	13	448	323	125
\$1,500 to \$1,999	139	131	8	12	4	58	35	20	—	10	386	281	105
\$2,000 to \$2,499	158	152	6	6	65	35	17	—	24	11	—	—	—
\$2,500 and over	316	310	6	—	16	67	85	56	48	44	—	—	—
Median income deficit	\$1 547	\$1 601	...	...	\$1 250	\$1 483	\$1 700	\$1 725	...	...	\$728	\$1 068	\$593
Mean income deficit	\$1 833	\$1 847	...	...	\$1 502	\$1 530	\$1 880	\$2 264	...	...	\$846	\$1 052	\$653

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	2 190 269	870 714	1 319 555	399 414	391 064	260 074	147 076	71 507	27 833	12 001	10 586	2.46
Under \$1,000	39 489	14 272	25 217	7 922	6 815	4 561	2 835	1 676	841	253	314	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	24 008	11 669	12 339	4 142	3 386	2 210	1 401	634	325	121	120	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	28 305	17 049	11 256	4 455	2 658	1 905	1 113	618	293	112	102	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	36 455	22 807	13 648	5 204	3 911	2 091	1 209	622	337	155	119	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	35 375	22 687	12 688	4 447	3 652	2 422	1 119	535	276	139	98	2.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	39 845	23 536	16 309	5 662	3 964	2 945	2 035	932	434	163	174	2.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	36 761	23 108	13 653	4 774	3 172	2 201	1 757	962	391	190	204	2.56
\$4,000 to \$4,999	79 926	47 539	32 387	11 728	7 983	5 093	3 071	2 245	1 365	539	363	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	88 723	44 397	44 326	16 136	11 712	7 272	4 622	2 430	1 103	508	543	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	101 428	45 727	55 701	19 274	15 070	9 819	5 630	3 281	1 347	591	689	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999	125 799	49 481	76 318	24 455	22 830	14 015	7 959	4 042	1 578	763	676	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	149 272	53 691	95 581	29 371	28 780	17 952	10 541	5 366	1 997	852	722	2.45
\$9,000 to \$9,999	152 747	51 991	100 756	29 019	31 560	19 711	11 333	5 684	1 959	820	670	2.47
\$10,000 to \$14,999	668 581	222 965	445 616	123 023	137 579	93 071	51 968	24 502	8 721	3 710	3 042	2.50
\$15,000 or more	583 555	219 795	363 760	109 800	107 992	74 806	40 483	17 978	6 866	3 085	2 750	2.44
Median income	\$11 174	\$10 166	\$11 679	\$11 346	\$11 819	\$12 033	\$11 820	\$11 373	\$10 958	\$11 071	\$10 820	...
Mean income	\$12 243	\$11 652	\$12 633	\$12 422	\$12 733	\$13 013	\$12 724	\$12 265	\$11 757	\$11 838	\$11 940	...
Families with male head	1 973 930	795 757	1 178 173	348 458	353 507	235 740	133 288	64 166	23 471	10 443	9 100	2.47
Under \$1,000	20 529	11 913	8 616	2 770	2 452	1 342	1 022	619	225	47	139	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 749	9 710	6 039	1 850	1 681	1 070	806	369	142	63	58	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	19 795	14 859	4 936	1 834	1 187	925	443	313	116	36	82	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	25 609	20 297	5 312	2 238	1 285	784	529	263	108	59	46	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	25 223	19 816	5 407	2 239	1 482	805	450	213	112	72	34	2.41
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29 012	21 072	7 940	3 222	2 029	1 124	790	490	137	79	69	2.30
\$3,500 to \$3,999	27 891	20 903	6 988	2 783	1 667	1 170	712	367	96	98	95	2.34
\$4,000 to \$4,999	62 045	42 352	19 693	7 459	4 856	3 179	1 934	1 204	579	257	225	2.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	71 310	39 475	31 835	11 493	8 381	5 308	3 413	1 809	750	340	341	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	85 573	40 559	45 014	15 230	12 267	8 019	4 642	2 749	1 092	495	520	2.46
\$7,000 to \$7,999	110 975	44 175	66 800	20 647	20 185	12 410	7 174	3 668	1 392	704	620	2.46
\$8,000 to \$8,999	135 887	48 009	87 878	26 311	26 621	16 762	9 964	5 043	1 773	763	641	2.46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	141 768	46 874	94 894	26 767	29 816	18 839	10 780	5 452	1 873	752	615	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	636 836	206 247	430 589	116 877	133 573	90 477	50 825	23 941	8 355	3 624	2 917	2.51
\$15,000 or more	565 728	209 496	356 232	106 738	106 025	73 526	39 804	17 666	6 721	3 054	2 698	2.45
Median income	\$11 693	\$10 433	\$12 296	\$12 113	\$12 352	\$12 549	\$12 360	\$11 989	\$11 999	\$12 010	\$11 826	...
Mean income	\$12 818	\$11 898	\$13 440	\$13 315	\$13 457	\$13 770	\$13 471	\$13 072	\$12 993	\$12 883	\$12 992	...
Families with female head	216 339	74 957	141 382	50 956	37 557	24 334	13 788	7 341	4 362	1 558	1 486	2.41
Under \$1,000	18 960	2 359	16 601	5 152	4 363	3 219	1 813	1 057	616	206	175	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 259	1 959	6 300	2 292	1 705	1 140	595	265	183	58	62	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 510	2 190	6 320	2 621	1 471	980	670	305	177	76	20	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 846	2 510	8 336	2 966	2 626	1 307	680	359	229	96	73	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999	10 152	2 871	7 281	2 208	2 170	1 617	669	322	164	67	64	2.43
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10 833	2 464	8 369	2 440	1 935	1 821	1 245	442	297	84	105	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 870	2 205	6 665	1 993	1 505	1 031	1 045	595	295	92	109	2.79
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 881	5 187	12 694	4 269	3 127	1 914	1 137	1 041	786	282	138	2.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 413	4 922	12 491	4 643	3 331	1 964	1 209	621	353	168	202	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	15 855	5 168	10 687	4 044	2 803	1 800	988	532	255	96	169	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999	14 824	5 306	9 518	3 808	2 645	1 605	785	374	186	59	56	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 385	5 682	7 703	3 060	2 159	1 190	577	323	224	89	81	2.28
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 979	5 117	5 862	2 252	1 744	872	553	232	86	68	55	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	31 748	16 718	15 027	6 146	4 006	2 594	1 143	561	366	86	125	2.21
\$15,000 or more	17 827	10 299	7 528	3 062	1 967	1 280	679	312	145	31	52	2.22
Median income	\$5 796	\$8 059	\$4 852	\$5 331	\$4 961	\$4 550	\$4 156	\$4 313	\$4 280	\$4 355	\$4 978	...
Mean income	\$6 989	\$9 038	\$5 902	\$6 315	\$5 917	\$5 678	\$5 509	\$5 219	\$5 108	\$4 832	\$5 502	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	160 639	57 410	103 229	24 959	24 068	20 136	14 456	10 194	5 284	2 129	2 003	2.97
Under \$1,000	39 489	14 272	25 217	7 922	6 815	4 561	2 835	1 676	841	253	314	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	24 008	11 669	12 339	4 142	3 386	2 210	1 401	634	325	121	120	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	28 130	16 874	11 256	4 455	2 658	1 905	1 113	618	293	112	102	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	27 026	13 397	13 629	5 185	3 911	2 091	1 209	622	337	155	119	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	11 343	9 571	10 386	2 313	3 484	2 422	1 119	535	276	139	98	2.62
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 521	133	9 388	473	2 232	2 945	2 035	932	434	163	174	3.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	6 914	72	6 842	312	1 115	1 911	1 757	962	391	190	204	3.74
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 060	34	9 026	134	343	1 837	2 316	2 129	1 365	539	363	4.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 711	-	4 711	14	97	160	492	1 960	1 022	457	509	5.55
\$6,000 or more	437	2	435	9	27	94	179	126	-	-	-	3.89
Median income	\$1 799	\$1 582	\$2 103	\$1 547	\$1 845	\$2 333	\$2 799	\$3 542	\$3 674	\$3 820	\$3 683	...
Mean income	\$1 862	\$1 381	\$2 130	\$1 424	\$1 707	\$2 164	\$2 542	\$3 148	\$3 208	\$3 386	\$3 303	...
Families with male head	98 260	49 569	48 691	11 537	11 257	8 949	7 033	5 595	2 223	1 019	1 078	3.02
Under \$1,000	20 529	11 913	8 616	2 770	2 452	1 342	1 022	619	225	47	139	2.53
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 749	9 710	6 039	1 850	1 681	1 070	806	369	142	63	58	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	19 635	14 699	4 936	1 834	1 187	925	443	313	116	36	82	2.43
\$2,000 to \$2,499	17 567	12 255	5 312	2 238	1 285	784	529	263	108	59	46	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 082	808	5 274	2 112	1 476	805	450	213	112	72	34	2.24
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 066	103	4 963	365	1 909	1 124	790	490	137	79	69	3.05
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 689	58	3 631	240	898	1 125	712	367	96	98	95	3.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 960	21	5 939	105	258	1 577	1 747	1 191	579	257	225	4.30
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 602	-	3 602	14	88	116	371	1 667	708	308	330	5.44
\$6,000 or more	381	2	379	9	23	81	163	103	-	-	-	3.87
Median income	\$1 827	\$1 608	\$2 448	\$1 813	\$2 120	\$2 720	\$3 169	\$4 137	\$4 303	\$4 216	\$4 071	...
Mean income	\$1 912	\$1 394	\$2 440	\$1 638	\$1 939	\$2 492	\$2 858	\$3 553	\$3 661	\$3 812	\$3 519	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

THE STATE—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	62 379	7 841	54 538	13 422	12 811	11 187	7 423	4 599	3 061	1 110	925	2.92
Under \$1,000	18 960	2 359	16 601	5 152	4 363	3 219	1 813	1 057	616	206	175	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 259	1 959	6 300	2 292	1 705	1 140	595	265	183	58	62	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 495	2 175	6 320	2 621	1 471	980	670	305	177	76	20	2.29
\$2,000 to \$2,499	9 459	1 142	8 317	2 947	2 626	1 307	680	359	229	96	73	2.32
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 261	149	5 112	201	2 008	1 617	669	322	164	67	64	3.01
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 455	30	4 425	108	323	1 821	1 245	442	297	84	105	3.77
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 225	14	3 211	72	217	786	1 045	595	295	92	109	4.17
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 100	13	3 087	29	85	260	569	938	786	282	138	5.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 109	—	1 109	—	9	44	121	293	314	149	179	5.91
\$6,000 or more	56	—	56	—	4	13	16	23	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 734	\$1 399	\$1 846	\$1 340	\$1 615	\$2 097	\$2 466	\$2 987	\$3 272	\$3 310	\$3 326	...
Mean income	\$1 783	\$1 301	\$1 852	\$1 241	\$1 504	\$1 902	\$2 243	\$2 656	\$2 879	\$2 994	\$3 051	...

White

All Income Levels

All families	1 961 869	797 026	1 164 843	353 174	351 394	232 688	128 892	59 791	22 361	9 265	7 278	2.43
Under \$1,000	28 092	11 549	16 543	5 414	4 750	3 106	1 714	947	345	131	136	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	18 541	10 039	8 502	2 959	2 385	1 486	941	456	160	65	50	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	22 467	15 002	7 465	2 973	1 822	1 334	708	402	160	41	25	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	29 316	20 472	8 844	3 770	2 359	1 358	786	319	128	60	64	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	29 032	20 450	8 582	3 339	2 573	1 458	709	289	149	43	22	2.16
\$3,000 to \$3,499	32 773	21 512	11 261	4 397	2 890	1 883	1 165	549	210	96	71	2.29
\$3,500 to \$3,999	31 175	21 129	10 046	3 967	2 499	1 609	1 120	485	166	90	110	2.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	67 719	43 019	24 700	9 541	6 277	3 984	2 256	1 487	707	308	140	2.35
\$5,000 to \$5,999	76 071	40 210	35 861	13 562	9 674	5 877	3 671	1 722	797	296	262	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	87 120	41 245	45 875	16 208	12 604	8 297	4 485	2 495	1 005	435	346	2.37
\$7,000 to \$7,999	109 051	43 778	65 273	21 224	19 980	12 114	6 515	3 198	1 228	562	452	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	131 516	47 795	83 721	25 978	25 920	15 799	9 105	4 306	1 658	578	377	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	136 906	46 890	90 016	25 826	28 912	17 714	10 019	4 747	1 625	671	502	2.44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	613 268	205 138	408 130	111 682	127 587	86 476	47 578	21 666	7 608	3 147	2 386	2.48
\$15,000 or more	548 822	208 798	340 024	102 334	101 162	70 193	38 120	16 723	6 415	2 742	2 335	2.44
Median income	\$11 477	\$10 376	\$12 030	\$11 676	\$12 079	\$12 332	\$12 233	\$11 960	\$11 868	\$11 996	\$12 267	...
Mean income	\$12 595	\$11 876	\$13 087	\$12 828	\$13 090	\$13 417	\$13 290	\$12 977	\$12 824	\$12 867	\$13 445	...

Families with male head	1 802 540	732 623	1 069 917	315 605	325 392	216 408	120 531	55 944	20 447	8 689	6 901	2.45
Under \$1,000	16 395	9 848	6 547	2 148	1 980	1 041	699	423	135	47	74	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	13 522	8 516	5 006	1 590	1 436	900	608	293	89	58	32	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 169	13 215	3 954	1 450	1 006	741	364	248	98	26	21	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	22 732	18 468	4 264	1 852	1 007	648	409	177	86	48	37	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	22 491	18 106	4 385	1 870	1 240	649	337	155	86	35	13	2.12
\$3,000 to \$3,499	25 818	19 363	6 455	2 768	1 694	867	586	357	83	55	45	2.19
\$3,500 to \$3,999	25 231	19 322	5 909	2 457	1 444	955	594	277	67	48	67	2.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999	55 141	38 841	16 300	6 353	4 070	2 682	1 532	921	428	196	118	2.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63 236	36 127	27 109	9 950	7 272	4 540	2 852	1 425	615	239	216	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	75 176	36 803	38 373	13 142	10 629	6 969	3 829	2 221	903	368	312	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	97 237	39 200	58 037	18 120	17 950	10 832	6 038	2 986	1 125	540	446	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	120 736	42 842	77 894	23 494	24 193	14 910	8 731	4 125	1 524	545	372	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999	127 830	42 366	85 464	23 998	27 505	17 064	9 610	4 579	1 580	641	487	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	586 523	190 168	396 355	106 684	124 394	84 451	46 763	21 266	7 336	3 112	2 349	2.49
\$15,000 or more	533 303	199 438	333 865	99 729	99 572	69 159	37 579	16 491	6 292	2 731	2 312	2.45
Median income	\$11 863	\$10 612	\$12 463	\$12 278	\$12 463	\$12 688	\$12 574	\$12 301	\$12 320	\$12 408	\$12 577	...
Mean income	\$13 034	\$12 102	\$13 672	\$13 543	\$13 620	\$13 957	\$13 785	\$13 466	\$13 417	\$13 378	\$13 879	...

Families with female head	159 329	64 403	94 926	37 569	26 002	16 280	8 361	3 847	1 914	576	377	2.21
Under \$1,000	11 697	1 701	9 996	3 266	2 770	2 065	1 015	524	210	84	62	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 019	1 523	3 496	1 369	949	586	333	163	71	7	18	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 298	1 787	3 511	1 523	816	593	344	154	62	15	4	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 584	2 004	4 580	1 918	1 352	710	377	142	42	12	27	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 541	2 344	4 197	1 469	1 333	809	372	134	63	8	9	2.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 955	2 149	4 806	1 629	1 196	1 016	579	192	127	41	26	2.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 944	1 807	4 137	1 510	1 055	654	526	208	99	42	43	2.42
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 578	4 178	8 400	3 188	2 207	1 302	724	566	279	112	22	2.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 835	4 083	8 752	3 612	2 402	1 337	819	297	182	57	46	2.18
\$6,000 to \$6,999	11 944	4 442	7 502	3 066	1 975	1 328	656	274	102	67	34	2.19
\$7,000 to \$7,999	11 814	4 578	7 236	3 104	2 030	1 282	477	212	103	22	6	2.05
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 780	4 953	5 827	2 484	1 727	889	374	181	134	33	5	2.07
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 076	4 524	4 552	1 828	1 407	650	409	168	45	30	15	2.13
\$10,000 to \$14,999	26 745	14 970	11 775	4 998	3 193	2 025	815	400	272	35	37	2.12
\$15,000 or more	15 519	9 360	6 159	2 605	1 590	1 034	541	232	123	11	23	2.15
Median income	\$6 520	\$8 324	\$5 496	\$5 806	\$5 551	\$5 303	\$4 876	\$4 718	\$5 022	\$4 705	\$3 994	...
Mean income	\$7 634	\$9 303	\$6 502	\$6 821	\$6 458	\$6 236	\$6 151	\$5 863	\$6 497	\$5 148	\$5 500	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	117 306	49 045	68 261	17 646	16 755	13 504	9 299	6 336	2 766	1 089	866	2.82
Under \$1,000	28 092	11 549	16 543	5 414	4 750	3 106	1 714	947	345	131	136	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	18 541	10 039	8 502	2 959	2 385	1 486	941	456	160	65	50	2.36
\$1,500 to \$1,999	22 295	14 830	7 465	2 973	1 822	1 334	708	402	160	41	25	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	20 542	11 713	8 829	3 755	2 359	1 358	786	319	128	60	64	2.16
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7 747	754	6 993	1 869	2 454	1 458	709	289	149	43	22	2.41
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 183	106	6 077	336	1 767	1 883	1 165	549	210	96	71	3.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 505	39	4 466	225	896	1 374	1 700	485	166	90	110	4.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 001	15	5 986	101	231	1 382	1 700	1 417	707	308	140	4.37
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 097	—	3 097	5	74	40	328	1 366	741	255	248	5.44
\$6,000 or more	303	—	303	9	17	43	128	106	—	—	—	4.01
Median income	\$1 770	\$1 599	\$2 092	\$1 576	\$1 841	\$2 304	\$2 853	\$3 712	\$4 092	\$4 060	\$3 795	...
Mean income	\$1 815	\$1 395	\$2 117	\$1 450	\$1 718	\$2 153	\$2 597	\$3 247	\$3 472	\$3 504	\$3 374	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	81 401	43 066	38 335	9 381	9 289	7 121	5 347	4 220	1 645	720	612	2.92
Under \$1,000	16 395	9 848	6 547	2 148	1 980	1 041	699	423	135	47	74	2.43
\$1,000 to \$1,499	13 522	8 516	5 006	1 590	1 436	900	608	293	89	58	32	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	17 012	13 058	3 954	1 450	1 006	741	364	248	98	26	21	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	15 133	10 869	4 264	1 852	1 007	648	409	177	86	48	37	2.23
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 915	648	4 267	1 758	1 234	649	337	155	86	35	13	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 956	76	3 880	287	1 600	867	586	357	83	55	45	2.96
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 957	39	2 918	199	756	910	594	277	67	48	67	3.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 550	12	4 538	83	183	1 256	1 366	908	428	196	118	4.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 680	—	2 680	5	74	66	267	1 283	573	207	205	5.38
\$6,000 or more	281	—	281	9	13	43	117	99	—	—	—	4.01
Median income	\$1 817	\$1 621	\$2 429	\$1 828	\$2 110	\$2 678	\$3 219	\$4 198	\$4 417	\$4 219	\$4 144	...
Mean income	\$1 882	\$1 406	\$2 416	\$1 649	\$1 927	\$2 460	\$2 888	\$3 603	\$3 772	\$3 701	\$3 626	...
Families with female head	35 905	5 979	29 926	8 265	7 466	6 383	3 952	2 116	1 121	369	254	2.68
Under \$1,000	11 697	1 701	9 996	3 266	2 770	2 065	1 015	524	210	84	62	2.41
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 019	1 523	3 496	1 369	949	586	333	163	71	7	18	2.24
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 283	1 772	3 511	1 523	816	593	344	154	62	15	4	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 409	844	4 565	1 903	1 352	710	377	142	42	12	27	2.09
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 832	106	2 726	111	1 220	809	372	134	63	8	9	2.81
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 227	30	2 197	49	167	1 016	579	192	127	41	26	3.63
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 548	—	1 548	26	140	464	526	208	99	42	43	3.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 451	3	1 448	18	48	126	334	509	279	112	22	4.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	417	—	417	—	—	14	61	83	168	48	43	5.77
\$6,000 or more	22	—	22	—	4	—	11	7	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 617	\$1 423	\$1 709	\$1 316	\$1 509	\$1 956	\$2 377	\$2 780	\$3 443	\$3 708	\$3 135	...
Mean income	\$1 665	\$1 319	\$1 734	\$1 225	\$1 459	\$1 810	\$2 203	\$2 536	\$3 033	\$3 120	\$2 768	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	219 942	70 896	149 046	44 395	38 102	26 336	17 592	11 370	5 366	2 652	3 233	2.73
Under \$1,000	11 160	2 628	8 532	2 446	2 038	1 418	1 112	729	489	122	178	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 355	1 592	3 763	1 159	972	713	456	178	159	56	70	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 679	1 953	3 726	1 447	831	552	399	216	133	71	77	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 918	2 245	4 673	1 381	1 510	713	417	293	209	95	55	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999	6 155	2 149	4 006	1 078	1 056	954	398	241	124	96	59	2.69
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 810	1 913	4 897	1 193	1 039	1 048	852	383	224	55	103	2.93
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 397	1 889	3 508	791	644	578	624	473	219	90	89	3.25
\$4,000 to \$4,999	11 771	4 371	7 400	2 071	1 626	1 097	782	739	636	231	218	3.08
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 150	4 022	8 128	2 457	1 960	1 335	920	686	296	205	269	2.84
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 821	4 325	9 496	2 961	2 360	1 473	1 096	780	337	151	338	2.79
\$7,000 to \$7,999	16 193	5 517	10 676	3 142	2 738	1 832	1 383	817	350	194	220	2.74
\$8,000 to \$8,999	17 204	5 728	11 476	3 286	2 755	2 066	1 394	1 024	339	267	345	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999	15 283	4 944	10 339	3 071	2 541	1 927	1 264	902	328	143	163	2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53 251	17 209	36 042	10 819	9 541	6 363	4 231	2 742	1 092	538	638	2.66
\$15,000 or more	32 795	10 411	22 384	7 093	6 413	4 267	2 264	1 167	431	338	411	2.52
Median income	\$8 498	\$8 497	\$8 498	\$8 630	\$8 826	\$8 704	\$8 256	\$8 146	\$6 576	\$7 794	\$7 730	...
Mean income	\$9 131	\$9 185	\$9 105	\$9 276	\$9 471	\$9 346	\$8 650	\$8 509	\$7 322	\$8 335	\$8 657	...
Families with male head	163 907	60 614	103 293	31 259	26 734	18 390	12 240	7 896	2 943	1 688	2 143	2.69
Under \$1,000	4 002	1 989	2 013	589	453	297	323	196	90	—	65	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 167	1 179	988	251	226	159	198	76	47	5	26	2.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 498	1 572	926	358	176	165	73	65	18	10	61	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 756	1 765	991	355	261	131	120	82	22	11	9	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 601	1 622	979	356	236	146	108	53	26	37	17	2.57
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 999	1 606	1 393	403	310	251	194	133	54	24	24	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 506	1 510	996	308	198	201	113	90	23	40	23	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 552	3 385	3 167	1 007	726	489	382	264	136	61	102	2.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	7 638	3 194	4 444	1 449	1 046	719	530	362	125	94	119	2.73
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 976	3 602	6 374	2 002	1 559	1 012	770	522	184	122	203	2.77
\$7,000 to \$7,999	13 238	4 804	8 434	2 442	2 135	1 522	1 086	655	267	157	170	2.76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	14 634	5 013	9 621	2 725	2 329	1 765	1 191	882	249	211	269	2.83
\$9,000 to \$9,999	13 410	4 368	9 042	2 654	2 204	1 705	1 120	838	287	111	123	2.71
\$10,000 to \$14,999	48 394	15 511	32 883	9 720	8 830	5 797	3 906	2 591	1 002	487	550	2.67
\$15,000 or more	30 536	9 494	21 042	6 640	6 045	4 031	2 126	1 087	413	318	382	2.52
Median income	\$9 775	\$8 814	\$10 346	\$10 376	\$10 854	\$10 546	\$9 921	\$9 678	\$9 803	\$9 649	\$8 939	...
Mean income	\$10 484	\$9 482	\$11 073	\$11 122	\$11 509	\$11 425	\$10 454	\$10 277	\$10 059	\$10 446	\$10 245	...
Families with female head	56 035	10 282	45 753	13 136	11 368	7 946	5 352	3 474	2 423	964	1 090	2.83
Under \$1,000	7 158	639	6 519	1 857	1 585	1 121	789	533	399	122	113	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 188	413	2 775	908	746	554	258	102	112	51	44	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 181	480	2 701	1 089	655	387	326	151	115	61	16	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 162	368	3 794	1 026	1 249	582	297	211	187	84	46	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 554	527	3 027	722	820	808	290	188	98	59	42	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 811	307	3 504	790	729	797	658	250	170	31	79	2.98
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 891	379	2 512	483	446	377	511	383	196	50	66	3.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 219	986	4 233	1 064	900	608	400	475	500	170	116	3.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 512	828	3 684	1 008	914	616	390	324	171	111	150	2.97
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 845	723	3 122	959	801	461	326	258	153	29	135	2.83
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 955	713	2 242	700	603	310	297	162	83	37	50	2.70
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 570	715	1 855	561	426	301	203	142	90	56	76	2.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 873	576	1 297	417	337	222	144	64	41	32	40	2.69
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 857	1 698	3 159	1 099	789	566	325	151	90	51	88	2.56
\$15,000 or more	2 259	917	1 342	453	368	236	138	80	18	20	29	2.52
Median income	\$4 014	\$6 278	\$3 613	\$3 682	\$3 431	\$3 327	\$3 557	\$3 894	\$3 833	\$4 141	\$5 153	...
Mean income	\$5 172	\$7 433	\$4 664	\$4 884	\$4 680	\$4 535	\$4 524	\$4 491	\$3 998	\$4 638	\$5 535	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
AN families	42 247	8 058	34 189	7 117	7 143	6 494	5 064	3 798	2 464	1 011	1 098	3.26
Under \$1,000	11 160	2 628	8 532	2 446	2 038	1 418	1 112	729	489	122	178	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 355	1 592	3 763	1 159	972	713	456	178	159	56	70	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999	5 676	1 950	3 726	1 447	831	552	399	216	133	71	77	2.53
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 290	1 617	4 673	1 381	1 510	713	417	293	209	95	55	2.58
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 515	196	3 319	431	1 016	954	398	241	124	96	59	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 269	27	3 242	137	440	1 048	852	383	224	55	103	3.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 334	27	2 307	79	210	523	624	473	219	90	89	4.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 956	19	2 937	28	93	447	591	693	636	231	218	5.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 558	—	1 558	9	23	75	164	572	271	195	249	5.77
\$6,000 or more	134	2	132	—	10	51	51	20	—	—	—	3.61
Median income	\$1 906	\$1 440	\$2 115	\$1 480	\$1 838	\$2 396	\$2 686	\$3 316	\$3 263	\$3 558	\$3 539	...
Mean income	\$1 984	\$1 293	\$2 147	\$1 358	\$1 669	\$2 191	\$2 434	\$2 968	\$2 903	\$3 245	\$3 224	...
Families with male head	16 154	6 284	9 870	2 031	1 859	1 746	1 640	1 325	541	282	446	3.38
Under \$1,000	4 002	1 989	2 013	589	453	297	323	196	90	—	65	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 167	1 179	988	251	226	159	198	76	47	5	26	2.96
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 495	1 569	926	358	176	165	73	65	18	10	61	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 328	1 337	991	355	261	131	120	82	22	11	9	2.48
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 117	153	964	341	236	146	108	53	26	37	17	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 074	27	1 047	78	289	251	194	133	54	24	24	3.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	675	19	656	33	133	201	113	90	23	40	23	3.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 324	9	1 315	17	61	313	361	264	136	61	102	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	872	—	872	9	14	45	104	362	125	94	119	5.61
\$6,000 or more	100	2	98	—	10	38	46	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 882	\$1 489	\$2 509	\$1 745	\$2 143	\$2 914	\$2 991	\$3 819	\$3 793	\$4 230	\$3 957	...
Mean income	\$2 047	\$1 311	\$2 516	\$1 584	\$1 979	\$2 617	\$2 744	\$3 359	\$3 293	\$4 062	\$3 341	...
Families with female head	26 093	1 774	24 319	5 086	5 284	4 748	3 424	2 473	1 923	729	652	3.22
Under \$1,000	7 158	639	6 519	1 857	1 585	1 121	789	533	399	122	113	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 188	413	2 775	908	746	554	258	102	112	51	44	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 181	381	2 800	1 089	655	387	326	151	115	61	16	2.46
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 962	280	3 682	1 026	1 249	582	297	211	187	84	46	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 398	43	2 355	90	780	808	290	188	98	59	42	3.20
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 195	—	2 195	59	151	797	658	250	170	31	79	3.90
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 659	8	1 651	46	77	322	511	383	196	50	66	4.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 632	10	1 622	11	32	134	230	429	500	170	116	5.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	686	—	686	—	9	30	60	210	146	101	130	5.97
\$6,000 or more	34	—	34	—	—	13	5	16	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 924	\$1 300	\$2 009	\$1 378	\$1 737	\$2 268	\$2 572	\$3 103	\$3 149	\$2 894	\$3 411	...
Mean income	\$1 945	\$1 231	\$1 997	\$1 268	\$1 560	\$2 035	\$2 285	\$2 758	\$2 794	\$2 930	\$3 144	...
Persons of Spanish Language												
All Income Levels												
AN families	25 136	5 657	19 479	5 029	4 887	3 716	2 761	1 579	765	377	365	2.85
Under \$1,000	593	126	467	179	82	54	51	70	19	5	7	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	259	72	187	71	21	37	19	39	—	—	—	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	241	76	165	27	47	32	36	23	—	—	—	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	307	87	220	69	68	35	19	16	—	6	7	2.69
\$2,500 to \$2,999	353	77	276	81	102	56	26	—	11	—	—	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	427	177	250	70	33	55	30	55	—	—	7	3.06
\$3,500 to \$3,999	395	123	272	62	68	30	27	25	35	8	17	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 039	314	725	203	212	105	79	49	54	7	16	2.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 210	306	904	259	209	161	117	57	26	40	35	2.92
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 465	275	1 190	413	276	148	117	87	56	34	59	2.89
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 203	473	1 730	452	439	325	255	109	47	70	33	2.85
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 298	445	1 853	414	517	357	219	183	116	24	23	2.90
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 176	384	1 792	468	462	348	208	153	94	49	10	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 380	1 529	5 851	1 357	1 502	1 185	919	454	229	100	105	2.88
\$15,000 or more	4 790	1 193	3 597	904	849	788	639	259	78	34	46	2.78
Median income	\$9 817	\$9 723	\$9 837	\$9 458	\$9 800	\$10 485	\$10 966	\$9 500	\$9 197	\$8 771	\$8 065	...
Mean income	\$10 922	\$11 108	\$10 868	\$10 198	\$10 742	\$11 653	\$12 057	\$10 860	\$9 572	\$8 061	\$9 422	...
Families with male head	23 174	5 299	17 875	4 531	4 532	3 440	2 539	1 468	682	340	343	2.85
Under \$1,000	360	95	265	86	46	33	20	59	14	—	7	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	180	72	108	44	5	28	12	19	—	—	—	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	123	68	55	19	7	7	6	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	184	68	116	43	10	27	12	11	—	6	7	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	257	55	202	60	84	27	20	—	11	—	—	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	318	161	157	57	29	32	12	27	—	—	—	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	291	102	189	55	49	21	20	25	13	—	6	2.89
\$4,000 to \$4,999	888	292	596	191	189	79	56	43	15	7	16	2.55
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 037	279	758	240	185	124	77	57	22	22	31	2.79
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 345	256	1 089	364	244	145	110	77	56	34	59	2.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 080	442	1 638	423	426	294	248	103	47	64	33	2.85
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 201	429	1 772	363	505	349	219	179	110	24	23	2.95
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 110	361	1 749	436	454	348	205	153	94	49	10	2.85
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7 134	1 444	5 690	1 283	1 455	1 168	907	450	222	100	105	2.90
\$15,000 or more	4 666	1 175	3 491	867	834	758	615	259	78	34	46	2.79
Median income	\$10 149	\$9 916	\$10 214	\$9 735	\$10 079	\$10 882	\$11 392	\$9 837	\$9 564	\$9 265	\$8 543	...
Mean income	\$11 336	\$11 361	\$11 329	\$10 592	\$11 183	\$12 055	\$12 637	\$11 429	\$10 109	\$9 552	\$9 783	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	1 962	358	1 604	498	355	276	222	111	83	37	22	2.77
Under \$1,000	233	31	202	93	36	21	31	11	5	5	—	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	79	—	79	27	16	9	7	20	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	118	8	110	8	30	25	30	17	—	—	—	3.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	123	19	104	26	58	8	7	5	—	—	—	2.11
\$2,500 to \$2,999	96	22	74	21	18	29	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	109	16	93	13	4	23	18	28	—	—	7	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	104	21	83	7	19	9	7	—	22	8	11	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	151	22	129	12	23	26	23	6	39	—	—	3.81
\$5,000 to \$5,999	173	27	146	19	24	37	40	—	4	18	4	3.59
\$6,000 to \$6,999	120	19	101	49	32	3	7	10	—	—	—	1.98
\$7,000 to \$7,999	123	31	92	29	13	31	7	6	—	6	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	97	16	81	51	12	8	—	4	6	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	66	23	43	32	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	246	85	161	74	47	17	12	4	7	—	—	2.04
\$15,000 or more	124	18	106	37	15	30	24	—	—	—	—	2.39
Median income	\$4 788	\$6 684	\$4 442	\$6 469	\$3 908	\$4 538	\$4 217	\$3 045	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 031	\$7 355	\$5 736	\$6 619	\$5 107	\$6 651	\$5 430	\$3 328	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	2 410	320	2 090	404	410	332	310	343	141	61	89	3.46
Under \$1,000	593	126	467	179	82	54	51	70	19	5	7	2.71
\$1,000 to \$1,499	259	72	187	71	21	37	19	39	—	—	—	2.65
\$1,500 to \$1,999	241	76	165	27	47	32	36	23	—	—	—	2.88
\$2,000 to \$2,499	259	46	213	62	68	35	19	16	—	6	7	2.75
\$2,500 to \$2,999	249	—	249	54	102	56	26	—	11	—	—	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	181	—	181	5	29	55	30	55	—	—	7	3.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	195	—	195	6	47	30	27	25	35	8	17	4.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	237	—	237	—	—	33	71	49	54	7	16	4.85
\$5,000 to \$5,999	183	—	183	—	7	—	27	57	22	35	35	5.86
\$6,000 or more	13	—	13	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 216	\$1 236	\$2 526	\$1 162	\$2 404	\$2 571	\$3 067	\$3 214	\$4 102	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 289	\$1 141	\$2 464	\$1 195	\$2 176	\$2 324	\$2 871	\$2 816	\$3 643	...	...	...

Families with male head	1 572	269	1 303	257	247	196	178	253	75	30	67	3.49
Under \$1,000	360	95	265	86	46	33	20	59	14	—	7	2.99
\$1,000 to \$1,499	180	72	108	44	5	28	12	19	—	—	—	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	123	68	55	19	17	7	6	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	150	34	116	43	10	27	12	11	—	6	7	3.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	196	—	196	54	84	27	20	—	11	—	—	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	105	—	105	5	29	32	12	27	—	—	—	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	133	—	133	6	42	21	20	25	13	—	6	3.64
\$4,000 to \$4,999	165	—	165	—	—	21	56	43	15	7	16	4.78
\$5,000 to \$5,999	150	—	150	—	7	—	16	57	22	17	31	5.78
\$6,000 or more	10	—	10	—	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 410	\$1 274	\$2 774	\$1 483	\$2 771	\$2 556	\$3 675	\$3 590	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 422	\$1 172	\$2 680	\$1 484	\$2 485	\$2 327	\$3 284	\$3 025	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	838	51	787	147	163	136	132	90	66	31	22	3.40
Under \$1,000	233	31	202	93	36	21	31	11	5	5	—	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	79	—	79	27	16	9	7	20	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	118	8	110	8	30	25	30	17	—	—	—	3.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	109	12	97	19	58	8	7	5	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	53	—	53	—	18	29	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	76	—	76	—	—	23	18	28	—	—	7	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	62	—	62	—	5	9	7	—	22	8	11	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	72	—	72	—	—	12	15	6	39	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	11	—	—	18	4	...
\$6,000 or more	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 953	...	\$2 013	\$790	\$1 992	\$2 586	\$1 967	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 038	...	\$2 107	\$689	\$1 709	\$2 319	\$2 313	...	...	...	...	...

URBAN

All Income Levels

All families	1 611 969	645 541	966 428	302 264	288 417	186 656	103 916	50 085	19 222	8 463	7 405	2.43
Under \$1,000	28 313	8 647	19 666	6 188	5 421	3 487	2 197	1 249	665	211	248	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 642	6 339	9 303	3 181	2 567	1 595	1 060	480	262	82	76	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18 370	9 650	8 720	3 407	2 121	1 432	864	488	236	95	77	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	24 401	13 890	10 511	4 018	3 141	1 554	847	465	281	129	76	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	23 785	14 188	9 597	3 357	2 785	1 856	827	400	201	111	60	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	27 094	14 998	12 096	4 134	2 868	2 239	1 617	639	359	90	150	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	24 835	15 138	9 697	3 334	2 147	1 592	1 299	762	309	126	128	2.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999	55 972	33 534	22 438	8 336	5 411	3 394	2 093	1 550	1 023	373	258	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59 400	30 713	28 687	10 951	7 610	4 540	2 640	1 607	626	358	355	2.36
\$6,000 to \$6,999	67 893	31 901	35 992	13 534	9 675	5 914	3 316	1 994	736	345	478	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	85 422	35 819	49 603	17 010	14 781	8 714	4 902	2 403	952	444	397	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	102 747	39 295	63 452	20 783	19 150	11 277	6 552	3 361	1 278	566	485	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	108 161	38 972	69 189	20 943	22 188	13 017	7 311	3 670	1 176	503	381	2.40
\$10,000 to \$14,999	497 280	171 430	325 850	93 596	101 530	66 198	36 712	17 192	5 904	2 654	2 064	2.46
\$15,000 or more	472 654	181 027	291 627	89 492	87 022	59 847	31 679	13 825	5 214	2 376	2 172	2.42
Median income	\$11 648	\$10 866	\$12 080	\$11 707	\$12 184	\$12 471	\$12 238	\$11 738	\$11 276	\$11 504	\$11 292	...
Mean income	\$12 796	\$12 374	\$13 078	\$12 807	\$13 191	\$13 551	\$13 197	\$12 694	\$12 063	\$12 177	\$12 383	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	1 431 611	583 699	847 912	259 585	256 774	166 371	92 515	43 936	15 536	7 111	6 084	2.43
Under \$1,000	12 673	6 849	5 824	1 989	1 635	850	690	377	157	27	99	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 839	4 856	3 983	1 214	1 149	666	550	259	88	32	25	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 423	8 145	3 278	1 179	841	571	278	241	78	29	61	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499	15 415	11 992	3 423	1 527	834	476	298	168	71	35	14	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	15 379	11 958	3 421	1 480	912	490	292	126	62	44	15	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	17 974	13 071	4 903	2 055	1 230	675	496	266	91	45	45	2.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	17 717	13 537	4 180	1 747	930	708	425	229	49	53	39	2.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41 317	29 333	11 984	4 882	2 912	1 803	1 136	675	325	123	128	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	45 289	26 722	18 567	7 188	4 963	2 921	1 720	1 061	333	197	184	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	54 624	27 697	26 927	9 995	7 324	4 419	2 531	1 541	524	277	316	2.36
\$7,000 to \$7,999	73 225	31 500	41 725	13 858	12 555	7 404	4 271	2 106	795	393	343	2.38
\$8,000 to \$8,999	91 559	34 560	56 999	18 183	17 345	10 274	6 075	3 122	1 099	481	420	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	98 788	34 549	64 239	19 015	20 683	12 314	6 872	3 466	1 113	450	326	2.41
\$10,000 to \$14,999	470 135	157 034	313 101	88 318	98 138	64 037	35 759	16 709	5 622	2 574	1 944	2.47
\$15,000 or more	457 254	171 896	285 358	86 955	85 323	58 763	31 122	13 590	5 129	2 351	2 125	2.43
Median income	\$12 250	\$11 181	\$12 787	\$12 575	\$12 806	\$13 093	\$12 884	\$12 493	\$12 653	\$12 660	\$12 641	...
Mean income	\$13 517	\$12 692	\$14 084	\$13 881	\$14 086	\$14 510	\$14 184	\$13 750	\$13 787	\$13 573	\$13 852	...
Families with female head	180 358	61 842	118 516	42 679	31 643	20 285	11 401	6 149	3 686	1 352	1 321	2.42
Under \$1,000	15 640	1 798	13 842	4 199	3 786	2 637	1 507	872	508	184	149	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 803	1 483	5 320	1 967	1 418	929	510	221	174	50	51	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 947	1 505	5 442	2 228	1 280	861	586	247	158	66	16	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 986	1 898	7 088	2 491	2 307	1 078	549	297	210	94	62	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 406	2 230	6 176	1 877	1 873	1 366	535	274	139	67	45	2.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 120	1 927	7 193	2 079	1 638	1 564	1 121	373	268	45	105	2.67
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 118	1 601	5 517	1 587	1 217	884	874	533	260	73	89	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	14 655	4 201	10 454	3 454	2 499	1 591	957	875	698	250	130	2.72
\$5,000 to \$5,999	14 111	3 991	10 120	3 763	2 647	1 619	920	546	293	161	171	2.44
\$6,000 to \$6,999	13 269	4 204	9 065	3 539	2 351	1 495	785	453	212	68	162	2.35
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 197	4 319	7 878	3 152	2 226	1 310	631	297	157	51	54	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 188	4 735	6 453	2 600	1 805	1 003	477	239	179	85	65	2.26
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 373	4 423	4 950	1 928	1 505	703	439	204	63	53	55	2.24
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27 145	14 396	12 749	5 278	3 392	2 161	953	483	282	80	120	2.20
\$15,000 or more	15 400	9 131	6 269	2 537	1 699	1 084	557	235	85	25	47	2.19
Median income	\$5 886	\$8 373	\$4 830	\$5 387	\$4 921	\$4 518	\$4 019	\$4 294	\$4 181	\$4 388	\$5 079	...
Mean income	\$7 073	\$9 366	\$5 877	\$6 278	\$5 927	\$5 683	\$5 484	\$5 142	\$4 798	\$4 835	\$5 618	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	111 011	33 787	77 224	19 036	18 361	14 902	10 705	7 326	3 926	1 560	1 408	2.94
Under \$1,000	28 313	8 647	19 666	6 188	5 421	3 487	2 197	1 249	665	211	248	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	15 642	6 339	9 303	3 181	2 567	1 595	1 060	480	262	82	76	2.43
\$1,500 to \$1,999	18 370	9 650	8 720	3 407	2 121	1 432	864	488	236	95	77	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	18 839	8 328	10 511	4 018	3 141	1 554	847	465	281	129	76	2.28
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 356	643	7 713	1 623	2 635	1 856	827	400	201	111	60	2.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	6 973	95	6 878	315	1 469	2 239	1 617	639	359	90	150	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 956	56	4 900	184	693	1 399	1 299	762	309	126	128	3.80
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 202	27	6 175	111	225	1 149	1 581	1 455	1 023	373	258	4.63
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 081	—	3 081	9	66	128	297	1 313	590	343	335	5.56
\$6,000 or more	279	2	277	—	23	63	116	75	—	—	—	3.88
Median income	\$1 814	\$1 599	\$2 044	\$1 522	\$1 781	\$2 301	\$2 732	\$3 455	\$3 443	\$3 746	\$3 566	...
Mean income	\$1 866	\$1 392	\$2 073	\$1 403	\$1 665	\$2 139	\$2 481	\$3 088	\$3 073	\$3 306	\$3 234	...
Families with male head	58 875	27 955	30 920	7 786	7 323	5 503	4 425	3 434	1 254	585	610	2.94
Under \$1,000	12 673	6 849	5 824	1 989	1 635	850	690	377	157	27	99	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8 839	4 856	3 983	1 214	1 149	666	550	259	88	32	25	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 423	8 145	3 278	1 179	841	571	278	241	78	29	61	2.47
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 875	7 452	3 423	1 527	834	476	298	168	71	35	14	2.18
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 903	521	3 382	1 441	912	490	292	126	62	44	15	2.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 094	65	3 029	224	1 187	675	496	266	91	45	45	3.04
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 194	48	2 146	117	526	708	425	229	49	53	39	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 527	17	3 510	86	163	928	1 082	675	325	123	128	4.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 113	—	2 113	9	57	89	205	1 039	333	197	184	5.40
\$6,000 or more	234	2	232	—	19	50	109	54	—	—	—	3.85
Median income	\$1 847	\$1 640	\$2 347	\$1 793	\$2 022	\$2 692	\$3 105	\$4 076	\$4 095	\$4 224	\$4 055	...
Mean income	\$1 921	\$1 414	\$2 380	\$1 616	\$1 914	\$2 498	\$2 808	\$3 536	\$3 460	\$3 808	\$3 429	...
Families with female head	52 136	5 832	46 304	11 250	11 038	9 399	6 280	3 892	2 672	975	798	2.94
Under \$1,000	15 640	1 798	13 842	4 199	3 786	2 637	1 507	872	508	184	149	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6 803	1 483	5 320	1 967	1 418	929	510	221	174	50	51	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 947	1 505	5 442	2 228	1 280	861	586	247	158	66	16	2.30
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 964	876	7 088	2 491	2 307	1 078	549	297	210	94	62	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 453	122	4 331	182	1 723	1 366	535	274	139	67	45	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 879	30	3 849	91	282	1 564	1 121	373	268	45	105	3.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 762	8	2 754	67	167	691	874	533	260	73	89	4.18
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 675	10	2 665	25	62	221	499	780	698	250	130	5.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	968	—	968	—	9	39	92	274	257	146	151	5.92
\$6,000 or more	45	—	45	—	4	13	7	21	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 761	\$1 377	\$1 867	\$1 362	\$1 623	\$2 126	\$2 489	\$3 047	\$3 274	\$3 294	\$3 362	...
Mean income	\$1 804	\$1 290	\$1 869	\$1 256	\$1 499	\$1 929	\$2 251	\$2 694	\$2 892	\$3 005	\$3 085	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

All families	507 705	192 883	314 822	86 944	92 659	65 556	37 847	18 663	7 464	3 019	2 670	2.55
Under \$1,000	9 159	4 450	4 709	1 506	1 127	930	525	370	158	37	56	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 272	4 566	2 706	859	720	558	304	131	57	39	38	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 485	6 321	2 164	922	469	386	196	121	47	3	20	2.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 218	7 531	2 687	1 033	684	443	304	115	49	26	33	2.34
\$2,500 to \$2,999	10 034	7 357	2 677	940	742	513	248	130	47	23	34	2.37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10 771	7 123	3 648	1 343	927	598	371	256	70	67	16	2.41
\$3,500 to \$3,999	10 087	6 690	3 397	1 228	876	520	395	183	71	59	65	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20 252	11 591	8 661	2 963	2 297	1 457	808	577	324	152	83	2.51
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 950	11 470	13 480	4 606	3 546	2 319	1 641	663	425	109	171	2.47
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 054	11 804	17 250	5 158	4 719	3 426	1 907	1 125	529	226	160	2.57
\$7,000 to \$7,999	35 644	11 588	24 056	6 752	7 300	4 762	2 698	1 464	565	287	228	2.54
\$8,000 to \$8,999	41 497	12 424	29 073	7 815	8 849	6 103	3 439	1 765	637	244	221	2.54
\$9,000 to \$9,999	39 896	11 275	28 621	7 365	8 513	6 064	3 642	1 823	713	253	248	2.60
\$10,000 to \$14,999	153 475	45 047	108 428	26 690	33 110	24 376	13 726	6 375	2 410	907	834	2.59
\$15,000 or more	96 911	33 646	63 265	17 764	18 780	13 101	7 643	3 565	1 362	587	463	2.52
Median income	\$9 713	\$8 479	\$10 659	\$10 184	\$10 840	\$10 964	\$10 891	\$10 477	\$10 083	\$9 939	\$9 847	...
Mean income	\$10 729	\$9 663	\$11 382	\$11 177	\$11 445	\$11 618	\$11 553	\$11 191	\$10 911	\$10 876	\$10 884	...
Families with male head	474 777	181 463	293 314	79 255	87 110	61 695	35 574	17 525	6 812	2 834	2 509	2.56
Under \$1,000	6 023	3 975	2 048	610	567	348	230	185	59	15	34	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 924	4 142	1 782	564	443	355	223	91	48	31	27	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 090	5 735	1 355	555	302	275	112	67	28	—	16	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 492	6 981	1 511	590	391	228	173	53	30	24	22	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 425	6 795	1 630	639	456	268	118	82	29	23	15	2.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 168	6 659	2 509	987	644	350	256	187	41	28	16	2.34
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8 486	6 172	2 314	876	596	373	227	121	36	40	45	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 242	10 732	6 510	2 188	1 697	1 143	628	423	236	120	75	2.54
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21 953	10 687	11 266	3 783	2 907	2 000	1 373	592	365	106	140	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999	26 629	10 918	15 711	4 678	4 293	3 131	1 722	1 050	486	198	153	2.58
\$7,000 to \$7,999	33 212	10 695	22 517	6 129	6 906	4 489	2 555	1 393	536	283	226	2.57
\$8,000 to \$8,999	39 478	11 606	27 872	7 390	8 509	5 916	3 339	1 681	592	240	205	2.54
\$9,000 to \$9,999	38 396	10 657	27 739	7 054	8 279	5 901	3 528	1 801	690	238	248	2.61
\$10,000 to \$14,999	149 427	43 027	106 400	25 912	32 575	23 986	13 556	6 311	2 330	901	829	2.60
\$15,000 or more	94 832	32 682	62 150	17 300	18 545	12 932	7 534	3 488	1 306	587	458	2.52
Median income	\$10 230	\$8 624	\$11 029	\$10 692	\$11 161	\$11 265	\$11 218	\$10 821	\$10 494	\$10 394	\$10 196	...
Mean income	\$11 026	\$9 805	\$11 781	\$11 632	\$11 807	\$12 002	\$11 940	\$11 557	\$11 301	\$11 298	\$11 283	...
Families with female head	32 928	11 420	21 508	7 689	5 549	3 861	2 273	1 138	652	185	161	2.41
Under \$1,000	3 136	475	2 661	896	560	582	295	185	99	22	22	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 348	424	924	295	277	203	81	40	9	8	11	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 395	586	809	367	167	111	84	54	19	3	4	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 726	550	1 176	443	293	215	131	62	19	2	11	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 609	562	1 047	301	286	245	130	48	18	—	19	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 603	464	1 139	356	283	248	115	69	29	39	—	2.56
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 601	518	1 083	352	280	147	168	62	35	19	20	2.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 010	859	2 151	775	600	314	180	154	88	32	8	2.43
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 997	783	2 214	823	639	319	268	71	60	3	31	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 425	886	1 539	480	426	295	185	75	43	28	7	2.50
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 432	893	1 539	623	394	273	143	71	29	4	2	2.20
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 019	818	1 201	425	340	187	100	84	45	4	16	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 500	618	882	311	234	163	114	22	23	15	—	2.35
\$10,000 to \$14,999	4 048	2 020	2 028	778	535	390	170	64	80	6	5	2.26
\$15,000 or more	2 079	964	1 115	464	235	169	109	77	56	—	5	2.37
Median income	\$5 346	\$6 552	\$4 890	\$5 072	\$5 045	\$4 572	\$4 736	\$4 318	\$5 167	\$3 987	\$3 838	...
Mean income	\$6 456	\$7 415	\$5 946	\$6 486	\$5 765	\$5 491	\$5 491	\$5 554	\$6 835	\$4 411	\$4 660	...
Income Below Poverty Level	43 307	20 452	22 855	5 249	4 961	4 628	3 219	2 525	1 245	515	513	3.06
Under \$1,000	9 159	4 450	4 709	1 506	1 127	930	525	370	158	37	56	2.59
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7 272	4 566	2 706	859	720	558	304	131	57	39	38	2.51
\$1,500 to \$1,999	8 485	6 321	2 164	922	469	386	196	121	47	3	20	2.26
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7 457	4 770	2 687	1 033	684	443	304	115	49	26	33	2.34
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 676	296	2 380	652	733	513	248	130	47	23	34	2.54
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 203	26	2 177	123	676	598	371	256	70	67	16	3.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 778	16	1 762	117	404	468	395	183	71	59	65	3.53
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 601	7	2 594	23	113	669	653	577	324	152	83	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 518	—	1 518	5	31	32	160	591	422	109	168	5.58
\$6,000 or more	158	—	158	9	4	31	63	51	—	—	—	3.91
Median income	\$1 808	\$1 596	\$2 344	\$1 641	\$2 120	\$2 497	\$3 044	\$3 881	\$4 381	\$4 023	\$3 958	...
Mean income	\$1 917	\$1 419	\$2 363	\$1 525	\$1 927	\$2 309	\$2 781	\$3 362	\$3 680	\$3 682	\$3 573	...
Families with male head	33 617	18 670	14 947	3 203	3 273	2 885	2 107	1 830	872	387	390	3.16
Under \$1,000	6 023	3 975	2 048	610	567	348	230	185	59	15	34	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 924	4 142	1 782	564	443	355	223	91	48	31	27	2.57
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7 090	5 735	1 355	555	302	275	112	67	28	—	16	2.27
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 020	4 509	1 511	590	391	228	173	53	30	24	22	2.36
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 893	269	1 624	633	456	268	118	82	29	23	15	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 645	26	1 619	106	635	350	256	187	41	28	16	3.07
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 318	10	1 308	112	354	373	227	121	36	40	45	3.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 180	4	2 176	19	90	630	583	423	236	120	75	4.34
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 377	—	1 377	5	31	27	131	572	365	106	140	5.55
\$6,000 or more	147	—	147	9	4	31	49	54	—	—	—	3.88
Median income	\$1 843	\$1 606	\$2 739	\$1 885	\$2 415	\$2 941	\$3 386	\$4 305	\$4 699	\$4 271	\$4 267	...
Mean income	\$1 981	\$1 424	\$2 676	\$1 748	\$2 131	\$2 647	\$3 085	\$3 708	\$4 032	\$3 916	\$3 784	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head	9 690	1 782	7 908	2 046	1 688	1 743	1 112	695	373	128	123	2.88
Under \$1,000	3 136	475	2 661	896	560	582	295	185	99	22	22	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 348	424	924	295	277	203	81	40	9	8	11	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 395	586	809	367	167	111	84	54	19	3	4	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 437	261	1 176	443	293	215	131	62	19	2	11	2.33
\$2,500 to \$2,999	783	27	756	19	277	245	130	48	18	—	19	3.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499	558	—	558	17	41	248	115	69	29	39	—	3.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	460	6	454	5	50	95	168	62	35	19	20	4.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	421	3	418	4	23	39	70	154	88	32	8	4.86
\$5,000 to \$5,999	141	—	141	—	—	5	29	19	57	3	28	5.83
\$6,000 or more	11	—	11	—	—	—	9	2	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 629	\$1 491	\$1 728	\$1 215	\$1 521	\$1 890	\$2 366	\$2 568	\$3 388	\$3 372	\$2 855	...
Mean income	\$1 696	\$1 366	\$1 770	\$1 177	\$1 532	\$1 749	\$2 204	\$2 451	\$2 857	\$2 977	\$2 901	...

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

All families	70 595	32 290	38 305	10 206	9 988	7 862	5 313	2 759	1 147	519	511	2.71
Under \$1,000	2 017	1 175	842	228	267	144	113	57	18	5	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 094	764	330	102	99	57	37	23	6	—	6	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 450	1 078	372	126	68	87	53	9	10	14	5	2.63
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 836	1 386	450	153	86	94	58	42	7	—	10	2.61
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 556	1 142	414	150	125	53	44	28	5	4	4	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 980	1 415	565	185	169	108	47	37	5	6	8	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 839	1 280	559	214	149	89	63	17	11	5	11	2.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 702	2 414	1 288	429	275	242	170	118	18	14	22	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 373	2 214	2 159	579	556	413	341	160	52	41	17	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 481	2 022	2 459	582	676	479	407	162	82	20	51	2.81
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 733	2 074	2 659	693	749	539	359	175	61	32	51	2.69
\$8,000 to \$8,999	5 028	1 972	3 056	773	781	572	550	240	82	42	16	2.75
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 690	1 744	2 946	711	859	630	380	191	70	64	41	2.72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 826	6 488	11 338	2 737	2 939	2 497	1 530	935	407	149	144	2.80
\$15,000 or more	13 990	5 122	8 868	2 544	2 190	1 858	1 161	588	290	122	115	2.68
Median income	\$9 258	\$7 605	\$10 465	\$10 325	\$10 230	\$10 849	\$10 113	\$10 767	\$11 517	\$10 386	\$10 122	...
Mean income	\$10 494	\$9 094	\$11 675	\$11 620	\$11 444	\$11 870	\$11 820	\$11 764	\$12 133	\$11 902	\$11 046	...

Families with male head	67 542	30 595	36 947	9 618	9 623	7 674	5 199	2 705	1 123	498	507	2.73
Under \$1,000	1 833	1 089	744	171	250	144	102	57	9	5	6	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	986	712	274	72	89	49	37	19	6	—	6	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 282	979	303	100	44	79	53	5	10	7	5	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 702	1 324	378	121	60	80	58	42	7	—	10	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 419	1 063	356	120	114	47	40	5	21	5	4	2.44
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 870	1 342	528	180	155	99	38	37	5	6	8	2.39
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 688	1 194	494	160	141	89	60	17	11	5	11	2.48
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 486	2 287	1 199	389	247	233	170	106	18	14	22	2.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 068	2 066	2 002	522	511	387	320	156	52	37	17	2.73
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 320	1 944	2 376	557	650	469	389	158	82	20	51	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 538	1 980	2 558	660	724	517	348	169	61	28	51	2.70
\$8,000 to \$8,999	4 850	1 843	3 007	738	767	572	550	240	82	42	16	2.77
\$9,000 to \$9,999	4 584	1 668	2 916	698	854	624	380	185	70	64	41	2.72
\$10,000 to \$14,999	17 274	6 186	11 088	2 647	2 860	2 454	1 510	921	403	149	144	2.81
\$15,000 or more	13 642	4 918	8 724	2 483	2 157	1 831	1 148	588	286	116	115	2.68
Median income	\$9 377	\$7 655	\$10 604	\$10 606	\$10 359	\$10 913	\$10 194	\$10 850	\$11 582	\$10 537	\$10 191	...
Mean income	\$10 619	\$9 154	\$11 833	\$11 914	\$11 599	\$11 940	\$11 896	\$11 860	\$12 268	\$12 052	\$11 126	...

Families with female head	3 053	1 695	1 358	588	365	188	114	54	24	21	4	2.16
Under \$1,000	184	86	98	57	17	11	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	108	52	56	30	10	8	4	4	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	168	99	69	26	24	8	—	4	—	7	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	134	62	72	32	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	137	79	58	30	11	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	110	73	37	5	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	151	86	65	54	8	3	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	216	127	89	40	28	9	—	12	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	305	148	157	57	45	26	21	4	—	4	—	2.27
\$6,000 to \$6,999	161	78	83	25	26	10	18	4	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	195	94	101	33	25	22	11	6	—	4	—	2.49
\$8,000 to \$8,999	178	129	49	35	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	106	76	30	13	5	6	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	552	302	250	90	79	43	20	14	4	—	—	2.20
\$15,000 or more	348	204	144	61	33	27	13	—	4	6	—	2.26
Median income	\$6 084	\$6 455	\$5 860	\$5 351	\$5 989	\$7 182	\$6 278	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 729	\$8 005	\$7 384	\$6 815	\$7 364	\$8 994	\$8 329	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	6 321	3 171	3 150	674	746	606	532	343	113	54	82	3.03
Under \$1,000	2 017	1 175	842	228	267	144	113	57	18	5	10	2.56
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 094	764	330	102	99	57	37	23	6	—	6	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 275	903	372	126	68	87	53	9	10	14	5	2.63
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 730	1 299	431	134	86	94	58	42	7	—	10	2.68
\$2,500 to \$2,999	311	18	293	38	116	53	44	5	28	5	4	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	345	12	333	35	87	108	47	37	5	6	8	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	180	—	180	11	18	44	63	17	11	5	11	3.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	257	—	257	—	5	19	82	97	18	14	22	4.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	112	—	112	—	—	—	35	56	10	5	6	5.03
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 519	\$1 269	\$2 036	\$1 528	\$1 551	\$2 080	\$2 557	\$3 480	\$2 777	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 413	\$1 017	\$1 811	\$1 236	\$1 289	\$1 673	\$2 316	\$2 854	\$2 677	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

RURAL FARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	5 768	2 944	2 824	548	661	561	501	331	97	47	78	3.10
Under \$1,000	1 833	1 089	744	171	250	144	102	57	9	5	6	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	986	712	274	72	89	49	33	19	6	—	6	2.58
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 122	819	303	100	44	79	53	5	10	7	5	2.68
\$2,000 to \$2,499	672	294	378	121	60	80	58	42	7	—	10	2.78
\$2,500 to \$2,999	286	18	268	38	108	47	40	5	2	5	4	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	327	12	315	35	87	99	38	37	5	6	8	3.11
\$3,500 to \$3,999	177	—	177	11	18	44	60	17	11	5	11	3.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	253	—	253	—	5	19	82	93	18	14	22	4.96
\$5,000 to \$5,999	112	—	112	—	—	—	35	56	10	5	6	5.03
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 529	\$1 269	\$2 120	\$1 655	\$1 452	\$2 053	\$2 556	\$3 515	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 423	\$1 012	\$1 851	\$1 307	\$1 252	\$1 629	\$2 337	\$2 868	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	553	227	326	126	85	45	31	12	16	7	4	2.43
Under \$1,000	184	86	98	57	17	—	11	—	9	—	4	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	108	52	56	30	10	8	4	4	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	153	84	69	26	24	8	—	4	—	7	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	58	5	53	13	26	14	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	25	—	25	—	8	6	4	—	7	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	18	—	18	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 428	\$1 264	\$1 565	\$1 100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 305	\$1 080	\$1 463	\$928	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DETROIT SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
All families	1 043 897	415 031	628 866	196 886	186 453	121 903	67 057	33 353	12 635	5 591	4 988	2.43
Under \$1,000	18 380	5 600	12 780	4 080	3 405	2 162	1 542	820	494	118	159	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 859	3 952	5 907	1 885	1 678	1 072	673	342	164	39	54	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 062	5 392	5 670	2 115	1 367	946	599	354	152	61	76	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13 901	7 432	6 469	2 255	2 105	965	499	298	202	74	71	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	13 601	7 830	5 771	1 878	1 683	1 170	541	247	127	79	46	2.40
\$3,000 to \$3,499	15 148	8 179	6 969	2 337	1 548	1 314	968	408	244	55	95	2.58
\$3,500 to \$3,999	14 439	8 929	5 510	1 874	1 093	890	848	482	212	44	67	2.67
\$4,000 to \$4,999	33 312	20 276	13 036	4 542	3 249	2 025	1 277	922	593	253	175	2.58
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33 422	17 628	15 794	5 948	4 212	2 441	1 526	855	364	225	223	2.39
\$6,000 to \$6,999	37 924	17 895	20 029	7 517	5 323	3 129	1 971	1 221	416	149	303	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	48 271	20 806	27 465	9 591	8 008	4 673	2 782	1 249	591	294	277	2.37
\$8,000 to \$8,999	59 880	23 803	36 077	12 289	10 513	6 284	3 563	2 028	695	370	335	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	65 806	24 379	41 427	13 182	12 831	7 683	4 253	2 297	663	303	215	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	324 529	111 136	213 393	61 874	66 326	43 419	23 282	11 497	3 890	1 729	1 376	2.45
\$15,000 or more	344 363	131 794	212 569	65 519	63 112	43 730	22 733	10 333	3 828	1 798	1 516	2.42
Median income	\$12 264	\$11 593	\$12 613	\$12 339	\$12 730	\$13 017	\$12 682	\$12 241	\$11 800	\$12 115	\$11 446	...
Mean income	\$13 473	\$13 108	\$13 715	\$13 494	\$13 788	\$14 282	\$13 736	\$13 240	\$12 639	\$12 809	\$12 502	...
Families with male head	926 215	373 895	552 320	169 100	166 110	109 150	59 609	29 393	10 130	4 746	4 082	2.43
Under \$1,000	8 354	4 394	3 960	1 319	1 074	626	503	243	121	16	58	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 698	3 057	2 641	731	782	456	369	202	60	16	25	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 665	4 492	2 173	710	559	398	191	177	61	14	63	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 302	6 362	1 940	765	523	307	180	91	50	5	19	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 337	6 439	1 898	718	552	278	189	87	44	21	32	2.36
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9 692	7 060	2 632	1 095	591	363	308	159	56	28	32	2.38
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9 993	7 853	2 140	880	417	365	252	158	24	24	20	2.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	24 170	17 668	6 502	2 491	1 636	1 053	684	343	134	88	73	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	24 737	15 175	9 562	3 663	2 458	1 499	983	535	170	116	138	2.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999	29 589	15 323	14 266	5 317	3 845	2 180	1 408	937	270	112	197	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	40 521	18 068	22 453	7 467	6 636	3 959	2 317	1 062	509	267	236	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999	52 399	20 646	31 753	10 568	9 372	5 591	3 224	1 850	556	308	282	2.40
\$9,000 to \$9,999	59 453	21 397	38 056	11 821	11 853	7 174	3 983	2 173	614	271	167	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	305 473	101 050	204 423	57 956	63 954	41 988	22 647	11 213	3 704	1 672	1 289	2.46
\$15,000 or more	332 832	124 911	207 921	63 599	61 858	42 913	22 369	10 163	3 757	1 788	1 474	2.43
Median income	\$12 868	\$11 930	\$13 331	\$13 193	\$13 343	\$13 611	\$13 358	\$12 978	\$13 234	\$13 251	\$12 801	...
Mean income	\$14 245	\$13 470	\$14 770	\$14 623	\$14 725	\$15 254	\$14 773	\$14 332	\$14 563	\$14 221	\$13 961	...
Families with female head	117 682	41 136	76 546	27 786	20 343	12 753	7 448	3 960	2 505	845	906	2.42
Under \$1,000	10 026	1 206	8 820	2 761	2 331	1 536	1 039	577	373	102	101	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 161	895	3 266	1 154	896	616	304	140	104	23	29	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 397	900	3 497	1 405	808	548	408	177	91	47	13	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 599	1 070	4 529	1 490	1 582	658	319	207	152	69	52	2.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 264	1 391	3 873	1 160	1 131	892	352	160	83	58	37	2.46
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 456	1 119	4 337	1 242	957	951	660	249	188	27	47	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4 446	1 076	3 370	994	676	525	596	324	188	20	47	2.85
\$4,000 to \$4,999	9 142	2 608	6 534	2 051	1 613	972	593	579	459	165	102	2.79
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 685	2 453	6 232	2 285	1 754	942	543	320	194	109	85	2.42
\$6,000 to \$6,999	8 335	2 572	5 763	2 200	1 478	949	563	284	146	37	106	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	7 750	2 738	5 012	2 124	1 372	714	465	187	82	27	41	2.17
\$8,000 to \$8,999	7 481	3 157	4 324	1 721	1 141	693	337	178	139	62	53	2.32
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 353	2 982	3 371	1 361	978	509	270	124	49	32	48	2.23
\$10,000 to \$14,999	19 056	10 086	8 970	3 918	2 372	1 431	635	264	186	57	87	2.14
\$15,000 or more	11 531	6 883	4 648	1 920	1 254	817	364	170	71	10	42	2.17
Median income	\$6 200	\$8 805	\$5 008	\$5 716	\$5 101	\$4 669	\$4 078	\$4 252	\$4 160	\$4 464	\$5 106	...
Mean income	\$7 401	\$9 813	\$6 105	\$6 622	\$6 137	\$5 958	\$5 436	\$5 135	\$4 859	\$4 878	\$5 924	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	68 150	19 946	48 204	11 553	11 495	9 293	6 883	4 564	2 529	938	949	2.97
Under \$1,000	18 380	5 600	12 780	4 080	3 405	2 162	1 542	820	494	118	159	2.57
\$1,000 to \$1,499	9 859	3 952	5 907	1 885	1 678	1 072	673	342	164	39	54	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	11 058	5 388	5 670	2 115	1 367	946	599	354	152	61	76	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10 937	4 468	6 469	2 255	2 105	965	499	298	202	74	71	2.35
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5 106	441	4 665	826	1 629	1 170	541	247	127	79	46	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 076	47	4 029	197	748	1 314	968	408	244	55	95	3.53
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 939	34	2 905	122	356	774	848	482	212	44	67	3.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 851	14	3 837	61	151	769	976	859	593	253	175	4.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 744	—	1 744	9	38	72	165	698	341	215	206	5.64
\$6,000 or more	200	2	198	3	18	49	—	56	—	—	—	3.81
Median income	\$1 764	\$1 539	\$1 978	\$1 450	\$1 743	\$2 242	\$2 619	\$3 271	\$3 257	\$3 989	\$3 361	...
Mean income	\$1 822	\$1 337	\$2 023	\$1 333	\$1 634	\$2 125	\$2 409	\$2 952	\$2 926	\$3 387	\$3 132	...
Families with male head	35 143	16 358	18 785	4 514	4 466	3 482	2 816	2 022	720	328	437	2.97
Under \$1,000	8 354	4 394	3 960	1 319	1 074	626	503	243	121	16	58	2.52
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 698	3 057	2 641	731	782	456	369	202	60	16	25	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 661	4 488	2 173	710	559	398	191	177	61	14	63	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 917	3 977	1 940	765	523	307	180	91	50	5	19	2.27
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 243	362	1 881	701	552	278	189	87	44	21	9	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 718	43	1 675	158	571	365	308	159	56	28	32	3.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 195	26	1 169	78	248	365	252	158	24	24	20	3.38
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 048	9	2 039	40	109	605	647	343	134	88	73	4.14
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 145	—	1 145	9	34	42	112	524	170	116	138	5.53
\$6,000 or more	164	2	162	3	14	42	65	38	—	—	—	3.75
Median income	\$1 764	\$1 581	\$2 159	\$1 646	\$1 837	\$2 425	\$2 937	\$3 665	\$3 214	\$4 455	\$3 813	...
Mean income	\$1 839	\$1 359	\$2 257	\$1 492	\$1 818	\$2 402	\$2 682	\$3 290	\$3 083	\$3 976	\$3 338	...
Families with female head	33 007	3 588	29 419	7 039	7 029	5 811	4 067	2 542	1 809	610	512	2.96
Under \$1,000	10 026	1 206	8 820	2 761	2 331	1 536	1 039	577	373	102	101	2.60
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 161	895	3 266	1 154	896	616	304	140	104	23	29	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 397	900	3 497	1 405	808	548	408	177	91	47	13	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 020	491	4 529	1 490	1 582	658	319	207	152	69	52	2.38
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 863	79	2 784	125	1 077	892	352	160	83	58	37	3.02
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 358	4	2 354	39	1 77	951	660	249	188	27	63	3.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 744	4	1 736	44	108	409	596	324	188	20	47	4.14
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 803	5	1 798	21	42	164	329	516	459	165	102	5.16
\$5,000 to \$5,999	599	—	599	—	4	30	53	174	171	99	68	5.84
\$6,000 or more	36	—	36	—	4	7	7	18	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 763	\$1 328	\$1 875	\$1 329	\$1 678	\$2 156	\$2 443	\$3 020	\$3 270	\$3 111	\$3 190	...
Mean income	\$1 804	\$1 236	\$1 874	\$1 232	\$1 517	\$1 958	\$2 219	\$2 684	\$2 864	\$3 070	\$2 956	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	171 368	57 404	113 964	34 848	29 620	20 106	13 251	8 303	3 774	1 818	2 244	2.67
Under \$1,000	8 585	2 112	6 473	1 940	1 557	1 017	876	541	356	70	116	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499	4 108	1 276	2 832	871	760	556	320	128	85	26	46	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4 414	1 459	2 955	1 187	635	439	329	163	120	57	65	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5 232	1 712	3 520	976	1 263	546	265	203	151	66	50	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 727	1 698	3 029	824	796	546	300	179	79	76	39	2.66
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 980	1 491	3 489	854	753	748	603	271	159	34	67	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 968	1 462	2 506	599	435	395	473	334	171	39	40	3.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8 910	3 361	5 549	1 553	1 300	827	609	503	427	171	159	3.01
\$5,000 to \$5,999	9 119	3 196	5 923	1 863	1 472	971	670	442	184	141	180	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10 483	3 348	7 135	2 282	1 739	1 104	845	627	219	91	228	2.75
\$7,000 to \$7,999	12 552	4 518	8 034	2 444	2 078	1 382	1 047	523	255	156	149	2.69
\$8,000 to \$8,999	13 476	4 661	8 815	2 581	2 125	1 563	1 039	812	247	208	240	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	11 826	3 978	7 848	2 344	1 985	1 516	884	686	239	98	96	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	41 876	14 163	27 713	8 617	7 461	4 882	3 204	1 988	743	356	462	2.60
\$15,000 or more	27 112	8 969	18 143	5 913	5 241	3 424	1 787	903	339	229	307	2.47
Median income	\$8 639	\$8 658	\$8 628	\$8 787	\$8 942	\$8 852	\$8 278	\$8 292	\$6 708	\$7 885	\$7 886	...
Mean income	\$9 309	\$9 369	\$9 278	\$9 481	\$9 586	\$9 545	\$8 762	\$8 685	\$7 422	\$8 366	\$8 754	...
Families with male head	127 501	48 905	78 596	24 404	20 646	14 034	9 045	5 820	2 012	1 158	1 477	2.63
Under \$1,000	3 110	1 576	1 534	450	360	223	247	142	73	—	39	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 752	965	787	206	186	118	147	71	34	5	20	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 914	1 170	744	292	143	143	47	52	5	10	52	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 062	1 366	696	248	190	113	70	51	15	—	9	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 934	1 236	698	262	167	105	70	47	21	21	5	2.49
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 163	1 231	932	269	219	146	155	89	31	7	16	2.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 811	1 140	671	212	117	136	84	74	19	19	10	2.82
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 828	2 600	2 228	721	542	343	306	147	63	42	64	2.71
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 621	2 487	3 134	1 050	741	496	386	234	61	67	99	2.70
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 495	2 758	4 737	1 554	1 143	732	554	440	109	70	135	2.71
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 192	3 955	6 237	1 843	1 607	1 139	778	427	196	136	111	2.72
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 342	4 032	7 310	2 109	1 799	1 318	862	698	169	168	187	2.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 336	3 514	6 822	2 004	1 716	1 344	774	633	212	76	63	2.66
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 766	12 708	25 058	7 642	6 804	4 447	2 902	1 873	683	318	389	2.61
\$15,000 or more	25 175	8 167	17 008	5 542	4 912	3 231	1 663	842	321	219	278	2.47
Median income	\$9 922	\$8 984	\$10 552	\$10 643	\$11 024	\$10 743	\$10 073	\$9 692	\$9 991	\$9 447	\$8 955	...
Mean income	\$10 675	\$9 676	\$11 297	\$11 391	\$11 680	\$11 664	\$10 623	\$10 451	\$10 382	\$10 477	\$10 261	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	43 867	8 499	35 368	10 444	8 974	6 072	4 206	2 483	1 762	660	767	2.76
Under \$1,000.....	5 475	536	4 939	1 490	1 197	794	629	399	283	70	77	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 356	311	2 045	665	574	438	173	57	91	21	26	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 500	289	2 211	895	492	296	282	111	75	47	13	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 170	346	2 824	728	1 073	433	195	152	136	66	41	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 793	462	2 331	562	629	631	230	132	58	55	34	2.71
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 817	260	2 557	585	534	602	448	182	128	27	51	2.96
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2 157	322	1 835	387	338	259	389	260	152	20	30	3.28
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4 082	761	3 321	832	758	484	303	356	364	129	95	3.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	3 498	709	2 789	813	731	475	284	208	123	74	81	2.81
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 988	590	2 398	728	596	372	291	187	110	21	93	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 360	563	1 797	601	471	243	269	96	59	20	38	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	2 134	629	1 505	472	326	245	177	114	78	40	53	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 490	464	1 026	340	269	172	110	53	27	22	33	2.64
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4 110	1 455	2 655	975	657	435	302	115	60	38	73	2.49
\$15,000 or more.....	1 937	802	1 135	371	329	193	124	61	18	10	29	2.53
Median income.....	\$4 163	\$6 430	\$3 712	\$3 884	\$3 489	\$3 369	\$3 688	\$3 901	\$3 862	\$4 186	\$5 204	...
Mean income.....	\$5 336	\$7 607	\$4 790	\$5 018	\$4 769	\$4 648	\$4 761	\$4 545	\$4 041	\$4 662	\$5 853	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	31 806	6 324	25 482	5 498	5 561	4 832	3 783	2 680	1 713	670	745	3.19
Under \$1,000.....	8 585	2 112	6 473	1 940	1 557	1 017	876	541	356	70	116	2.78
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	4 108	1 276	2 832	871	760	556	320	128	125	26	46	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	4 414	1 459	2 955	1 187	635	439	329	163	80	57	65	2.49
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	4 786	1 266	3 520	976	1 263	546	265	203	151	66	50	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2 663	147	2 516	339	768	736	300	179	79	76	39	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	2 319	21	2 298	90	326	748	603	271	159	34	67	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 653	27	1 626	67	143	359	473	334	171	39	40	4.08
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 138	14	2 124	19	81	333	471	463	427	171	159	4.95
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 022	—	1 022	9	18	53	105	378	165	131	163	5.76
\$6,000 or more.....	118	2	116	—	10	45	41	20	—	—	—	3.61
Median income.....	\$1 864	\$1 411	\$2 068	\$1 464	\$1 865	\$2 370	\$2 669	\$3 232	\$3 206	\$3 577	\$3 422	...
Mean income.....	\$1 938	\$1 279	\$2 102	\$1 335	\$1 668	\$2 189	\$2 412	\$2 905	\$2 835	\$3 312	\$3 204	...

Families with male head	12 085	4 932	7 153	1 555	1 402	1 274	1 204	911	322	171	314	3.29
Under \$1,000.....	3 110	1 576	1 534	450	360	223	247	142	73	—	39	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	1 752	965	787	206	186	118	147	71	34	5	20	2.95
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	1 914	1 170	744	292	143	143	47	52	5	10	52	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 752	1 056	696	248	190	113	70	51	15	—	9	2.41
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	804	114	690	254	167	105	70	47	21	21	5	2.51
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	724	21	703	55	204	146	155	89	31	7	16	3.33
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	470	19	451	33	76	136	84	74	19	19	10	3.61
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	894	9	885	8	52	224	285	147	63	42	64	4.42
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	575	—	575	9	14	28	63	234	61	67	99	5.71
\$6,000 or more.....	90	2	88	—	10	38	36	4	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 808	\$1 461	\$2 367	\$1 708	\$2 032	\$2 690	\$3 068	\$3 524	\$3 210	\$4 560	\$4 094	...
Mean income.....	\$1 969	\$1 305	\$2 427	\$1 571	\$1 915	\$2 569	\$2 750	\$3 202	\$2 949	\$4 194	\$3 398	...

Families with female head	19 721	1 392	18 329	3 943	4 159	3 558	2 579	1 769	1 391	499	431	3.15
Under \$1,000.....	5 475	536	4 939	1 490	1 197	794	629	399	283	70	77	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	2 356	311	2 045	665	574	438	173	57	91	21	26	2.46
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	2 500	289	2 211	895	492	296	282	111	75	47	13	2.42
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	3 034	210	2 824	728	1 073	433	195	152	136	66	41	2.60
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 859	33	1 826	85	601	631	230	132	58	55	34	3.17
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 595	—	1 595	35	122	602	448	182	128	27	51	3.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	1 183	8	1 175	34	67	223	389	260	152	20	30	4.26
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 244	5	1 239	11	29	109	186	316	364	129	95	5.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	447	—	447	—	4	25	42	144	104	64	64	5.83
\$6,000 or more.....	28	—	28	—	—	7	5	16	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 906	\$1 257	\$1 993	\$1 362	\$1 814	\$2 290	\$2 523	\$3 092	\$3 205	\$2 914	\$3 240	...
Mean income.....	\$1 919	\$1 187	\$1 975	\$1 242	\$1 585	\$2 053	\$2 254	\$2 752	\$2 809	\$3 009	\$3 062	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

All families	12 278	3 196	9 082	2 421	2 470	1 822	1 189	679	277	110	114	2.69
Under \$1,000.....	269	66	203	78	31	26	36	19	13	—	—	2.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	115	28	87	33	21	15	6	12	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	83	20	63	—	30	15	8	10	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	98	21	77	25	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	132	42	90	29	31	17	8	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	188	97	91	27	4	14	21	25	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	145	51	94	36	28	14	—	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	425	172	253	88	95	39	8	16	7	—	—	2.17
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	498	174	324	100	79	57	17	20	9	25	17	3.00
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	534	186	348	123	111	41	50	9	—	—	6	2.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	861	245	616	141	134	151	85	49	23	21	12	2.98
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	986	269	717	186	177	139	106	47	38	8	16	2.85
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	1 064	150	914	230	262	198	81	86	34	23	—	2.70
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3 837	881	2 956	743	870	612	350	247	76	25	33	2.66
\$15,000 or more.....	3 043	794	2 249	582	560	490	392	139	48	8	30	2.72
Median income.....	\$10 966	\$10 437	\$11 123	\$10 771	\$11 121	\$11 560	\$12 107	\$10 941	\$9 574	\$9 043	\$10 909	...
Mean income.....	\$12 089	\$11 903	\$12 155	\$11 311	\$11 704	\$12 835	\$14 126	\$12 637	\$10 601	\$9 284	\$12 075	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	11 226	2 951	8 275	2 167	2 225	1 703	1 077	656	243	94	110	2.71
Under \$1,000	142	40	102	36	10	21	13	14	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	78	28	50	17	5	15	6	7	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	41	20	21	—	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	17	7	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	84	27	57	22	17	7	6	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	132	81	51	20	—	5	6	20	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	102	45	57	36	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	360	157	203	88	79	20	—	16	—	—	—	1.90
\$5,000 to \$5,999	417	154	263	94	64	42	12	20	9	9	13	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	454	167	287	93	90	38	43	9	8	—	6	2.44
\$7,000 to \$7,999	799	224	575	119	130	136	85	49	23	21	12	3.06
\$8,000 to \$8,999	950	263	687	166	177	135	106	47	32	8	16	2.88
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 033	342	691	215	254	198	81	86	34	23	—	2.73
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 659	814	2 845	691	828	605	344	243	76	25	33	2.69
\$15,000 or more	2 958	782	2 176	564	545	474	368	139	48	8	30	2.72
Median income	\$11 372	\$10 740	\$11 553	\$11 241	\$11 573	\$11 880	\$12 522	\$11 111	\$10 164	...	\$11 212	...
Mean income	\$12 613	\$12 280	\$12 731	\$11 792	\$12 393	\$13 261	\$14 901	\$12 964	\$11 492	...	\$12 331	...
Families with female head	1 052	245	807	254	245	119	112	23	34	16	4	2.50
Under \$1,000	127	26	101	42	21	5	23	5	—	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	81	14	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	48	15	33	7	14	10	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	56	16	40	7	4	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	43	6	37	—	14	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	65	15	50	—	16	19	8	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	81	20	61	6	15	15	5	—	—	16	4	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	80	19	61	30	21	3	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	62	21	41	22	4	15	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	36	6	30	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	31	8	23	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	178	67	111	52	42	7	6	4	—	—	—	1.81
\$15,000 or more	85	12	73	18	15	16	24	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$5 333	\$6 553	\$4 930	\$7 000	\$3 946	\$5 033	\$3 571	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 505	\$7 365	\$6 244	\$7 207	\$5 454	\$6 735	\$6 678	...	...	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	866	121	745	163	171	113	104	102	50	25	17	3.21
Under \$1,000	269	66	203	78	31	26	36	19	13	—	—	2.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499	115	28	87	33	21	15	6	12	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	83	20	63	—	30	15	8	10	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	84	7	77	25	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	83	—	83	22	31	17	8	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	65	—	65	5	—	14	21	25	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	44	—	44	—	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	41	—	41	—	14	—	—	16	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	78	—	78	—	7	—	—	20	9	25	17	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 795	\$917	\$2 127	\$1 053	\$2 047	\$2 031	\$2 143	\$3 200	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 006	\$774	\$2 207	\$1 105	\$2 023	\$2 070	\$2 031	\$2 884	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	469	88	381	86	65	61	42	83	22	9	13	3.38
Under \$1,000	142	40	102	36	10	21	13	14	8	—	—	2.83
\$1,000 to \$1,499	78	28	50	17	5	15	6	7	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	41	20	21	—	8	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	57	—	57	22	17	7	6	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	36	—	36	5	—	5	6	20	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	21	—	21	—	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	22	—	22	—	6	—	—	16	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	58	—	58	—	7	—	—	20	9	9	13	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 677	...	\$2 566	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 124	...	\$2 426	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	397	33	364	77	106	52	62	19	28	16	4	3.03
Under \$1,000	127	26	101	42	21	5	23	5	5	—	—	2.44
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	42	—	42	—	22	8	8	4	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	26	—	26	—	14	10	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	—	29	—	—	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	19	—	19	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 911	...	\$2 015	...	\$1 864	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 867	...	\$1 977	...	\$1 642	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	121 250	42 921	78 329	22 573	23 349	15 734	9 096	4 462	1 753	729	631	2.51
Under \$1,000	2 298	651	1 647	495	465	308	181	105	47	20	26	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 178	419	759	232	212	96	122	52	28	17	—	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 237	648	589	170	128	153	78	35	16	—	9	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 686	876	810	316	181	109	109	49	24	12	10	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 573	841	732	241	263	121	48	22	21	10	6	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 836	889	947	228	258	193	150	70	41	7	—	2.71
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 650	971	679	246	147	119	64	49	17	15	22	2.65
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 931	2 343	1 588	554	353	316	125	105	99	13	23	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 781	2 268	2 513	964	620	438	292	117	49	26	7	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 208	2 354	2 854	968	747	551	299	136	77	38	38	2.47
\$7,000 to \$7,999	6 829	2 462	4 367	1 295	1 308	824	461	287	114	51	27	2.52
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 948	2 521	6 427	1 854	2 073	1 247	748	311	104	54	36	2.43
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 280	2 581	6 699	1 825	2 115	1 329	752	392	170	66	50	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38 763	11 744	27 019	7 185	8 330	5 542	3 295	1 627	617	210	213	2.55
\$15,000 or more	32 052	11 353	20 699	6 000	6 149	4 388	2 372	1 105	331	190	164	2.48
Median income	\$11 314	\$10 697	\$11 583	\$11 321	\$11 683	\$11 861	\$11 698	\$11 540	\$10 571	\$10 845	\$11 444	...
Mean income	\$12 074	\$11 773	\$12 239	\$12 173	\$12 243	\$12 634	\$12 283	\$11 898	\$10 660	\$11 630	\$11 497	...
Families with male head	109 776	39 840	69 936	19 834	21 186	14 104	8 199	4 018	1 413	621	561	2.50
Under \$1,000	1 096	546	550	144	151	97	82	44	17	—	15	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	679	323	356	98	105	38	69	40	6	—	—	2.62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	809	553	256	67	44	74	29	25	8	—	9	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 128	779	349	143	81	20	62	26	7	5	5	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	912	743	169	62	69	17	5	—	—	10	6	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 213	818	395	138	134	53	41	22	—	7	—	2.25
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 277	906	371	173	89	43	38	17	11	—	—	2.11
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 995	2 118	877	320	171	203	75	55	32	6	15	2.52
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 852	2 083	1 769	674	452	295	207	86	29	22	4	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 433	2 161	2 272	756	591	470	233	103	58	30	31	2.48
\$7,000 to \$7,999	5 907	2 181	3 726	1 101	1 158	662	400	251	93	44	17	2.50
\$8,000 to \$8,999	8 248	2 309	5 939	1 706	1 899	1 167	678	302	104	47	36	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	8 748	2 395	6 353	1 706	2 017	1 286	712	362	158	66	46	2.53
\$10,000 to \$14,999	37 210	11 029	26 181	6 900	8 132	5 360	3 222	1 586	570	198	213	2.55
\$15,000 or more	31 269	10 896	20 373	5 846	6 093	4 319	2 346	1 099	320	186	164	2.48
Median income	\$11 826	\$10 909	\$12 213	\$12 050	\$12 233	\$12 451	\$12 279	\$12 131	\$11 610	\$11 856	\$12 265	...
Mean income	\$12 656	\$11 978	\$13 042	\$13 040	\$12 956	\$13 447	\$13 032	\$12 646	\$11 903	\$12 742	\$12 367	...
Families with female head	11 474	3 081	8 393	2 739	2 163	1 630	897	444	342	108	70	2.53
Under \$1,000	1 202	105	1 097	351	314	211	99	61	30	20	11	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	499	96	403	134	107	58	53	12	12	17	—	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	428	95	333	103	84	79	49	10	8	—	—	2.41
\$2,000 to \$2,499	558	97	461	173	100	89	47	23	17	7	5	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	661	98	563	179	194	104	43	22	21	—	—	2.29
\$3,000 to \$3,499	623	71	552	90	124	140	109	48	41	—	—	3.04
\$3,500 to \$3,999	373	65	308	73	58	76	26	32	6	15	22	3.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	936	225	711	234	182	113	50	50	67	7	8	2.68
\$5,000 to \$5,999	929	185	744	290	168	143	85	31	20	4	3	2.31
\$6,000 to \$6,999	775	193	582	212	156	81	66	33	19	8	7	2.46
\$7,000 to \$7,999	922	281	641	194	150	162	61	36	21	7	10	2.60
\$8,000 to \$8,999	700	212	488	148	174	80	70	9	—	7	—	2.27
\$9,000 to \$9,999	532	186	346	119	98	43	40	30	12	—	4	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 553	715	838	285	198	182	73	41	47	12	—	2.49
\$15,000 or more	783	457	326	154	56	69	26	6	11	4	—	2.15
Median income	\$5 492	\$8 139	\$4 674	\$5 112	\$4 552	\$4 513	\$4 450	\$4 280	\$4 388	\$3 833	...	...
Mean income	\$6 510	\$9 124	\$5 550	\$5 896	\$5 260	\$5 598	\$5 439	\$5 129	\$5 528	\$5 234	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	8 347	2 302	6 045	1 324	1 443	1 204	920	592	342	120	100	3.01
Under \$1,000	2 298	651	1 647	495	465	308	181	105	47	20	26	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 178	419	759	232	212	96	122	52	28	17	—	2.61
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 237	648	589	170	128	153	78	35	16	—	9	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 686	876	810	316	181	109	109	49	24	12	10	2.47
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 573	841	732	241	263	121	48	22	21	10	6	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 836	889	947	228	258	193	150	70	41	7	—	3.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 650	971	679	246	147	119	64	49	17	15	22	3.90
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 931	2 343	1 588	554	353	316	125	105	99	13	23	4.49
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 781	2 268	2 513	964	620	438	292	117	49	26	7	5.16
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 784	\$1 563	\$2 017	\$1 360	\$1 674	\$2 206	\$2 362	\$3 236	\$3 427	\$3 071	\$2 917	...
Mean income	\$1 844	\$1 331	\$2 039	\$1 334	\$1 635	\$2 119	\$2 379	\$2 956	\$3 153	\$2 948	\$2 797	...
Families with male head	4 573	1 949	2 624	545	633	476	440	316	110	50	54	3.06
Under \$1,000	1 096	546	550	144	151	97	82	44	17	—	15	2.74
\$1,000 to \$1,499	679	323	356	98	105	38	69	40	6	—	—	2.62
\$1,500 to \$1,999	800	544	256	67	44	74	29	25	8	—	9	2.90
\$2,000 to \$2,499	864	515	349	143	81	20	62	26	7	5	5	2.46
\$2,500 to \$2,999	183	14	169	62	69	17	5	—	—	10	6	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	262	7	255	4	128	53	41	22	—	7	—	2.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999	172	—	172	14	49	43	38	17	—	—	—	3.16
\$4,000 to \$4,999	325	—	325	13	—	129	75	55	32	6	15	4.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	178	—	178	—	6	5	30	82	29	22	4	5.15
\$6,000 or more	14	—	14	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 820	\$1 597	\$2 215	\$1 728	\$2 102	\$2 765	\$2 323	\$3 529	\$4 188	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 902	\$1 338	\$2 322	\$1 595	\$1 862	\$2 517	\$2 538	\$3 191	\$3 426	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head		3 774	353	3 421	779	810	728	480	276	232	70	46	2.97
Under \$1,000	1 202	105	1 097	351	314	211	99	61	30	20	11	2.49	
\$1,000 to \$1,499	499	96	403	134	107	58	53	12	22	17	—	2.59	
\$1,500 to \$1,999	428	95	333	103	84	79	49	10	8	—	—	2.41	
\$2,000 to \$2,499	504	43	461	173	100	89	47	23	17	7	5	2.47	
\$2,500 to \$2,999	376	9	367	6	171	104	43	22	21	—	—	2.91	
\$3,000 to \$3,499	356	—	356	7	11	140	109	48	41	—	—	3.85	
\$3,500 to \$3,999	159	—	159	5	14	39	26	32	6	15	22	4.70	
\$4,000 to \$4,999	191	5	186	—	9	8	37	50	67	7	8	5.16	
\$5,000 to \$5,999	59	—	59	—	—	—	17	18	20	4	—	—	
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Median income	\$1 717	\$1 372	\$1 816	\$1 144	\$1 425	\$2 090	\$2 415	\$3 104	\$3 220	...	...	...	
Mean income	\$1 773	\$1 296	\$1 822	\$1 150	\$1 458	\$1 858	\$2 234	\$2 687	\$3 024	...	...	...	

Negro

All Income Levels

All families	13 208	3 205	10 003	2 742	2 463	1 871	1 232	884	447	176	188	2.82
Under \$1,000	710	118	592	175	148	126	62	36	23	15	7	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	266	49	217	50	64	15	51	10	10	17	—	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	201	41	160	41	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	318	54	264	84	42	40	31	39	18	5	5	3.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	342	72	270	84	83	42	23	11	17	4	6	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	376	70	306	30	79	72	65	32	21	7	—	3.26
\$3,500 to \$3,999	232	50	182	57	30	20	15	28	6	9	17	3.43
\$4,000 to \$4,999	573	161	412	99	62	78	38	53	59	7	16	3.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	649	181	468	164	113	83	46	35	15	8	4	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	775	196	579	182	136	112	56	33	28	3	29	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 011	237	774	198	196	129	90	99	33	7	22	2.99
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 199	325	874	208	239	209	108	59	21	14	16	2.75
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 115	280	835	225	217	148	140	64	13	12	16	2.74
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 593	878	2 715	775	665	464	324	288	141	31	27	2.78
\$15,000 or more	1 848	493	1 355	370	365	304	144	87	29	37	19	2.69
Median income	\$8 960	\$9 173	\$8 890	\$8 995	\$9 071	\$8 907	\$8 926	\$8 949	\$7 409	\$8 429	\$7 273	...
Mean income	\$9 311	\$9 612	\$9 215	\$9 226	\$9 612	\$9 583	\$8 737	\$8 838	\$7 840	\$9 327	\$8 251	...

Families with male head	10 105	2 776	7 329	1 998	1 856	1 365	967	647	261	98	137	2.79
Under \$1,000	221	88	133	32	32	26	23	7	6	—	7	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	76	30	46	—	11	—	30	5	—	—	—	—
\$1,500 to \$1,999	93	41	52	13	4	5	21	—	5	—	4	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	102	35	67	8	15	—	21	16	7	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	99	53	46	21	10	—	5	—	—	4	6	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	146	58	88	8	43	30	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	91	40	51	21	25	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	287	107	180	59	21	42	21	14	15	—	8	3.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999	430	154	276	118	70	32	25	18	5	4	4	2.30
\$6,000 to \$6,999	565	174	391	100	90	96	42	22	19	—	22	2.97
\$7,000 to \$7,999	805	196	609	170	153	88	85	80	21	—	12	2.88
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 064	292	772	175	199	192	102	53	21	14	16	2.83
\$9,000 to \$9,999	982	253	729	182	193	132	128	57	13	12	12	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 388	798	2 590	749	638	424	320	288	120	24	27	2.76
\$15,000 or more	1 756	457	1 299	342	352	298	139	87	29	33	19	2.71
Median income	\$10 135	\$9 474	\$10 433	\$10 614	\$10 486	\$10 466	\$9 809	\$10 894	\$10 771	...	\$8 344	...
Mean income	\$10 695	\$9 943	\$10 979	\$10 891	\$11 351	\$11 530	\$10 133	\$10 664	\$10 190	...	\$9 343	...

Families with female head	3 103	429	2 674	744	607	506	265	237	186	78	51	2.93
Under \$1,000	489	30	459	143	116	100	39	29	17	15	—	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	19	171	50	53	15	21	5	10	17	—	2.85
\$1,500 to \$1,999	108	—	108	28	20	24	18	10	8	—	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	216	19	197	76	27	40	10	23	11	5	5	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	243	19	224	63	73	42	18	11	17	—	—	2.52
\$3,000 to \$3,499	230	12	218	22	36	42	65	32	21	—	—	3.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	141	10	131	36	5	20	10	28	6	9	17	4.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	286	54	232	40	41	36	17	39	44	7	8	3.77
\$5,000 to \$5,999	219	27	192	46	43	51	21	17	10	4	—	2.82
\$6,000 to \$6,999	210	22	188	82	46	16	14	11	9	3	7	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	206	41	165	28	43	41	5	19	12	7	10	3.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	135	33	102	33	40	17	6	6	—	—	—	2.14
\$9,000 to \$9,999	133	27	106	43	24	16	12	7	—	—	4	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	205	80	125	26	27	40	4	—	21	7	—	3.13
\$15,000 or more	92	36	56	28	13	6	5	—	—	4	—	—
Median income	\$3 768	\$7 061	\$3 408	\$3 273	\$3 201	\$3 381	\$3 204	\$3 652	\$4 068	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 807	\$7 470	\$4 379	\$4 756	\$4 296	\$4 332	\$3 644	\$3 853	\$4 542	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	2 306	243	2 063	386	405	376	339	244	182	72	59	1.39
Under \$1,000	710	118	592	175	148	126	62	36	23	15	7	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	266	49	217	50	64	15	51	10	10	17	—	3.02
\$1,500 to \$1,999	201	41	160	41	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.08
\$2,000 to \$2,499	294	30	264	84	42	40	31	39	18	5	5	3.01
\$2,500 to \$2,999	201	—	201	21	77	42	23	11	17	4	6	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	238	—	238	4	37	72	65	32	21	7	—	3.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	107	—	107	5	13	14	15	28	6	9	17	4.86
\$4,000 to \$4,999	217	5	212	6	—	38	33	53	59	7	16	5.00
\$5,000 to \$5,999	67	—	67	—	—	—	15	25	15	8	4	—
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 940	\$1 036	\$2 118	\$1 180	\$1 426	\$2 225	\$2 282	\$3 250	\$3 238	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 959	\$886	\$2 085	\$1 268	\$1 546	\$1 981	\$2 323	\$2 998	\$3 015	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	782	189	593	84	122	99	146	60	38	15	29	3.51
Under \$1,000	221	88	133	32	32	26	23	7	6	—	7	2.95
\$1,000 to \$1,499	76	30	46	—	11	—	30	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	93	41	52	13	4	5	21	—	5	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	97	30	67	8	15	—	21	16	7	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	46	—	46	21	10	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	78	—	78	4	37	30	—	—	—	7	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	18	—	18	—	13	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	102	—	102	6	—	38	21	14	15	—	8	4.27
\$5,000 to \$5,999	46	—	46	—	—	—	15	18	5	4	4	...
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 005	\$1 108	\$2 489	...	\$2 467	...	\$1 976	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 126	\$866	\$2 528	...	\$2 107	...	\$2 489	...	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 524	54	1 470	302	283	277	193	184	144	57	30	3.34
Under \$1,000	489	30	459	143	116	100	39	29	17	15	—	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	190	19	171	50	53	15	21	5	10	17	—	2.86
\$1,500 to \$1,999	108	—	108	28	20	24	18	10	8	—	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	197	—	197	76	27	40	10	23	11	5	5	2.80
\$2,500 to \$2,999	155	—	155	—	67	42	18	11	17	—	—	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	160	—	160	—	—	42	65	32	21	—	—	4.20
\$3,500 to \$3,999	89	—	89	5	—	14	10	28	6	9	17	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	115	5	110	—	—	—	12	39	44	7	8	5.67
\$5,000 to \$5,999	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	7	10	4	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 884	...	\$1 986	\$1 080	\$1 241	\$1 990	\$2 736	\$3 219	\$3 214	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 873	...	\$1 907	\$1 145	\$1 305	\$1 690	\$2 198	\$2 876	\$2 999	...	...	...

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	131 900	50 671	81 229	22 861	24 093	16 649	9 759	4 747	1 849	753	518	2.52
Under \$1,000	1 920	670	1 250	403	321	201	112	87	56	25	45	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 149	537	612	219	128	94	84	52	22	6	7	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 247	782	465	166	144	80	23	25	5	22	—	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 945	1 256	689	279	171	76	91	43	21	8	—	2.34
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 181	1 478	703	229	221	125	59	21	26	17	5	2.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 415	1 451	964	274	255	197	119	64	23	5	27	2.68
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 066	1 282	784	254	186	136	119	41	19	29	—	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 536	2 652	1 884	706	485	281	157	125	85	39	6	2.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 330	2 779	2 551	942	641	434	222	185	74	27	26	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 851	3 200	3 651	1 288	1 009	631	336	236	103	37	11	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 948	3 218	5 730	1 695	1 922	987	613	351	114	32	16	2.40
\$8,000 to \$8,999	10 341	3 564	6 777	2 053	2 008	1 230	839	428	163	26	30	2.46
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 485	3 347	7 138	1 662	2 335	1 570	905	436	141	52	37	2.57
\$10,000 to \$14,999	43 623	14 028	29 595	7 485	8 813	6 755	3 879	1 668	586	253	156	2.56
\$15,000 or more	28 863	10 427	18 436	5 206	5 454	3 852	2 201	985	411	175	152	2.52
Median income	\$10 749	\$9 737	\$11 253	\$10 842	\$11 260	\$11 689	\$11 547	\$10 838	\$10 619	\$11 018	\$11 571	...
Mean income	\$11 873	\$11 304	\$12 229	\$11 990	\$12 327	\$12 495	\$12 414	\$11 911	\$11 570	\$11 344	\$12 668	...
Families with male head	120 067	46 278	73 789	20 172	22 148	15 433	9 079	4 287	1 612	641	417	2.52
Under \$1,000	998	573	425	146	150	49	32	29	4	6	9	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	718	418	300	66	71	54	51	34	18	—	—	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	867	698	169	49	51	28	11	17	—	13	—	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 362	1 124	238	87	46	27	48	14	11	5	—	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 581	1 305	276	84	87	48	21	12	11	13	—	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 735	1 241	494	154	138	87	35	49	23	—	8	2.62
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 611	1 221	390	128	90	96	45	11	7	13	—	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 482	2 320	1 162	473	331	164	85	58	39	12	—	2.22
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 310	2 496	1 814	637	486	309	165	136	48	24	9	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999	5 901	2 890	3 011	1 003	844	554	297	195	86	27	5	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 047	2 902	5 145	1 497	1 700	888	573	330	109	32	16	2.43
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 514	3 137	6 377	1 903	1 874	1 187	834	381	148	20	30	2.47
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 893	3 031	6 862	1 573	2 247	1 509	891	417	141	47	37	2.58
\$10,000 to \$14,999	42 062	13 072	28 990	7 275	8 637	6 640	3 836	1 632	566	253	151	2.57
\$15,000 or more	27 986	9 850	18 136	5 097	5 396	3 793	2 155	972	401	170	152	2.52
Median income	\$11 190	\$9 928	\$11 765	\$11 571	\$11 713	\$12 046	\$11 892	\$11 411	\$11 422	\$12 026	\$13 129	...
Mean income	\$12 332	\$11 507	\$12 849	\$12 706	\$12 889	\$13 037	\$12 873	\$12 591	\$12 388	\$12 550	\$15 028	...
Families with female head	11 833	4 393	7 440	2 689	1 945	1 216	680	460	237	112	101	2.46
Under \$1,000	922	97	825	257	171	152	80	58	52	19	36	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	431	119	312	153	57	40	33	18	4	—	7	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	380	84	296	117	93	52	12	8	5	—	—	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	583	132	451	192	125	49	43	29	10	3	—	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	600	173	427	145	134	77	38	9	15	4	5	2.34
\$3,000 to \$3,499	680	210	470	120	117	110	84	15	—	5	19	2.74
\$3,500 to \$3,999	455	61	394	126	96	40	74	30	12	16	—	2.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 054	332	722	233	154	117	72	67	46	27	6	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 020	283	737	305	155	125	57	49	26	3	17	2.41
\$6,000 to \$6,999	950	310	640	285	165	77	39	41	17	10	6	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	901	316	585	198	222	99	40	21	5	—	—	2.11
\$8,000 to \$8,999	827	427	400	150	134	43	5	47	15	6	—	2.30
\$9,000 to \$9,999	592	316	276	89	88	61	14	19	—	—	5	2.36
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 561	956	605	210	176	115	43	36	20	5	—	2.49
\$15,000 or more	877	577	300	109	58	59	46	13	10	—	—	...
Median income	\$5 796	\$8 186	\$4 755	\$5 005	\$5 165	\$4 752	\$3 838	\$4 940	\$4 446	\$4 000	\$3 066	...
Mean income	\$7 222	\$9 161	\$6 078	\$6 618	\$5 925	\$5 628	\$6 284	\$5 573	\$6 008	\$4 445	\$2 924	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	8 071	2 740	5 331	1 210	1 180	969	745	616	322	178	111	3.12
Under \$1,000	1 920	670	1 250	403	321	201	112	87	56	25	45	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 149	537	612	219	128	94	84	52	22	6	7	2.59
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 225	760	465	166	144	80	23	25	5	22	—	2.35
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 416	727	689	279	171	76	91	43	21	8	—	2.34
\$2,500 to \$2,999	566	37	529	103	173	125	59	21	26	17	5	2.80
\$3,000 to \$3,499	607	5	602	12	155	197	119	64	23	5	27	3.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999	407	—	407	23	52	124	119	41	19	29	—	3.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	450	4	446	5	26	62	104	119	85	39	6	4.70
\$5,000 to \$5,999	306	—	306	—	10	4	25	154	65	27	21	5.43
\$6,000 or more	25	—	25	—	—	6	9	10	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 894	\$1 607	\$2 246	\$1 461	\$1 990	\$2 634	\$3 015	\$3 695	\$3 711	\$3 603	\$2 850	...
Mean income	\$1 954	\$1 426	\$2 226	\$1 417	\$1 764	\$2 233	\$2 691	\$3 332	\$3 197	\$3 167	\$2 294	...

Families with male head	4 878	2 369	2 509	472	621	441	342	359	161	92	21	3.19
Under \$1,000	998	573	425	146	150	49	32	29	4	6	9	2.38
\$1,000 to \$1,499	718	418	300	66	71	54	51	34	18	6	—	2.98
\$1,500 to \$1,999	850	681	169	49	51	28	11	17	—	13	—	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	898	660	238	87	46	27	48	14	11	5	—	2.62
\$2,500 to \$2,999	303	33	270	84	81	48	21	12	11	13	—	2.56
\$3,000 to \$3,499	352	—	352	12	138	87	35	49	23	—	8	3.27
\$3,500 to \$3,999	237	—	237	23	48	90	45	11	7	13	—	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	274	4	270	5	26	52	78	58	39	12	—	4.20
\$5,000 to \$5,999	232	—	232	—	10	—	16	130	48	24	4	5.32
\$6,000 or more	16	—	16	—	—	6	5	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 925	\$1 642	\$2 727	\$1 745	\$2 418	\$3 083	\$3 114	\$4 233	\$4 167	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 015	\$1 444	\$2 555	\$1 650	\$1 963	\$2 569	\$2 933	\$3 670	\$3 722	...	...	...

Families with female head	3 193	371	2 822	738	559	528	403	257	161	86	90	3.06
Under \$1,000	922	97	825	257	171	152	80	58	52	19	36	2.91
\$1,000 to \$1,499	431	119	312	153	57	40	33	18	4	—	7	2.21
\$1,500 to \$1,999	375	79	296	117	93	52	12	6	5	—	—	2.16
\$2,000 to \$2,499	518	67	451	192	125	49	43	29	10	3	—	2.19
\$2,500 to \$2,999	263	4	259	19	92	77	38	9	15	4	5	3.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	255	5	250	—	17	—	110	15	5	—	19	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	170	—	170	—	4	34	74	30	12	16	—	4.35
\$4,000 to \$4,999	176	—	176	—	—	10	26	61	46	27	6	5.48
\$5,000 to \$5,999	74	—	74	—	—	4	9	24	17	3	17	—
\$6,000 or more	9	—	9	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 825	\$1 372	\$1 963	\$1 366	\$1 777	\$2 204	\$2 941	\$3 217	\$2 817	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 860	\$1 311	\$1 932	\$1 268	\$1 542	\$1 953	\$2 485	\$2 859	\$2 672	...	...	...

LANSING SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	89 610	35 070	54 540	16 709	16 629	10 682	5 992	2 778	1 051	377	322	2.41
Under \$1,000	1 438	482	956	223	316	190	84	84	26	28	5	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	754	285	469	124	172	74	61	27	4	—	7	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	898	494	404	143	100	87	41	29	4	—	—	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 214	771	443	206	120	74	31	3	5	4	—	1.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 263	724	539	250	125	87	50	15	9	—	3	2.07
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 464	831	633	275	155	113	67	3	15	—	5	2.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 558	882	676	295	158	93	41	57	22	—	10	2.30
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 225	1 831	1 394	619	326	188	74	106	63	5	13	2.29

\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 356	1 806	1 550	627	429	228	157	68	19	4	18	2.21
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 071	2 030	2 041	799	485	390	224	74	37	27	5	2.28
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 911	1 987	2 924	990	876	566	251	146	39	56	—	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 549	2 186	4 363	1 246	1 395	930	444	210	108	21	9	2.41
\$9,000 to \$9,999	6 358	2 168	4 190	1 222	1 342	715	555	251	78	15	12	2.43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	28 367	9 495	18 872	5 046	6 206	3 858	2 188	992	301	159	122	2.48
\$15,000 or more	24 184	9 098	15 086	4 644	4 424	3 089	1 724	713	321	58	113	2.42
Median income	\$11 365	\$10 557	\$11 772	\$11 323	\$11 866	\$12 081	\$12 093	\$11 593	\$11 603	\$10 896	\$13 033	...
Mean income	\$12 293	\$11 793	\$12 615	\$12 265	\$12 672	\$12 767	\$12 950	\$12 929	\$12 562	\$12 086	\$14 658	...

Families with male head	81 922	32 585	49 337	14 857	15 149	9 722	5 518	2 537	926	334	294	2.42
Under \$1,000	761	413	348	74	122	69	37	16	20	5	5	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	538	255	283	60	103	52	54	14	—	—	—	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	629	431	198	93	29	35	17	24	—	—	—	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	912	668	244	136	41	38	24	9	5	—	—	1.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	955	657	298	176	49	32	27	—	—	—	—	1.86
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 131	783	348	181	97	39	28	3	—	—	—	1.78
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 202	812	390	181	57	20	21	11	—	—	10	2.23
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 589	1 655	934	433	201	132	47	84	31	—	6	2.24
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 727	1 647	1 080	465	326	138	90	34	11	4	12	2.08
\$6,000 to \$6,999	3 405	1 801	1 604	634	397	278	165	70	32	23	5	2.28
\$7,000 to \$7,999	4 334	1 850	2 484	809	775	476	211	133	31	49	—	2.35
\$8,000 to \$8,999	6 006	1 992	4 014	1 116	1 257	881	435	210	85	21	9	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999	5 923	1 974	3 949	1 142	1 255	692	522	233	78	15	12	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	27 216	8 870	18 346	4 821	6 075	3 744	2 141	988	296	159	122	2.49
\$15,000 or more	23 594	8 777	14 817	4 536	4 332	3 059	1 700	698	321	58	113	2.43
Median income	\$11 809	\$10 764	\$12 315	\$12 000	\$12 331	\$12 593	\$12 527	\$12 113	\$12 601	\$11 572	\$13 607	...
Mean income	\$12 781	\$11 982	\$13 309	\$12 980	\$13 336	\$13 472	\$13 486	\$13 693	\$13 570	\$13 300	\$15 729	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	7 688	2 485	5 203	1 852	1 480	960	474	241	125	43	28	2.33
Under \$1,000	677	69	608	149	194	121	47	68	6	23	—	2.67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	216	30	186	64	69	22	7	13	4	—	7	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	269	63	206	50	71	52	24	5	4	—	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	302	103	199	70	79	36	7	3	—	4	—	2.05
\$2,500 to \$2,999	308	67	241	74	76	55	23	6	—	—	3	2.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499	333	48	285	94	58	74	39	—	15	—	5	2.55
\$3,500 to \$3,999	356	70	286	114	68	36	21	36	11	—	—	2.41
\$4,000 to \$4,999	636	176	460	186	125	56	27	22	32	5	7	2.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	629	159	470	162	103	90	67	34	8	—	6	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	666	229	437	165	88	112	59	4	5	4	—	2.27
\$7,000 to \$7,999	577	137	440	181	101	90	40	13	8	7	—	2.22
\$8,000 to \$8,999	543	194	349	130	138	49	9	—	23	—	—	2.08
\$9,000 to \$9,999	435	194	241	80	87	23	33	18	—	—	—	2.26
\$10,000 to \$14,999	1 151	625	526	225	131	114	47	4	5	—	—	2.03
\$15,000 or more	590	321	269	108	92	30	24	15	—	—	—	2.06
Median income	\$6 177	\$8 472	\$5 278	\$5 772	\$5 000	\$5 311	\$5 627	\$3 854	\$4 578	...	...	...
Mean income	\$7 092	\$9 312	\$6 031	\$6 528	\$5 870	\$5 626	\$6 715	\$4 877	\$5 092	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	5 482	1 795	3 687	904	970	767	423	364	167	37	55	2.83
Under \$1,000	1 438	482	956	223	316	190	84	84	26	28	5	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	754	285	469	124	172	74	61	27	4	—	7	2.49
\$1,500 to \$1,999	879	475	404	143	100	87	41	29	4	—	—	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	978	535	443	206	120	74	31	3	5	4	—	1.95
\$2,500 to \$2,999	457	13	444	170	110	87	50	15	9	—	3	2.26
\$3,000 to \$3,499	318	5	313	13	97	113	67	3	15	—	5	3.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	275	—	275	25	30	90	41	57	22	—	10	3.71
\$4,000 to \$4,999	301	—	301	—	18	52	44	106	63	5	13	4.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	82	—	82	—	7	—	—	40	19	—	12	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 812	\$1 637	\$2 016	\$1 867	\$1 491	\$2 220	\$2 411	\$3 684	\$3 966	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 790	\$1 364	\$1 998	\$1 632	\$1 559	\$2 056	\$2 222	\$2 920	\$3 432	...	...	...

Families with male head	3 556	1 571	1 985	556	492	374	248	200	83	5	27	2.73
Under \$1,000	761	413	348	74	122	69	37	16	20	5	5	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	538	255	283	60	103	52	54	14	—	—	—	2.50
\$1,500 to \$1,999	610	412	198	93	29	35	17	24	—	—	—	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	717	473	244	136	41	38	24	—	5	—	—	1.88
\$2,500 to \$2,999	297	13	284	162	49	32	27	9	5	—	—	1.90
\$3,000 to \$3,499	185	5	180	13	97	39	28	3	—	—	—	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	134	—	163	18	26	57	20	21	11	—	10	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	228	—	228	—	18	52	37	84	31	—	6	4.44
\$5,000 to \$5,999	57	—	57	—	7	—	4	29	11	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 893	\$1 643	\$2 335	\$2 188	\$1 862	\$2 408	\$2 333	\$4 155	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 861	\$1 358	\$2 258	\$1 917	\$1 827	\$2 306	\$2 311	\$3 531	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	1 926	224	1 702	348	478	393	175	164	84	32	28	2.93
Under \$1,000	677	69	608	149	194	121	47	68	6	23	—	2.67
\$1,000 to \$1,499	216	30	186	64	69	22	7	13	4	—	7	2.48
\$1,500 to \$1,999	269	63	206	50	71	52	24	5	4	—	—	2.39
\$2,000 to \$2,499	261	62	199	70	79	36	7	3	—	4	—	2.05
\$2,500 to \$2,999	160	—	160	8	61	55	23	6	4	—	3	2.91
\$3,000 to \$3,499	133	—	133	—	—	74	39	—	15	—	5	3.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	112	—	112	7	4	33	21	36	11	—	—	3.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	73	—	73	—	—	—	7	22	32	5	7	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	6	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 630	\$1 603	\$1 638	\$1 195	\$1 326	\$2 021	\$2 554	\$1 600	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 661	\$1 405	\$1 695	\$1 177	\$1 283	\$1 818	\$2 096	\$2 176	...	...	...	...

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

All families	172 531	72 574	99 957	31 262	29 358	19 274	11 034	5 083	2 053	1 028	865	2.45
Under \$1,000	2 943	1 153	1 790	622	458	269	202	116	73	32	18	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 614	770	844	327	193	173	80	26	6	20	19	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 992	1 136	856	265	277	153	96	43	8	14	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 498	1 420	1 078	370	275	204	128	44	35	22	—	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 625	1 701	924	338	257	138	70	69	11	28	13	2.39
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 179	2 001	1 178	445	293	199	111	56	64	5	5	2.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 828	1 908	920	402	196	115	85	66	28	9	19	2.47
\$4,000 to \$4,999	6 302	3 885	2 417	929	575	391	231	143	69	31	48	2.40
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6 785	3 725	3 060	1 141	790	551	234	193	68	32	51	2.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999	7 485	3 783	3 702	1 379	896	745	372	189	64	28	29	2.32
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 767	4 706	6 061	2 208	1 880	873	532	323	100	51	94	2.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	12 239	4 756	7 483	2 570	2 229	1 418	723	282	145	68	48	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 768	4 738	8 030	2 533	2 372	1 526	903	445	140	75	36	2.51
\$10,000 to \$14,999	56 485	20 032	36 453	10 007	11 305	7 429	4 522	1 770	774	361	285	2.45
\$15,000 or more	42 021	16 860	25 161	7 726	7 362	5 090	2 745	1 318	468	252	200	...
Median income	\$11 084	\$10 151	\$11 596	\$11 050	\$11 764	\$11 940	\$11 935	\$11 544	\$11 392	\$11 371	\$10 921	...
Mean income	\$12 064	\$11 541	\$12 445	\$12 010	\$12 672	\$12 742	\$12 761	\$12 552	\$11 476	\$11 791	\$12 197	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO—MICH., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	155 081	65 657	89 424	27 238	26 597	17 574	9 982	4 600	1 760	918	755	2.46
Under \$1,000	1 525	972	553	221	105	60	65	53	18	22	9	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	950	607	343	122	85	74	36	4	—	16	6	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 154	909	245	70	70	59	20	21	—	5	—	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 541	1 201	340	134	122	35	16	18	5	10	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 846	1 440	406	174	110	61	23	13	—	22	3	2.25
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 278	1 724	554	267	103	104	46	19	15	—	—	2.08
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 147	1 687	460	226	89	53	47	32	13	—	—	2.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 880	3 384	1 496	590	315	248	148	118	44	6	27	2.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 369	3 231	2 138	744	578	389	153	148	56	29	41	2.48
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 129	3 257	2 872	1 056	684	591	286	152	55	19	29	2.38
\$7,000 to \$7,999	9 471	4 114	5 357	1 837	1 715	807	482	297	89	46	84	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 181	4 197	6 984	2 341	2 109	1 347	689	268	119	63	48	2.33
\$9,000 to \$9,999	12 063	4 380	7 683	2 380	2 305	1 459	853	439	136	75	36	2.43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	53 859	18 495	35 364	9 559	11 028	7 261	4 402	1 729	757	356	272	2.52
\$15,000 or more	40 688	16 059	24 629	7 517	7 179	5 026	2 716	1 289	453	249	200	2.45
Median income	\$11 579	\$10 466	\$12 161	\$11 808	\$12 225	\$12 410	\$12 416	\$12 076	\$12 180	\$12 051	\$11 737	...
Mean income	\$12 632	\$11 842	\$13 213	\$12 894	\$13 287	\$13 465	\$13 552	\$13 314	\$12 567	\$12 680	\$13 318	...
Families with female head	17 450	6 917	10 533	4 024	2 761	1 700	1 052	483	293	110	110	2.35
Under \$1,000	1 418	181	1 237	401	353	209	137	63	55	10	9	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	664	163	501	205	108	99	44	22	6	4	13	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	838	227	611	195	207	94	76	22	8	—	—	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	957	219	738	236	153	169	112	26	30	12	—	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	779	261	518	164	147	77	47	56	11	6	5	2.60
\$3,000 to \$3,499	901	277	624	178	99	65	65	37	19	5	—	2.66
\$3,500 to \$3,999	681	221	460	176	107	62	38	34	15	9	19	2.66
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 422	501	921	339	260	143	83	25	25	25	21	2.46
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 416	494	922	397	212	162	81	45	12	3	10	2.22
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 356	526	830	323	212	154	86	37	9	—	—	2.23
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 296	592	704	371	165	66	50	26	11	5	10	2.01
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 058	559	499	229	120	71	34	14	26	5	—	2.16
\$9,000 to \$9,999	705	358	347	153	67	67	30	6	4	—	—	2.14
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 626	1 537	1 089	448	277	168	120	41	17	5	13	2.27
\$15,000 or more	1 333	801	532	209	163	64	29	29	15	3	—	2.14
Median income	\$5 752	\$7 656	\$4 627	\$5 297	\$4 444	\$4 315	\$4 084	\$3 728	\$3 372	\$4 000	\$3 974	...
Mean income	\$7 016	\$8 683	\$5 922	\$6 030	\$6 747	\$5 272	\$5 260	\$5 301	\$4 920	\$4 376	\$4 505	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	11 364	4 050	7 314	1 855	1 699	1 375	962	705	362	188	168	2.96
Under \$1,000	2 943	1 153	1 790	622	458	269	202	116	73	32	18	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 614	770	844	327	193	173	80	26	6	20	19	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 975	1 119	856	265	277	153	96	43	8	14	—	2.36
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 962	884	1 078	370	275	204	128	44	35	22	—	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	823	80	743	172	242	138	70	69	11	28	13	2.77
\$3,000 to \$3,499	625	14	611	44	127	99	111	56	64	5	5	3.40
\$3,500 to \$3,999	424	12	412	44	67	94	85	66	28	9	19	3.72
\$4,000 to \$4,999	652	18	634	11	43	139	158	135	69	31	48	4.56
\$5,000 to \$5,999	340	—	340	—	17	6	26	150	68	27	46	5.56
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 785	\$1 546	\$2 077	\$1 467	\$1 858	\$2 227	\$2 402	\$3 487	\$3 375	\$2 607	\$4 208	...
Mean income	\$1 840	\$1 358	\$2 107	\$1 407	\$1 783	\$2 133	\$2 425	\$3 219	\$3 055	\$2 731	\$3 664	...
Families with male head	6 573	3 359	3 214	791	689	570	404	418	151	105	86	3.10
Under \$1,000	1 525	972	553	221	105	60	65	53	18	22	9	2.66
\$1,000 to \$1,499	950	607	343	122	85	74	36	4	—	16	6	2.44
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 142	897	245	70	70	59	20	21	—	5	—	2.48
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 128	788	340	134	122	35	16	18	5	10	—	2.17
\$2,500 to \$2,999	446	60	386	154	110	61	23	13	—	22	3	2.31
\$3,000 to \$3,499	328	111	317	40	93	104	46	19	15	—	—	2.86
\$3,500 to \$3,999	252	12	240	39	56	53	47	32	13	—	—	3.07
\$4,000 to \$4,999	491	12	479	11	31	118	124	118	44	6	27	4.31
\$5,000 to \$5,999	305	—	305	—	17	6	21	140	56	24	41	5.53
\$6,000 or more	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 855	\$1 556	\$2 663	\$1 875	\$2 346	\$2 967	\$3 457	\$4 415	\$4 557	\$2 475	...	...
Mean income	\$1 958	\$1 346	\$2 596	\$1 636	\$2 258	\$2 593	\$2 974	\$3 803	\$3 906	\$2 584	...	...
Families with female head	4 791	691	4 100	1 064	1 010	805	558	287	211	83	82	2.86
Under \$1,000	1 418	181	1 237	401	353	209	137	63	55	10	9	2.49
\$1,000 to \$1,499	664	163	501	205	108	99	44	22	6	4	13	2.34
\$1,500 to \$1,999	833	222	611	195	207	94	76	22	8	9	—	2.32
\$2,000 to \$2,499	834	96	738	236	153	169	112	26	30	12	—	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	377	20	357	18	132	77	47	56	11	6	10	3.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499	297	3	294	4	34	95	65	37	49	5	5	3.98
\$3,500 to \$3,999	172	—	172	5	11	41	38	34	15	9	19	4.63
\$4,000 to \$4,999	161	6	155	—	12	21	34	17	25	25	21	5.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999	35	—	35	—	—	—	5	10	12	3	5	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 688	\$1 503	\$1 755	\$1 320	\$1 606	\$2 001	\$2 098	\$2 594	\$2 795	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 678	\$1 413	\$1 723	\$1 237	\$1 459	\$1 807	\$2 028	\$2 368	\$2 445	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	12 665	4 257	8 408	2 447	2 209	1 424	1 010	530	326	201	261	2.80
Under \$1,000	757	201	556	199	146	63	54	49	16	20	9	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	350	96	254	122	55	40	10	4	6	4	13	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	504	204	300	78	91	55	46	13	8	9	—	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	461	146	315	59	98	61	61	9	22	5	—	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	438	178	260	84	65	29	29	12	6	28	7	2.94
\$3,000 to \$3,499	471	152	319	53	98	56	39	26	37	5	5	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	416	179	237	83	40	17	22	29	18	9	19	3.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	781	281	500	122	141	82	65	19	25	8	38	3.11
\$5,000 to \$5,999	748	267	481	94	151	93	51	44	16	10	22	3.05
\$6,000 to \$6,999	830	284	546	161	119	123	69	42	12	9	11	2.74
\$7,000 to \$7,999	935	373	562	178	144	89	64	38	17	4	28	2.75
\$8,000 to \$8,999	916	346	570	204	102	102	69	39	25	10	19	2.73
\$9,000 to \$9,999	922	313	609	180	169	81	89	28	31	12	19	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 826	903	1 923	538	529	371	253	93	60	29	50	2.72
\$15,000 or more	1 310	334	976	292	261	162	89	85	27	39	21	2.76
Median income	\$7 617	\$7 377	\$7 776	\$7 947	\$7 698	\$8 039	\$7 922	\$7 474	\$6 750	\$6 278	\$7 232	...
Mean income	\$8 061	\$7 684	\$8 252	\$8 556	\$8 140	\$8 540	\$7 861	\$8 302	\$7 176	\$7 844	\$7 857	...
Families with male head	9 263	3 587	5 676	1 696	1 464	971	670	394	187	130	164	2.76
Under \$1,000	270	151	119	68	18	—	9	14	—	10	—	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	105	60	45	33	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	187	153	34	5	14	10	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	171	119	52	19	17	—	11	—	—	5	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	217	127	90	51	14	—	—	—	—	22	3	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	223	119	104	37	25	22	4	6	10	—	—	2.49
\$3,500 to \$3,999	239	166	73	31	8	—	14	14	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	466	240	226	54	55	46	30	19	5	—	17	3.10
\$5,000 to \$5,999	529	208	321	51	111	69	30	31	10	7	12	3.01
\$6,000 to \$6,999	599	202	397	104	97	92	51	36	6	—	11	2.77
\$7,000 to \$7,999	770	321	449	134	122	68	47	32	17	4	25	2.83
\$8,000 to \$8,999	840	330	510	180	92	80	65	39	25	10	19	2.81
\$9,000 to \$9,999	852	289	563	161	149	81	82	28	31	12	19	2.90
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 565	801	1 764	493	498	335	233	90	54	24	37	2.67
\$15,000 or more	1 230	301	929	275	238	162	89	85	23	36	21	2.78
Median income	\$9 018	\$7 774	\$9 742	\$9 503	\$10 040	\$10 172	\$9 841	\$9 214	\$9 468	\$9 583	\$8 737	...
Mean income	\$9 424	\$7 979	\$10 337	\$10 512	\$10 321	\$10 642	\$9 996	\$10 135	\$9 687	\$9 824	\$9 900	...
Families with female head	3 402	670	2 732	751	745	453	340	136	139	71	97	2.87
Under \$1,000	487	50	437	131	128	63	45	35	16	10	9	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	245	36	209	89	49	34	10	4	6	4	13	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	51	266	73	77	45	41	13	8	9	—	2.64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	290	27	263	40	81	61	50	9	22	—	—	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	221	51	170	33	51	29	29	12	6	6	4	2.99
\$3,000 to \$3,499	248	33	215	16	73	34	35	20	27	5	5	3.45
\$3,500 to \$3,999	177	13	164	52	32	17	8	15	12	9	19	3.54
\$4,000 to \$4,999	315	41	274	68	86	36	35	—	20	8	21	3.12
\$5,000 to \$5,999	219	59	160	43	40	24	21	13	6	3	10	3.13
\$6,000 to \$6,999	231	82	149	57	22	31	18	6	6	9	—	2.65
\$7,000 to \$7,999	165	52	113	44	22	21	17	6	—	—	3	2.44
\$8,000 to \$8,999	76	16	60	24	10	22	4	—	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	70	24	46	19	20	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	261	102	159	45	31	36	20	3	6	5	13	3.27
\$15,000 or more	80	33	47	17	23	—	—	—	4	3	—	...
Median income	\$3 284	\$5 559	\$3 049	\$3 297	\$2 868	\$2 905	\$2 914	\$2 792	\$3 213	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 350	\$6 101	\$3 920	\$4 139	\$3 852	\$4 034	\$3 656	\$2 993	\$3 798	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	2 985	669	2 316	533	547	346	334	196	154	98	108	3.25
Under \$1,000	757	201	556	199	146	63	54	49	16	20	9	2.62
\$1,000 to \$1,499	350	96	254	122	55	40	10	4	6	4	13	2.28
\$1,500 to \$1,999	504	204	300	78	91	55	46	13	8	9	—	2.62
\$2,000 to \$2,499	428	113	315	59	98	61	61	9	22	5	—	2.84
\$2,500 to \$2,999	274	39	235	59	65	29	29	12	6	28	7	3.15
\$3,000 to \$3,499	219	11	208	11	29	56	39	26	37	5	5	3.94
\$3,500 to \$3,999	138	5	133	5	14	17	22	29	18	9	19	4.96
\$4,000 to \$4,999	211	—	211	—	37	25	59	19	25	8	38	4.89
\$5,000 to \$5,999	104	—	104	—	12	—	14	35	16	10	17	5.42
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 882	\$1 592	\$2 076	\$1 277	\$1 898	\$2 123	\$2 467	\$3 212	\$3 257	...	\$4 026	...
Mean income	\$1 978	\$1 425	\$2 137	\$1 207	\$1 901	\$2 103	\$2 545	\$2 938	\$3 115	...	\$3 544	...
Families with male head	1 154	506	648	183	134	58	82	84	31	44	32	3.31
Under \$1,000	270	151	119	68	18	—	9	14	—	10	—	2.35
\$1,000 to \$1,499	105	60	45	33	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	187	153	34	5	14	10	5	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	153	101	52	19	17	—	11	—	—	5	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	111	25	86	47	14	—	—	—	—	22	3	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	84	11	73	11	20	22	4	6	10	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	47	5	42	—	8	—	14	14	6	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	116	—	116	—	25	20	30	19	5	—	17	4.39
\$5,000 to \$5,999	81	—	81	—	12	—	9	31	10	7	12	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 049	\$1 637	\$2 930	\$1 356	\$2 929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 188	\$1 443	\$2 770	\$1 288	\$2 854	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	487	50	437	131	128	63	45	35	16	10	9	2.69
\$1,000 to \$1,499	245	36	209	89	49	34	10	4	6	4	13	2.47
\$1,500 to \$1,999	317	51	266	73	77	45	41	13	8	9	—	2.64
\$2,000 to \$2,499	275	12	263	40	81	61	50	9	22	—	—	2.90
\$2,500 to \$2,999	163	14	149	12	51	29	29	12	6	6	4	3.27
\$3,000 to \$3,499	135	—	135	—	9	34	35	20	27	5	5	4.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	91	—	91	5	6	17	8	15	12	9	19	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	95	—	95	—	12	5	29	—	20	8	21	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	5	4	6	3	5	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 789	\$1 438	\$1 853	\$1 247	\$1 692	\$2 016	\$2 300	\$2 222	\$3 065	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 845	\$1 371	\$1 892	\$1 164	\$1 592	\$1 894	\$2 284	\$2 146	\$2 839	...	...	...

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

All families

Under \$1,000	11 213	3 303	7 910	2 514	1 981	1 349	981	560	352	63	110	2.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 640	2 280	3 360	1 123	936	620	345	167	111	21	37	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 618	3 147	3 471	1 394	711	591	391	189	92	49	54	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	8 505	4 312	4 193	1 404	1 362	624	325	219	147	63	49	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	8 047	4 303	3 744	1 045	1 097	845	378	195	108	45	31	2.54
\$3,000 to \$3,499	8 703	4 436	4 267	1 253	896	893	670	298	165	35	57	2.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7 853	4 676	3 177	901	602	516	546	349	168	36	59	2.95
\$4,000 to \$4,999	17 850	10 605	7 245	2 313	1 636	1 119	782	588	435	212	160	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	17 509	9 251	8 258	2 968	2 045	1 321	833	503	244	164	180	2.55
\$6,000 to \$6,999	19 122	8 925	10 197	3 672	2 580	1 582	1 073	727	245	106	212	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	22 784	10 606	12 178	4 163	3 307	2 054	1 325	772	265	133	159	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999	26 158	11 262	14 896	5 075	4 030	2 479	1 491	1 038	317	231	235	2.51
\$9,000 to \$9,999	25 280	10 744	14 536	4 932	4 054	2 501	1 463	948	364	131	143	2.44
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103 053	44 121	58 932	19 524	16 639	10 523	6 257	3 474	1 350	578	587	2.44
\$15,000 or more	84 072	39 801	44 271	16 305	12 506	7 690	3 992	2 023	794	443	518	2.33
Median income	\$10 045	\$9 817	\$10 245	\$10 393	\$10 587	\$10 408	\$9 879	\$9 443	\$8 778	\$8 987	\$8 798	...
Mean income	\$10 934	\$11 009	\$10 871	\$11 161	\$11 116	\$10 948	\$10 313	\$9 949	\$9 166	\$10 089	\$9 856	...

Families with male head

Under \$1,000	4 663	2 538	2 125	711	526	339	296	139	75	4	35	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 746	1 672	1 074	348	289	138	163	76	34	5	21	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 440	2 485	955	333	196	195	92	74	10	14	41	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 636	3 621	1 015	413	260	160	79	57	27	5	14	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 380	3 433	947	362	264	128	102	52	25	9	5	2.32
\$3,000 to \$3,499	5 094	3 741	1 353	511	308	199	177	102	31	8	17	2.46
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5 030	3 950	1 080	401	201	196	152	83	13	19	15	2.55
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12 192	8 969	3 223	1 156	784	503	392	204	63	57	64	2.53
\$5,000 to \$5,999	12 490	7 754	4 736	1 741	1 136	759	526	302	95	76	101	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999	14 759	7 551	7 208	2 594	1 821	1 082	784	553	153	82	139	2.52
\$7,000 to \$7,999	18 879	9 097	9 782	3 169	2 711	1 739	1 055	649	224	114	121	2.51
\$8,000 to \$8,999	22 206	9 562	12 644	4 235	3 519	2 115	1 271	913	227	172	192	2.50
\$9,000 to \$9,999	22 261	9 263	12 998	4 310	3 665	2 268	1 321	892	328	110	104	2.45
\$10,000 to \$14,999	93 759	38 873	54 886	17 779	15 620	9 907	5 899	3 331	1 282	546	522	2.46
\$15,000 or more	78 760	36 399	42 361	15 492	12 013	7 405	3 821	1 934	770	443	483	2.33
Median income	\$11 060	\$10 105	\$11 736	\$11 826	\$11 913	\$11 890	\$11 403	\$10 877	\$11 457	\$11 438	\$10 651	...
Mean income	\$11 884	\$11 283	\$12 456	\$12 656	\$12 630	\$12 636	\$11 886	\$11 462	\$11 835	\$12 201	\$11 327	...

Families with female head

Under \$1,000	6 550	765	5 785	1 803	1 455	1 010	685	421	277	59	75	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 894	608	2 286	775	647	482	315	182	91	16	16	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 178	662	2 516	1 061	515	396	299	115	82	35	33	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 869	691	3 178	991	1 102	464	246	162	120	58	35	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 667	870	2 797	683	833	717	276	143	83	36	26	2.61
\$3,000 to \$3,499	3 609	695	2 914	742	588	694	493	196	134	27	40	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	2 823	726	2 097	500	401	320	394	266	155	17	44	3.15
\$4,000 to \$4,999	5 658	1 636	4 022	1 157	852	616	390	384	372	155	96	3.07
\$5,000 to \$5,999	5 019	1 497	3 522	1 227	909	562	307	201	149	88	79	2.60
\$6,000 to \$6,999	4 363	1 374	2 989	1 078	759	500	289	174	92	24	73	2.51
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 905	1 509	2 396	994	596	315	270	123	41	19	38	2.32
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 952	1 700	2 252	840	511	364	220	125	90	59	43	2.57
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 019	1 481	1 538	622	389	233	142	56	36	21	39	2.38
\$10,000 to \$14,999	9 294	5 248	4 046	1 745	1 019	616	358	143	68	32	65	2.21
\$15,000 or more	5 312	3 402	1 910	813	493	285	171	89	24	-	35	2.24
Median income	\$5 261	\$8 235	\$4 137	\$4 830	\$3 992	\$3 538	\$3 728	\$3 907	\$3 910	\$4 484	\$5 171	...
Mean income	\$6 617	\$9 228	\$5 268	\$5 835	\$5 195	\$4 900	\$4 941	\$4 680	\$4 189	\$4 648	\$6 011	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families

Under \$1,000	11 213	3 303	7 910	2 514	1 981	1 349	981	560	352	63	110	2.63
\$1,000 to \$1,499	5 640	2 280	3 360	1 123	936	620	345	167	111	21	37	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6 618	3 147	3 471	1 394	711	591	391	189	92	49	54	2.44
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6 843	2 650	4 193	1 404	1 362	624	325	219	147	63	49	2.42
\$2,500 to \$2,999	3 353	245	3 108	448	1 058	845	378	195	108	45	31	2.84
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 702	44	2 658	121	419	893	670	298	165	35	57	3.59
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 906	22	1 884	76	187	463	546	349	168	36	59	4.01
\$4,000 to \$4,999	2 545	14	2 531	31	98	431	611	553	435	212	160	4.82
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 197	—	1 197	9	33	54	125	429	225	156	166	5.66
\$6,000 or more	154	2	152	—	14	45	57	36	—	—	—	3.76
Median income	\$1 820	\$1 543	\$2 059	\$1 466	\$1 839	\$2 319	\$2 728	\$3 281	\$3 277	\$4 132	\$3 699	...
Mean income	\$1 882	\$1 351	\$2 086	\$1 341	\$1 670	\$2 153	\$2 476	\$2 964	\$2 942	\$3 525	\$3 278	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	18 957	9 278	9 679	2 326	2 066	1 717	1 578	1 109	373	197	313	3.09
Under \$1,000	4 663	2 538	2 125	711	526	339	296	139	75	4	35	2.58
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 746	1 672	1 074	348	289	138	163	76	34	5	21	2.63
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 440	2 485	955	333	196	195	92	74	10	14	41	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 338	2 323	1 015	413	260	160	79	57	27	5	14	2.30
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 133	195	938	353	264	128	102	52	25	9	5	2.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499	967	40	927	96	297	199	177	102	31	8	17	3.12
\$3,500 to \$3,999	666	14	652	49	125	196	152	83	13	19	15	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 148	9	1 139	14	70	291	376	204	63	57	64	4.29
\$5,000 to \$5,999	731	—	731	9	29	33	86	302	95	76	101	5.48
\$6,000 or more	125	2	123	—	10	38	55	20	—	—	—	3.69
Median income	\$1 801	\$1 586	\$2 338	\$1 656	\$2 042	\$2 604	\$3 161	\$3 828	\$3 250	\$4 605	\$4 133	...
Mean income	\$1 896	\$1 375	\$2 396	\$1 529	\$1 925	\$2 499	\$2 867	\$3 418	\$3 112	\$4 131	\$3 435	...
Families with female head	23 214	2 429	20 785	4 794	4 733	4 198	2 851	1 886	1 430	483	410	3.04
Under \$1,000	6 550	765	5 785	1 803	1 455	1 010	685	421	277	59	75	2.65
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 894	608	2 286	775	647	482	182	91	77	16	16	2.37
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 178	662	2 516	1 061	515	396	299	115	82	35	13	2.34
\$2,000 to \$2,499	3 505	327	3 178	991	1 102	464	246	162	120	58	35	2.45
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 220	50	2 170	95	794	717	276	143	83	36	26	3.06
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 735	4	1 731	25	122	694	493	196	134	27	40	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 240	8	1 232	27	62	267	394	266	155	17	44	4.31
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 397	5	1 392	17	28	140	235	349	372	155	96	5.26
\$5,000 to \$5,999	466	—	466	—	4	21	39	127	130	80	65	5.95
\$6,000 or more	29	—	29	—	4	7	2	16	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 840	\$1 370	\$1 961	\$1 383	\$1 757	\$2 227	\$2 524	\$3 028	\$3 284	\$3 809	\$3 500	...
Mean income	\$1 871	\$1 261	\$1 942	\$1 250	\$1 559	\$2 012	\$2 259	\$2 697	\$2 898	\$3 277	\$3 159	...
Negro												
All Income Levels												
All families	150 769	51 239	99 530	30 563	26 049	17 650	11 429	7 157	3 271	1 497	1 914	2.66
Under \$1,000	7 640	1 850	5 790	1 665	1 421	949	788	498	311	59	99	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3 619	1 107	2 512	792	688	493	267	121	98	21	32	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999	3 884	1 280	2 604	1 071	547	397	289	132	69	45	24	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4 627	1 493	3 134	864	1 106	514	235	192	124	55	44	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999	4 181	1 477	2 704	692	774	660	264	162	79	45	28	2.63
\$3,000 to \$3,499	4 407	1 344	3 063	757	662	672	515	233	145	27	52	2.89
\$3,500 to \$3,999	3 537	1 293	2 244	528	381	372	428	306	153	36	40	3.19
\$4,000 to \$4,999	7 808	2 962	4 846	1 393	1 075	716	541	427	384	161	149	3.03
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8 044	2 815	5 229	1 667	1 289	866	586	364	175	126	156	2.74
\$6,000 to \$6,999	9 278	3 003	6 275	1 980	1 571	987	739	550	178	78	192	2.73
\$7,000 to \$7,999	10 824	4 010	6 814	2 087	1 743	1 230	860	468	193	111	122	2.67
\$8,000 to \$8,999	11 787	4 125	7 662	2 276	1 883	1 326	873	715	203	177	209	2.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	10 492	3 588	6 904	2 090	1 761	1 285	788	581	219	88	92	2.65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	36 821	12 799	24 022	7 553	6 504	4 240	2 744	1 687	632	272	255	2.57
\$15,000 or more	23 820	8 093	15 727	5 148	4 644	2 943	1 512	721	308	196	245	2.45
Median income	\$8 639	\$8 724	\$8 594	\$8 784	\$8 939	\$8 731	\$8 232	\$8 176	\$6 548	\$7 880	\$7 910	...
Mean income	\$9 292	\$9 423	\$9 225	\$9 477	\$9 548	\$9 420	\$8 713	\$8 436	\$7 436	\$8 297	\$8 779	...
Families with male head	111 760	43 732	68 028	21 208	18 111	12 148	7 685	4 924	1 741	960	1 251	2.61
Under \$1,000	2 689	1 395	1 294	356	309	197	208	125	69	—	30	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499	1 543	832	711	184	186	92	130	64	34	5	16	2.93
\$1,500 to \$1,999	1 619	1 008	611	239	118	118	43	42	15	10	9	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499	1 807	1 193	614	209	174	107	54	46	15	—	9	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999	1 659	1 072	587	210	163	87	50	42	21	9	12	2.72
\$3,000 to \$3,499	1 888	1 111	777	223	184	136	122	76	24	—	10	2.83
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 634	1 016	618	196	96	136	84	64	13	19	20	2.83
\$4,000 to \$4,999	4 183	2 313	1 870	621	427	293	266	112	49	42	60	2.73
\$5,000 to \$5,999	4 919	2 178	2 741	942	633	462	330	179	52	62	81	2.65
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6 706	2 490	4 216	1 348	1 045	654	490	399	90	70	120	2.72
\$7,000 to \$7,999	8 818	3 509	5 309	1 561	1 369	1 028	631	382	158	96	84	2.69
\$8,000 to \$8,999	9 892	3 578	6 314	1 844	1 603	1 104	712	607	138	140	166	2.78
\$9,000 to \$9,999	9 116	3 152	5 964	1 775	1 516	1 132	686	528	197	71	59	2.65
\$10,000 to \$14,999	33 171	11 485	21 686	6 691	5 929	3 843	2 475	1 585	591	240	332	2.59
\$15,000 or more	22 116	7 400	14 716	4 809	4 359	2 759	1 404	673	290	196	226	2.45
Median income	\$9 935	\$9 054	\$10 551	\$10 670	\$11 039	\$10 687	\$10 074	\$9 614	\$10 089	\$9 380	\$8 949	...
Mean income	\$10 683	\$9 735	\$11 292	\$11 437	\$11 677	\$11 591	\$10 648	\$10 238	\$10 451	\$10 481	\$10 286	...
Families with female head	39 009	7 507	31 502	9 355	7 938	5 502	3 744	2 233	1 530	537	663	2.75
Under \$1,000	4 951	455	4 496	1 309	1 112	752	580	373	242	59	69	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499	2 076	275	1 801	608	502	401	137	57	64	16	16	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999	2 265	272	1 993	832	429	279	246	90	69	35	13	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2 820	300	2 520	655	932	407	181	146	109	55	35	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2 522	405	2 117	482	611	573	214	120	58	36	23	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499	2 519	233	2 286	534	478	536	393	157	121	27	40	2.95
\$3,500 to \$3,999	1 903	277	1 626	332	285	236	344	242	140	17	30	3.33
\$4,000 to \$4,999	3 625	649	2 976	772	648	423	275	315	335	119	89	3.23
\$5,000 to \$5,999	3 125	637	2 488	725	656	404	256	185	123	64	75	2.83
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 572	513	2 059	632	526	333	249	151	88	8	72	2.76
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 006	501	1 505	526	374	202	229	86	35	15	38	2.58
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 895	547	1 348	432	280	222	161	108	65	37	43	2.86
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 376	436	940	315	245	153	102	53	22	17	33	2.64
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 650	1 314	2 336	862	575	397	269	102	41	32	29	2.50
\$15,000 or more	1 704	693	1 011	339	285	184	108	48	18	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 124	\$6 488	\$3 665	\$3 888	\$3 401	\$3 316	\$3 676	\$3 858	\$3 864	\$4 197	\$5 220	...
Mean income	\$5 309	\$7 611	\$4 760	\$5 034	\$4 692	\$4 627	\$4 742	\$4 464	\$4 006	\$4 393	\$5 935	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families		28 174	5 512	22 662	4 825	4 991	4 422	3 336	2 362	1 519	567	640	3.18
Under \$1,000		7 640	1 850	5 790	1 665	1 421	949	788	498	311	59	99	2.80
\$1,000 to \$1,499		3 619	1 107	2 512	792	688	493	267	121	98	21	32	2.54
\$1,500 to \$1,999		3 884	1 280	2 604	1 071	547	397	289	132	69	45	54	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499		4 223	1 089	3 134	864	1 106	514	235	192	124	55	44	2.56
\$2,500 to \$2,999		2 397	127	2 270	286	746	660	264	162	79	45	28	2.93
\$3,000 to \$3,499		1 999	21	1 978	63	271	672	515	233	145	27	52	3.73
\$3,500 to \$3,999		1 506	22	1 484	60	120	341	428	306	153	36	40	4.10
\$4,000 to \$4,999		1 903	14	1 889	15	64	305	419	392	384	161	149	4.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999		894	—	894	9	18	46	99	306	156	118	142	5.73
\$6,000 or more		109	2	107	—	10	45	32	20	—	—	—	3.58
Median income		\$1 864	\$1 409	\$2 068	\$1 472	\$1 853	\$2 362	\$2 669	\$3 163	\$3 271	\$3 938	\$3 638	...
Mean income		\$1 937	\$1 275	\$2 098	\$1 335	\$1 655	\$2 187	\$2 412	\$2 843	\$2 895	\$3 396	\$3 263	...
Families with male head		10 443	4 307	6 136	1 282	1 244	1 132	1 036	754	277	147	264	3.28
Under \$1,000		2 689	1 395	1 294	356	309	197	208	125	69	—	30	2.88
\$1,000 to \$1,499		1 543	40	1 503	184	186	92	130	64	34	5	16	2.93
\$1,500 to \$1,999		1 619	1 008	611	239	118	118	43	42	—	10	41	2.70
\$2,000 to \$2,499		1 535	921	614	209	174	107	54	46	15	—	9	2.44
\$2,500 to \$2,999		692	105	587	210	163	87	50	42	21	9	5	2.45
\$3,000 to \$3,499		602	21	581	38	173	136	122	76	24	—	12	3.28
\$3,500 to \$3,999		431	14	417	33	58	136	84	64	13	19	10	3.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999		761	9	752	4	39	196	250	112	49	42	60	4.45
\$5,000 to \$5,999		485	—	485	9	14	25	63	179	52	62	81	5.62
\$6,000 or more		86	2	84	—	10	38	32	4	—	—	—	...
Median income		\$1 806	\$1 456	\$2 368	\$1 711	\$2 026	\$2 799	\$3 135	\$3 382	\$2 988	\$4 726	\$4 150	...
Mean income		\$1 965	\$1 301	\$2 431	\$1 576	\$1 894	\$2 619	\$2 813	\$3 095	\$2 845	\$4 309	\$3 426	...
Families with female head		17 731	1 205	16 526	3 543	3 747	3 290	2 300	1 608	1 242	420	376	3.14
Under \$1,000		4 951	455	4 496	1 309	1 112	752	580	373	242	59	69	2.77
\$1,000 to \$1,499		2 076	275	1 801	608	502	401	137	57	64	16	16	2.38
\$1,500 to \$1,999		2 265	272	1 993	832	429	279	246	90	69	35	13	2.37
\$2,000 to \$2,499		2 688	168	2 520	655	932	407	181	146	109	55	35	2.59
\$2,500 to \$2,999		1 705	22	1 683	76	583	573	214	120	58	36	23	3.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499		1 397	—	1 397	25	98	536	393	157	121	27	40	3.91
\$3,500 to \$3,999		1 075	8	1 067	27	62	205	344	242	140	17	30	4.29
\$4,000 to \$4,999		1 142	5	1 137	11	25	109	169	280	335	119	89	5.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999		409	—	409	—	4	21	36	127	104	56	61	5.88
\$6,000 or more		23	—	23	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	—	...
Median income		\$1 906	\$1 268	\$1 993	\$1 380	\$1 802	\$2 262	\$2 514	\$3 057	\$3 326	\$3 167	\$3 400	...
Mean income		\$1 921	\$1 184	\$1 974	\$1 247	\$1 576	\$2 039	\$2 231	\$2 725	\$2 905	\$3 076	\$3 148	...
Persons of Spanish Language													
All Income Levels													
All families		5 697	1 551	4 146	1 066	1 062	842	559	327	185	47	58	2.79
Under \$1,000		177	40	137	54	24	26	9	11	13	—	—	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499		81	21	60	33	16	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999		71	20	51	—	22	15	8	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499		78	7	71	19	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999		98	34	64	14	31	12	2	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499		131	67	64	20	4	9	21	10	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999		97	37	60	30	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999		246	99	147	53	58	13	8	8	7	—	—	2.19
\$5,000 to \$5,999		299	101	198	61	44	21	10	20	9	16	17	3.35
\$6,000 to \$6,999		318	120	198	61	72	19	38	—	8	—	—	2.33
\$7,000 to \$7,999		462	141	321	76	51	82	48	29	23	7	5	3.08
\$8,000 to \$8,999		448	89	359	77	70	86	62	33	31	—	—	2.99
\$9,000 to \$9,999		510	98	412	113	101	96	12	55	26	9	—	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999		1 699	436	1 263	333	347	276	157	105	26	7	12	2.62
\$15,000 or more		982	241	741	122	185	179	157	45	21	8	24	3.16
Median income		\$9 672	\$8 994	\$9 833	\$9 310	\$10 014	\$10 616	\$11 099	\$9 755	\$8 371	...	...	...
Mean income		\$10 476	\$10 140	\$10 602	\$9 013	\$10 550	\$11 447	\$12 299	\$11 622	\$8 982	...	...	...
Families with male head		4 993	1 389	3 604	907	912	770	467	312	151	31	54	2.81
Under \$1,000		91	20	71	26	10	21	—	6	8	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499		44	21	23	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999		33	20	13	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499		4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999		55	19	36	7	17	7	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499		87	56	31	20	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999		68	31	37	30	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999		219	92	127	53	58	8	—	8	—	—	—	1.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999		269	101	168	61	44	16	5	20	9	—	13	2.86
\$6,000 to \$6,999		258	101	157	39	63	16	31	—	8	—	—	2.45
\$7,000 to \$7,999		430	132	298	61	51	74	48	29	23	7	5	3.18
\$8,000 to \$8,999		432	83	349	77	70	82	62	33	25	—	—	2.94
\$9,000 to \$9,999		484	90	394	103	93	96	12	55	26	9	—	2.84
\$10,000 to \$14,999		1 596	390	1 206	298	332	269	157	105	26	7	12	2.67
\$15,000 or more		923	233	690	115	170	174	133	45	21	8	24	3.17
Median income		\$10 070	\$9 206	\$10 390	\$9 607	\$10 693	\$11 078	\$11 799	\$9 891	\$8 900	...	...	...
Mean income		\$11 089	\$10 452	\$11 334	\$9 492	\$11 474	\$11 969	\$13 275	\$12 106	\$10 051	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	704	162	542	159	150	72	92	15	34	16	4	2.71
Under \$1,000	86	20	66	28	14	5	9	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	38	—	38	—	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	43	15	28	7	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	44	11	33	—	4	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	29	6	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	27	7	20	—	—	5	8	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	30	—	30	—	—	5	5	—	—	16	4	...
\$6,000 to \$6,999	60	19	41	22	9	3	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$7,000 to \$7,999	32	9	23	15	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$8,000 to \$8,999	16	6	10	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	26	8	18	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$10,000 to \$14,999	103	46	57	35	15	7	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$15,000 or more	59	8	51	7	15	5	24	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$4 037	\$6 789	\$3 543	\$6 432	\$2 348	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 130	\$7 468	\$5 730	\$6 276	\$4 929	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	632	88	544	118	137	75	71	60	50	16	17	3.23
Under \$1,000	177	40	137	54	24	26	9	11	13	—	—	2.55
\$1,000 to \$1,499	81	21	60	33	16	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	71	20	51	—	22	15	8	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	78	7	71	19	37	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	57	—	57	7	31	12	2	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	45	—	45	5	—	9	21	10	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	30	—	30	—	—	—	14	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	20	—	20	—	—	5	—	8	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	69	—	69	—	7	—	—	20	9	16	17	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 908	...	\$2 169	\$1 076	\$2 088	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 090	...	\$2 273	\$1 027	\$2 015	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with male head	292	61	231	55	38	35	23	45	22	—	13	3.44
Under \$1,000	91	20	71	26	10	21	—	6	8	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	44	21	23	17	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	33	20	13	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	4	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	36	—	36	7	17	7	—	—	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	16	—	16	5	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	49	—	49	—	7	—	—	20	9	—	13	...
\$6,000 or more	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 667	...	\$2 563	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 199	...	\$2 510	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Families with female head	340	27	313	63	99	40	48	15	28	16	4	3.08
Under \$1,000	86	20	66	28	14	5	9	5	5	—	—	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	37	—	37	16	16	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	38	—	38	—	22	8	8	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	74	7	67	19	33	8	7	—	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	21	—	21	—	14	5	2	—	—	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	29	—	29	—	—	9	15	5	—	—	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	23	—	23	—	—	—	7	—	16	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	12	—	12	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	20	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	4	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 061	...	\$2 116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 995	...	\$2 098	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

All families	47 736	18 876	28 860	9 204	8 274	5 324	3 083	1 730	642	333	270	2.47
Under \$1,000	1 255	275	980	319	243	209	109	50	23	20	7	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	606	162	444	133	119	51	81	29	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	625	261	364	91	84	93	66	10	16	—	4	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	890	413	477	168	101	70	83	41	9	—	5	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	837	357	480	157	177	74	31	17	14	4	6	2.30
\$3,000 to \$3,499	921	416	505	94	140	121	81	41	21	7	—	2.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	742	418	324	142	56	43	23	28	6	9	17	2.68
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 975	1 180	795	278	126	167	63	63	68	7	23	2.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2 266	1 148	1 118	449	262	196	102	83	15	7	4	2.29
\$6,000 to \$6,999	2 450	1 086	1 364	509	383	226	110	58	33	16	29	2.39
\$7,000 to \$7,999	3 051	1 172	1 879	628	574	289	177	104	56	24	27	2.48
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 935	1 314	2 621	848	795	498	262	143	32	21	22	2.37
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 796	1 300	2 496	726	832	475	285	113	33	17	15	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	14 026	5 039	8 987	2 610	2 757	1 660	996	606	201	92	65	2.43
\$15,000 or more	10 361	4 335	6 026	2 052	1 625	1 152	614	344	101	92	46	...
Median income	\$10 185	\$9 951	\$10 324	\$10 115	\$10 444	\$10 452	\$10 344	\$10 701	\$9 424	\$10 951	\$8 591	...
Mean income	\$11 229	\$11 352	\$11 148	\$11 137	\$11 217	\$11 420	\$11 061	\$10 959	\$9 411	\$11 707	\$9 696	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Total—Continued

All Income Levels—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	40 840	17 015	23 825	7 561	6 991	4 375	2 571	1 422	439	247	219	2.45
Under \$1,000	467	218	249	77	52	47	40	13	13	—	7	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	280	109	171	44	46	19	41	21	—	—	—	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	351	217	134	40	25	32	25	—	8	—	4	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	510	340	170	55	37	15	41	22	—	—	—	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	349	248	81	34	32	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	559	374	185	42	80	42	9	5	—	7	—	2.37
\$3,500 to \$3,999	527	389	138	80	40	9	9	—	—	—	—	1.62
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 434	1 063	371	158	35	95	35	18	15	—	15	2.59
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 764	1 042	722	299	191	99	62	55	5	7	4	2.23
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 997	970	1 027	371	281	189	89	38	24	13	22	2.42
\$7,000 to \$7,999	2 514	1 000	1 514	526	481	206	146	81	40	17	17	2.41
\$8,000 to \$8,999	3 516	1 169	2 347	755	695	459	233	137	32	14	22	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	3 432	1 160	2 272	653	758	446	257	97	33	17	11	2.39
\$10,000 to \$14,999	13 216	4 617	8 599	2 473	2 649	1 594	979	591	168	80	65	2.50
\$15,000 or more	9 924	4 079	5 845	1 954	1 589	1 123	600	344	101	88	46	2.44
Median income	\$11 029	\$10 204	\$11 472	\$11 307	\$11 401	\$11 661	\$11 499	\$11 895	\$11 473	\$12 781	\$10 115	...
Mean income	\$12 083	\$11 620	\$12 413	\$12 314	\$12 337	\$12 846	\$12 390	\$12 367	\$11 329	\$13 849	\$10 720	...
Families with female head	6 896	1 861	5 035	1 643	1 283	949	512	308	203	86	51	2.57
Under \$1,000	788	57	731	242	191	162	69	37	10	20	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	326	53	273	89	73	32	40	8	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	274	44	230	51	59	61	41	10	8	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	380	73	307	113	64	55	42	19	9	—	5	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	488	89	399	123	145	74	26	17	14	—	—	2.28
\$3,000 to \$3,499	362	42	320	52	60	79	72	36	21	—	—	3.13
\$3,500 to \$3,999	215	29	186	62	16	34	14	28	6	9	17	3.46
\$4,000 to \$4,999	541	117	424	120	91	72	28	45	53	7	8	3.04
\$5,000 to \$5,999	502	106	396	150	71	97	40	28	10	—	—	2.38
\$6,000 to \$6,999	453	116	337	138	102	37	21	20	9	3	7	2.30
\$7,000 to \$7,999	537	172	365	102	93	83	31	23	16	7	10	2.76
\$8,000 to \$8,999	419	145	274	93	100	39	29	6	—	7	—	2.21
\$9,000 to \$9,999	364	140	224	73	74	29	28	16	—	—	4	2.43
\$10,000 to \$14,999	810	422	388	137	108	66	17	15	33	12	—	2.52
\$15,000 or more	437	256	181	98	36	29	14	—	—	4	—	1.88
Median income	\$5 147	\$8 224	\$4 169	\$4 746	\$4 368	\$3 669	\$3 264	\$3 982	\$4 368	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 172	\$8 902	\$5 163	\$5 720	\$5 113	\$4 849	\$4 389	\$4 457	\$5 262	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level												
All families	4 520	982	3 538	777	812	715	559	352	186	71	66	3.03
Under \$1,000	1 255	275	980	319	243	209	109	50	23	20	7	2.50
\$1,000 to \$1,499	606	162	444	133	119	51	81	29	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	625	261	364	91	84	93	66	10	16	—	4	2.69
\$2,000 to \$2,499	736	259	477	168	101	70	83	41	9	—	5	2.55
\$2,500 to \$2,999	353	13	340	40	154	74	31	17	14	4	6	2.76
\$3,000 to \$3,499	368	7	361	11	79	121	81	41	21	7	—	3.42
\$3,500 to \$3,999	147	—	147	9	23	32	23	28	6	9	17	4.32
\$4,000 to \$4,999	301	5	296	6	9	65	55	63	68	7	23	4.75
\$5,000 to \$5,999	124	—	124	—	—	—	25	73	15	7	4	5.13
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 819	\$1 603	\$1 974	\$1 261	\$1 762	\$2 032	\$2 142	\$3 354	\$3 405	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 867	\$1 366	\$2 006	\$1 285	\$1 695	\$1 973	\$2 209	\$3 146	\$3 122	...	...	...
Families with male head	2 012	786	1 226	264	282	221	230	134	41	18	36	3.06
Under \$1,000	467	218	249	77	52	47	40	13	13	—	7	2.73
\$1,000 to \$1,499	280	109	171	44	46	19	41	21	—	—	—	2.70
\$1,500 to \$1,999	351	217	134	40	25	32	25	—	8	—	4	2.73
\$2,000 to \$2,499	401	231	170	55	37	15	41	22	—	—	—	2.64
\$2,500 to \$2,999	85	4	81	34	32	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	148	7	141	4	74	42	9	5	—	7	—	2.75
\$3,500 to \$3,999	148	—	148	4	16	9	9	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	38	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	146	—	146	6	—	57	35	18	15	—	15	4.28
\$6,000 or more	91	—	91	—	—	—	20	55	5	7	4	...
Median income	\$1 869	\$1 652	\$2 174	\$1 638	\$2 243	\$2 417	\$2 110	\$4 333	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 947	\$1 368	\$2 319	\$1 549	\$2 019	\$2 433	\$2 427	\$3 537	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 508	196	2 312	513	530	494	329	218	145	53	30	3.01
Under \$1,000	788	57	731	242	191	162	69	37	10	20	—	2.42
\$1,000 to \$1,499	326	53	273	89	73	32	40	8	14	17	—	2.69
\$1,500 to \$1,999	274	44	230	51	59	61	41	10	8	—	—	2.67
\$2,000 to \$2,499	355	28	307	113	64	55	42	19	9	—	5	2.50
\$2,500 to \$2,999	268	9	259	6	122	74	26	17	14	—	—	2.88
\$3,000 to \$3,499	220	—	220	7	5	79	72	36	21	—	—	3.85
\$3,500 to \$3,999	109	—	109	5	7	23	14	28	6	9	17	4.92
\$4,000 to \$4,999	155	5	150	—	9	8	20	45	53	7	8	5.21
\$5,000 to \$5,999	33	—	33	—	—	—	5	18	10	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 755	\$1 387	\$1 830	\$1 081	\$1 508	\$1 934	\$2 173	\$3 250	\$3 417	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 803	\$1 357	\$1 840	\$1 149	\$1 523	\$1 767	\$2 057	\$2 906	\$3 257	...	...	...

Table 214. Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
All families	11 841	2 916	8 925	2 487	2 160	1 687	1 096	799	366	161	169	2.81
Under \$1,000	657	106	551	170	128	120	62	33	16	15	7	2.64
\$1,000 to \$1,499	240	31	209	46	64	15	51	10	6	17	—	3.00
\$1,500 to \$1,999	192	36	156	37	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	281	54	227	77	37	40	26	35	7	—	5	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	335	72	263	80	83	42	23	11	14	4	6	2.58
\$3,000 to \$3,499	353	64	289	30	79	70	50	32	21	7	—	3.23
\$3,500 to \$3,999	212	50	162	57	20	20	10	28	6	9	12	3.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	533	142	391	89	62	73	38	53	53	7	16	3.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	600	167	433	155	97	83	40	35	15	4	4	2.50
\$6,000 to \$6,999	712	179	533	175	123	96	51	33	23	3	29	2.82
\$7,000 to \$7,999	897	220	677	198	171	112	82	63	22	7	22	2.86
\$8,000 to \$8,999	1 101	297	804	21	220	204	99	53	21	14	16	2.80
\$9,000 to \$9,999	1 016	266	750	196	186	137	136	59	13	12	11	2.78
\$10,000 to \$14,999	3 088	784	2 304	659	543	404	277	267	107	25	22	2.78
\$15,000 or more	1 624	448	1 176	341	323	242	112	77	29	37	15	2.65
Median income	\$8 825	\$9 150	\$8 711	\$8 732	\$8 873	\$8 703	\$8 768	\$9 059	\$7 409	\$8 536	\$7 068	...
Mean income	\$9 179	\$9 633	\$9 031	\$9 125	\$9 442	\$9 136	\$8 471	\$8 750	\$8 038	\$9 584	\$7 907	...
Families with male head	8 907	2 506	6 401	1 785	1 592	1 187	846	572	204	92	123	2.77
Under \$1,000	204	81	123	32	28	20	23	7	6	—	7	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	64	18	46	—	11	—	30	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	84	36	48	9	4	5	21	—	5	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	85	35	50	8	10	—	16	16	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	95	53	42	17	10	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	138	52	86	8	43	28	—	—	—	7	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	40	41	21	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	261	92	169	53	21	37	21	14	15	—	8	3.09
\$5,000 to \$5,999	390	140	250	109	59	32	19	18	5	4	4	2.32
\$6,000 to \$6,999	518	157	361	100	86	80	37	22	14	—	22	2.92
\$7,000 to \$7,999	698	179	519	170	132	71	77	47	10	—	12	2.70
\$8,000 to \$8,999	978	264	714	156	180	187	93	47	21	14	16	2.87
\$9,000 to \$9,999	886	239	647	156	162	121	124	52	13	12	7	2.82
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2 893	708	2 185	633	516	370	273	267	86	18	22	2.76
\$15,000 or more	1 532	412	1 120	313	310	236	107	77	29	33	15	2.68
Median income	\$9 968	\$9 444	\$10 239	\$10 423	\$10 291	\$10 169	\$9 653	\$11 086	\$10 756	...	\$7 875	...
Mean income	\$10 603	\$9 964	\$10 853	\$10 851	\$11 257	\$11 189	\$9 888	\$10 682	\$10 508	...	\$8 812	...
Families with female head	2 934	410	2 524	702	568	500	250	227	162	69	46	2.91
Under \$1,000	453	25	428	138	100	100	39	26	10	15	—	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499	176	13	163	46	53	15	21	5	6	17	—	2.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999	108	—	108	28	20	24	18	10	8	—	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499	196	19	177	69	27	40	10	19	7	—	5	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999	240	19	221	63	73	42	18	11	14	—	—	2.47
\$3,000 to \$3,499	215	12	203	22	36	42	50	32	21	—	—	3.48
\$3,500 to \$3,999	131	10	121	36	—	20	10	28	6	9	12	3.99
\$4,000 to \$4,999	272	50	222	36	41	36	17	39	38	7	8	3.76
\$5,000 to \$5,999	210	27	183	46	38	51	21	17	10	—	—	2.75
\$6,000 to \$6,999	194	22	172	75	37	16	14	11	9	3	7	2.60
\$7,000 to \$7,999	199	41	158	28	39	41	5	16	12	7	10	3.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	123	33	90	21	40	17	6	6	—	—	—	...
\$9,000 to \$9,999	130	27	103	40	24	16	12	7	—	—	4	2.55
\$10,000 to \$14,999	195	76	119	26	27	34	4	—	21	7	—	3.13
\$15,000 or more	92	36	56	28	13	6	5	—	—	4	—	...
Median income	\$3 802	\$7 195	\$3 406	\$3 159	\$3 153	\$3 345	\$3 190	\$3 688	\$4 237	...	...	...
Mean income	\$4 856	\$7 613	\$4 409	\$4 738	\$4 354	\$4 264	\$3 673	\$3 881	\$4 929	...	...	...
Income Below Poverty Level	2 127	208	1 919	362	375	363	314	237	151	63	54	3.36
All families	657	106	551	170	128	120	62	33	16	15	7	2.64
Under \$1,000	240	31	209	46	64	15	51	10	6	17	—	3.00
\$1,000 to \$1,499	192	36	156	37	24	29	39	10	13	—	4	3.13
\$2,000 to \$2,499	257	30	227	77	37	40	26	35	7	—	5	2.81
\$2,500 to \$2,999	194	—	194	17	77	42	23	11	14	4	6	3.11
\$3,000 to \$3,499	221	—	221	4	37	70	50	32	21	7	—	3.72
\$3,500 to \$3,999	92	—	92	5	8	14	10	28	6	9	12	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	206	5	201	6	—	33	33	53	53	7	16	5.02
\$5,000 to \$5,999	63	—	63	—	—	—	15	25	15	4	4	...
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 934	\$981	\$2 096	\$1 120	\$1 465	\$2 219	\$2 096	\$3 305	\$3 464	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 964	\$858	\$2 084	\$1 235	\$1 580	\$1 971	\$2 261	\$3 051	\$3 231	...	...	...
Families with male head	706	165	541	76	108	86	136	60	31	15	29	3.56
Under \$1,000	204	81	123	32	28	20	23	7	6	—	7	2.98
\$1,000 to \$1,499	64	18	46	—	11	—	30	5	—	—	—	...
\$1,500 to \$1,999	84	36	48	9	4	5	21	—	5	—	4	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	80	30	50	8	10	—	16	16	—	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	42	—	42	17	10	—	5	—	—	4	6	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	76	—	76	4	37	28	—	—	—	7	—	...
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999	97	—	97	6	—	33	21	14	15	—	8	...
\$5,000 to \$5,999	46	—	46	—	—	—	15	18	5	4	4	...
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 006	\$1 042	\$2 542	...	\$2 550	...	\$1 857	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 137	\$819	\$2 539	...	\$2 074	...	\$2 448	...	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with female head	1 421	43	1 378	286	267	277	178	177	120	48	25	3.28
Under \$1,000.....	453	25	428	138	100	100	39	26	10	15	—	2.54
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	176	13	163	46	53	15	21	5	6	17	—	2.83
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	108	—	108	28	20	24	18	10	8	—	—	2.87
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	177	—	177	69	27	40	10	19	7	—	5	2.63
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	152	—	152	—	67	42	18	11	14	—	—	3.10
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	145	—	145	—	—	42	50	32	21	—	—	4.22
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	84	—	84	5	—	14	10	28	6	9	12	...
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	109	5	104	—	—	—	12	39	38	7	8	5.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	17	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	10	—	—	...
\$6,000 or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 877	...	\$1 954	\$1 054	\$1 316	\$1 990	\$2 528	\$3 273	\$3 357	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 879	...	\$1 906	\$1 123	\$1 380	\$1 690	\$2 117	\$2 942	\$3 212	...	...	...

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

All families	47 612	20 955	26 657	8 115	7 652	4 969	2 899	1 711	753	320	238	2.52
Under \$1,000.....	1 025	314	711	215	187	103	68	46	44	19	29	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	538	203	335	121	66	55	44	25	11	6	7	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	609	336	273	78	101	60	15	8	—	11	—	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	1 040	620	420	153	122	55	53	8	21	8	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	1 110	708	402	145	124	69	26	7	15	11	5	2.35
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	1 171	615	556	166	143	103	71	40	11	—	22	2.70
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	877	516	361	98	88	69	44	28	11	23	—	2.84
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2 202	1 334	868	336	201	97	64	76	64	24	6	2.62
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2 427	1 235	1 192	440	285	214	67	101	61	3	21	2.51
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 750	1 306	1 444	540	336	255	147	108	30	22	6	2.41
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	3 035	1 318	1 717	577	539	287	180	68	50	11	5	2.33
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	3 512	1 409	2 103	665	686	324	199	139	65	11	14	2.42
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	3 497	1 415	2 082	515	695	419	247	129	45	25	7	2.54
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	13 597	5 369	8 228	2 311	2 312	1 674	1 075	519	171	86	80	2.58
\$15,000 or more.....	10 222	4 257	5 965	1 755	1 767	1 185	599	409	154	60	36	2.50
Median income.....	\$10 005	\$9 398	\$10 525	\$10 018	\$10 547	\$11 119	\$11 044	\$10 698	\$8 900	\$9 440	\$9 571	...
Mean income.....	\$11 242	\$10 884	\$11 524	\$10 851	\$11 741	\$12 103	\$12 204	\$11 845	\$10 848	\$9 506	\$9 726	...

Families with male head	41 150	18 526	22 624	6 652	6 648	4 333	2 545	1 448	603	247	148	2.52
Under \$1,000.....	440	264	176	54	78	9	21	6	4	—	4	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	290	157	133	31	32	29	18	10	7	6	—	2.92
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	359	289	70	15	28	15	6	—	—	6	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	692	559	133	45	28	18	26	—	11	5	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	734	592	142	60	36	28	4	7	—	7	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	766	495	271	88	77	52	13	27	11	—	3	2.52
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	640	482	158	34	58	40	12	—	7	7	—	2.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	1 589	1 121	468	209	115	43	32	33	29	7	—	2.32
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1 878	1 073	805	279	226	146	47	65	38	—	4	2.43
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	2 226	1 125	1 101	357	264	212	132	91	23	22	—	2.54
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	2 591	1 168	1 423	484	421	239	157	61	45	11	5	2.36
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	3 103	1 171	1 932	591	629	309	199	127	58	5	14	2.44
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	3 178	1 220	1 958	477	653	396	237	118	45	25	7	2.56
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	12 880	4 857	8 023	2 227	2 262	1 641	1 059	502	171	86	75	2.58
\$15,000 or more.....	9 784	3 953	5 831	1 701	1 741	1 156	582	401	154	60	36	2.51
Median income.....	\$10 811	\$9 629	\$11 584	\$11 352	\$11 501	\$11 921	\$11 740	\$11 783	\$10 687	\$11 308	\$12 467	...
Mean income.....	\$11 970	\$11 114	\$12 672	\$12 091	\$12 730	\$13 175	\$13 022	\$13 068	\$12 678	\$11 352	\$13 665	...

Families with female head	6 462	2 429	4 033	1 463	1 004	636	354	263	150	73	90	2.55
Under \$1,000.....	585	50	535	161	109	94	47	40	40	19	25	3.03
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	248	46	202	90	34	26	26	15	4	—	7	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	250	47	203	63	73	45	9	8	—	5	—	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	348	61	287	108	94	37	27	8	10	3	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	376	116	260	85	88	41	22	—	15	4	5	2.42
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	405	120	285	78	66	51	58	13	—	—	19	2.87
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	237	34	203	64	30	29	32	28	4	16	—	3.03
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	613	213	400	127	86	54	32	43	35	17	6	2.98
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	549	162	387	161	59	68	20	36	23	3	17	2.68
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	524	181	343	183	72	43	15	17	7	—	6	2.01
\$7,000 to \$7,999.....	444	150	294	93	118	48	23	7	5	—	—	2.14
\$8,000 to \$8,999.....	409	238	171	74	57	15	—	12	7	6	—	2.20
\$9,000 to \$9,999.....	319	195	124	38	42	23	10	11	—	—	—	2.31
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	717	512	205	84	50	33	16	17	—	—	5	2.35
\$15,000 or more.....	438	304	134	54	26	29	17	8	—	—	—	2.25
Median income.....	\$5 308	\$8 145	\$4 104	\$4 650	\$4 093	\$3 914	\$3 397	\$4 453	\$4 057	...	...	...
Mean income.....	\$6 607	\$9 126	\$5 089	\$5 215	\$5 189	\$4 797	\$6 324	\$5 108	\$3 495	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	4 240	1 242	2 998	654	697	528	368	324	232	105	90	3.21
Under \$1,000.....	1 025	314	711	215	187	103	68	46	44	19	29	2.86
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	538	203	335	121	66	55	44	25	11	6	7	2.64
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	609	336	273	78	101	60	15	8	—	11	—	2.33
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	784	364	420	153	122	55	53	8	21	8	—	2.37
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	321	16	305	79	93	69	26	7	15	11	5	2.68
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	349	5	344	8	89	103	71	40	—	—	22	3.60
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	199	—	199	—	30	63	44	28	11	23	—	3.98
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	232	4	228	—	5	16	37	76	64	24	6	5.25
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	176	—	176	—	4	—	10	79	55	3	21	5.60
\$6,000 or more.....	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	...
Median income.....	\$1 957	\$1 655	\$2 214	\$1 463	\$1 973	\$2 418	\$2 577	\$4 000	\$4 047	\$2 886	...	...
Mean income.....	\$1 983	\$1 457	\$2 201	\$1 441	\$1 739	\$2 172	\$2 411	\$3 464	\$3 305	\$2 727	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level—Continued

	Total	Families with no related children under 18 years	Families with related children under 18 years									Mean number of children
			Total	1 child	2 children	3 children	4 children	5 children	6 children	7 children	8 children or more	
Families with male head	2 226	1 059	1 167	213	318	202	131	147	107	38	11	3.20
Under \$1,000	440	264	176	54	78	9	21	6	4	—	4	2.34
\$1,000 to \$1,499	290	157	133	31	32	29	18	10	7	6	—	2.92
\$1,500 to \$1,999	359	289	157	15	28	15	6	—	—	6	—	2.45
\$2,000 to \$2,499	466	333	133	45	28	18	26	—	11	5	—	2.71
\$2,500 to \$2,999	154	12	142	60	36	28	4	7	—	7	—	2.23
\$3,000 to \$3,499	191	—	191	8	77	32	13	27	11	—	3	3.16
\$3,500 to \$3,999	96	—	96	—	—	40	12	—	7	7	—	2.45
\$4,000 to \$4,999	114	4	110	—	5	11	25	33	29	7	—	4.83
\$5,000 to \$5,999	111	—	111	—	4	—	6	59	38	—	4	5.40
\$6,000 or more	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$2 026	\$1 688	\$2 752	\$2 072	\$2 375	\$3 019	\$2 394	\$4 712	\$4 466	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 056	\$1 466	\$2 592	\$1 788	\$1 916	\$2 641	\$2 554	\$4 140	\$3 943	...	...	...
Families with female head	2 014	183	1 831	441	379	326	237	177	125	67	79	3.21
Under \$1,000	585	50	535	161	109	94	47	40	40	19	25	3.03
\$1,000 to \$1,499	248	46	202	90	34	26	26	15	4	—	7	2.45
\$1,500 to \$1,999	250	47	203	63	73	45	9	—	—	5	—	2.24
\$2,000 to \$2,499	318	31	287	108	94	37	27	8	10	3	—	2.22
\$2,500 to \$2,999	167	4	163	19	57	41	22	—	15	4	5	3.08
\$3,000 to \$3,499	158	5	153	—	12	51	58	13	—	—	19	4.14
\$3,500 to \$3,999	103	—	103	—	—	23	32	28	4	16	—	4.59
\$4,000 to \$4,999	118	—	118	—	—	—	12	43	35	17	6	5.65
\$5,000 to \$5,999	65	—	65	—	—	4	4	20	17	3	17	...
\$6,000 or more	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$1 848	\$1 451	\$1 940	\$1 331	\$1 818	\$1 978	\$2 716	\$3 580	\$2 783	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 901	\$1 403	\$1 951	\$1 273	\$1 590	\$1 881	\$2 331	\$2 902	\$2 759	...	...	...

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

All families	33 013	13 172	19 841	6 472	5 897	3 616	2 116	1 056	404	161	119	2.39
Under \$1,000	583	143	440	99	128	88	42	61	—	17	5	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	315	58	257	64	103	37	34	8	4	—	7	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	362	133	229	84	69	33	26	17	—	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	545	299	246	114	66	37	17	3	5	4	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	475	223	252	101	58	34	40	11	5	—	3	2.33
\$3,000 to \$3,499	670	335	335	117	69	73	53	3	15	—	5	2.51
\$3,500 to \$3,999	670	341	329	130	78	53	20	38	10	—	—	2.36
\$4,000 to \$4,999	1 204	685	519	205	141	61	32	47	28	5	—	2.38
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 261	662	599	259	151	100	38	37	8	—	6	2.17
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 588	744	844	401	167	154	55	36	9	22	—	2.14
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 921	769	1 152	356	365	246	63	73	25	24	—	2.39
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 409	771	1 638	529	498	335	139	77	45	11	4	2.35
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 462	850	1 612	486	492	258	230	101	33	5	7	2.46
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 652	3 810	6 842	1 995	2 219	1 301	779	341	104	52	51	2.42
\$15,000 or more	7 896	3 349	4 547	1 532	1 293	806	548	203	113	21	31	2.38
Median income	\$10 958	\$10 752	\$11 073	\$10 729	\$11 270	\$11 149	\$11 727	\$10 235	\$10 721	\$8 773	\$12 206	...
Mean income	\$11 545	\$11 593	\$11 513	\$11 465	\$11 781	\$11 280	\$11 805	\$10 684	\$11 671	\$9 283	\$12 682	...
Families with male head	29 085	12 012	17 073	5 529	5 120	3 072	1 872	922	327	133	98	2.39
Under \$1,000	212	113	99	18	26	19	10	16	—	5	5	...
\$1,000 to \$1,499	169	38	131	30	45	21	27	8	—	—	—	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	203	117	86	47	9	4	9	17	—	—	—	...
\$2,000 to \$2,499	355	258	97	62	12	6	12	—	5	—	—	...
\$2,500 to \$2,999	279	188	91	52	8	—	21	5	5	—	—	...
\$3,000 to \$3,499	445	301	144	60	34	29	18	3	—	—	—	2.10
\$3,500 to \$3,999	450	302	148	61	39	27	5	11	5	—	—	2.20
\$4,000 to \$4,999	926	601	325	136	77	43	17	42	10	—	—	2.33
\$5,000 to \$5,999	1 000	610	390	186	107	54	21	22	—	—	—	1.94
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1 183	606	577	299	109	85	25	32	9	18	—	2.10
\$7,000 to \$7,999	1 652	693	959	277	323	203	55	63	17	21	—	2.42
\$8,000 to \$8,999	2 143	679	1 464	456	436	313	136	77	31	11	4	2.39
\$9,000 to \$9,999	2 244	770	1 474	444	437	245	213	90	33	5	7	2.48
\$10,000 to \$14,999	10 167	3 541	6 626	1 905	2 185	1 242	755	337	99	52	51	2.43
\$15,000 or more	7 657	3 195	4 462	1 496	1 273	781	548	199	113	21	31	2.39
Median income	\$11 614	\$11 031	\$11 925	\$11 671	\$12 055	\$11 961	\$12 430	\$11 113	\$12 449	\$10 625	...	...
Mean income	\$12 242	\$11 630	\$12 531	\$12 443	\$12 841	\$12 281	\$12 725	\$11 614	\$13 116	\$10 638	...	...
Families with female head	3 928	1 160	2 768	943	777	544	244	134	77	28	21	2.40
Under \$1,000	371	30	341	81	102	69	32	45	—	12	—	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	146	20	126	34	58	16	7	—	4	—	7	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	159	16	143	37	60	29	17	—	—	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	190	41	149	52	54	31	5	3	—	4	—	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	196	35	161	49	50	34	19	6	—	—	3	2.37
\$3,000 to \$3,499	225	34	191	57	35	44	35	—	15	—	5	2.82
\$3,500 to \$3,999	220	39	181	69	39	26	15	27	5	—	—	2.49
\$4,000 to \$4,999	278	84	194	69	64	18	15	5	18	5	—	2.47
\$5,000 to \$5,999	261	52	209	73	44	46	17	15	8	—	6	2.60
\$6,000 to \$6,999	405	138	267	102	58	69	30	4	—	4	—	2.22
\$7,000 to \$7,999	269	76	193	79	42	43	8	10	8	3	—	2.30
\$8,000 to \$8,999	266	92	174	73	62	22	3	—	14	—	—	2.06
\$9,000 to \$9,999	218	80	138	42	55	13	17	11	—	—	—	2.28
\$10,000 to \$14,999	485	269	216	90	34	59	24	4	5	—	—	2.23
\$15,000 or more	239	154	85	36	20	25	—	4	—	—	—	...
Median income	\$5 686	\$8 163	\$4 474	\$5 322	\$3 878	\$5 109	\$3 733	\$3 741	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$6 390	\$9 144	\$5 236	\$5 729	\$4 796	\$5 627	\$4 744	\$4 283	...	...	...	...

Table 214. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Families by Family Income, Number of Related Children Under 18 Years, and Sex and Race of Head: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

All families	2 443	553	1 890	432	485	372	253	221	75	26	26	2.92
Under \$1,000	583	143	440	99	128	88	42	61	—	17	5	2.84
\$1,000 to \$1,499	315	58	257	64	103	37	34	8	4	—	7	2.56
\$1,500 to \$1,999	362	133	229	84	69	33	26	17	—	—	—	2.23
\$2,000 to \$2,499	465	219	246	114	66	37	17	3	5	4	—	2.02
\$2,500 to \$2,999	202	—	202	55	54	34	40	11	5	—	3	2.64
\$3,000 to \$3,499	183	—	183	—	34	73	53	3	15	—	5	3.57
\$3,500 to \$3,999	151	—	151	16	17	50	20	38	10	—	—	3.51
\$4,000 to \$4,999	128	—	128	—	7	20	21	47	28	5	—	4.66
\$5,000 to \$5,999	54	—	54	—	7	—	—	33	8	—	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 947	\$1 784	\$2 039	\$1 815	\$1 583	\$2 378	\$2 594	\$3 599	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 889	\$1 457	\$2 015	\$1 571	\$1 579	\$2 131	\$2 237	\$2 819	...	...	...	...
Families with male head	1 243	460	783	218	161	126	119	124	25	5	5	2.86
Under \$1,000	212	113	99	18	26	19	10	16	—	5	5	—
\$1,000 to \$1,499	169	38	131	30	45	21	27	8	—	—	—	2.53
\$1,500 to \$1,999	203	117	86	47	9	4	9	17	—	—	—	—
\$2,000 to \$2,499	289	192	97	62	12	6	12	—	5	—	—	—
\$2,500 to \$2,999	91	—	91	52	8	—	21	5	5	—	—	—
\$3,000 to \$3,499	84	—	84	—	34	29	18	3	—	—	—	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	70	—	70	9	13	27	5	11	5	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	96	—	96	—	7	20	17	42	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	29	—	29	—	7	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$2 065	\$1 838	\$2 389	\$2 113	\$2 021	\$3 224	\$2 536	\$4 048	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$2 022	\$1 462	\$2 350	\$1 930	\$1 920	\$2 619	\$2 337	\$3 301	...	...	...	...
Families with female head	1 200	93	1 107	214	324	246	134	97	50	21	21	2.96
Under \$1,000	371	30	341	81	102	69	32	45	—	12	—	2.72
\$1,000 to \$1,499	146	20	126	34	58	16	7	—	4	—	7	2.60
\$1,500 to \$1,999	159	16	143	37	60	29	17	—	—	—	—	2.18
\$2,000 to \$2,499	176	27	149	52	54	31	5	3	—	4	—	2.12
\$2,500 to \$2,999	111	—	111	3	46	34	19	6	—	—	3	2.95
\$3,000 to \$3,499	99	—	99	—	—	44	35	—	15	—	5	—
\$3,500 to \$3,999	81	—	81	7	4	23	15	27	5	—	—	—
\$4,000 to \$4,999	32	—	32	—	—	—	4	5	18	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$5,999	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	11	8	—	6	—
\$6,000 or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median income	\$1 761	...	\$1 802	\$1 382	\$1 517	\$2 145	\$2 658	...	...	...	...	...
Mean income	\$1 751	...	\$1 778	\$1 206	\$1 410	\$1 881	\$2 149	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	1 350 189	172 345	136 700	41 144	75 786	758 518	96 981	94 411	87 358	79 707	50 997	28 816	39 022	38 593		
Nursery school	19 075	6 953	587	11 535	18 747	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	89 938	86 579	2 288	1 071	53 905	36 033	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	490 228	424 619	62 031	3 578	3 134	484 804	458	283	221	247	293	328	229	231		
6 and 7 years	196 649	169 377	25 763	1 509	—	185 704	8 480	1 493	370	203	150	130	49	70		
8 years	97 292	84 644	11 834	814	—	49 065	38 792	7 676	1 120	311	105	75	102	46		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	267 601	241 287	23 003	3 311	—	2 584	49 130	84 190	38 067	6 898	1 366	413	207	207		
4 years	80 844	71 070	7 515	2 259	—	—	121	185	1 342	40 330	30 020	6 894	1 097	855		
College:																
1 year or more	108 562	87 816	3 679	17 067	—	—	—	28	115	549	13 531	20 023	37 132	37 184		
Female	1 264 467	1 093 276	136 881	34 310	74 748	732 065	94 872	90 024	84 195	74 703	42 182	21 833	29 697	20 148		
Nursery school	18 175	6 128	753	11 294	17 801	374	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	84 115	81 130	2 243	742	53 692	30 423	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	464 068	402 814	58 236	3 018	3 255	458 848	294	283	222	146	201	303	315	201		
6 and 7 years	188 451	160 859	26 278	1 314	—	182 539	4 356	758	275	154	147	71	88	63		
8 years	93 920	80 471	12 728	721	—	56 786	32 368	3 689	572	194	63	161	22	65		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	262 180	233 553	25 539	3 088	—	3 095	57 716	85 064	80 955	29 800	3 509	1 181	468	392		
4 years	79 518	68 738	8 119	2 661	—	—	138	199	2 078	43 873	26 081	5 348	1 087	714		
College:																
1 year or more	74 040	59 583	2 985	11 472	—	—	—	31	93	536	12 181	14 769	27 717	18 713		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	124 635	115 975	5 753	2 907	7 397	71 757	8 541	7 758	6 702	5 340	3 665	2 717	6 249	4 509		
Nursery school	1 716	1 172	24	520	1 676	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	8 825	8 622	142	61	5 237	3 588	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	49 706	46 396	3 020	290	—	48 686	106	47	41	29	89	82	78	64		
6 and 7 years	17 758	16 631	993	134	—	15 630	1 577	336	116	19	17	45	11	7		
8 years	8 405	7 915	439	51	—	3 469	3 322	1 131	333	70	18	44	9	9		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	20 530	19 694	677	159	—	344	3 526	6 204	6 075	3 251	840	185	76	29		
4 years	4 729	4 343	236	150	—	—	10	40	137	1 925	1 891	557	80	89		
College:																
1 year or more	12 966	11 202	222	1 542	—	—	—	—	—	46	810	1 804	5 995	4 311		
Female	123 550	113 980	6 315	3 255	7 624	69 104	8 483	8 051	7 113	5 621	3 820	3 194	7 034	3 506		
Nursery school	1 571	1 006	49	516	1 540	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	8 687	8 508	137	42	5 510	3 177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	46 358	43 292	2 855	211	—	45 170	64	57	46	8	39	109	209	82		
6 and 7 years	17 187	15 984	1 156	47	—	15 831	985	184	46	67	18	29	14	13		
8 years	8 170	7 599	516	55	—	4 412	2 670	800	162	54	19	40	—	13		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	22 539	21 478	904	159	—	483	4 764	6 973	6 536	2 657	689	289	90	58		
4 years	5 944	5 332	373	239	—	—	—	37	320	2 770	1 886	651	181	99		
College:																
1 year or more	13 094	10 781	325	1 988	—	—	—	—	3	65	1 169	2 076	6 540	3 241		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.2	9.9	4.2	7.1	9.8	9.5	8.8	8.2	7.7	6.7	7.2	9.4	16.0	11.7		
Nursery school	9.0	16.9	4.1	4.5	8.9	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	9.8	10.0	6.2	5.7	9.7	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	10.1	10.9	4.9	8.1	15.4	10.0	23.1	16.6	18.6	11.7	30.4	25.0	34.1	27.7		
6 and 7 years	9.0	9.8	3.9	8.9	—	8.4	18.6	22.5	31.4	9.4	11.3	...	...	...		
8 years	8.6	9.4	3.7	6.3	—	7.1	8.6	14.7	29.7	22.5	...	...	...	...		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	7.7	8.2	2.9	4.8	—	13.3	7.2	7.3	7.2	8.5	12.2	13.5	18.4	14.0		
4 years	5.8	6.1	3.1	6.6	—	—	...	21.6	10.2	4.8	6.3	8.1	7.3	10.4		
College:																
1 year or more	11.9	12.8	6.0	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	8.4	6.0	9.0	16.1	11.6		
Female	9.8	10.4	4.6	9.5	10.2	9.4	8.9	8.9	8.4	7.5	9.1	14.6	23.7	17.4		
Nursery school	8.6	16.4	6.5	4.6	8.7	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten	10.3	10.5	6.1	5.7	10.3	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary:																
1 to 5 years	10.0	10.7	4.9	7.0	17.6	9.8	21.8	20.1	20.7	5.5	19.4	36.0	66.3	40.8		
6 and 7 years	9.1	9.9	4.4	3.6	—	8.7	22.6	24.3	16.7	43.5	12.2	...	...	...		
8 years	8.7	9.4	4.1	7.6	—	7.8	8.2	21.7	28.3	27.8	...	24.8	...	...		
High school:																
1 to 3 years	8.6	9.2	3.5	5.1	—	15.6	8.3	8.2	8.1	8.9	19.6	24.5	19.2	14.8		
4 years	7.5	7.8	4.6	9.0	—	—	—	18.6	15.4	6.3	7.2	12.2	16.7	13.9		
College:																
1 year or more	17.7	18.1	10.9	17.3	—	—	—	—	...	12.1	9.6	14.1	23.6	17.3		

White

All Income Levels

Male	1 192 464	1 023 084	131 965	37 415	65 430	666 260	84 832	83 074	77 379	70 831	46 314	25 684	36 381	36 279
Nursery school	16 355	5 272	500	10 583	16 108	247	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	79 063	76 013	2 182	868	47 074	31 989	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	428 894	365 665	59 982	3 247	2 248	424 947	318	180	167	175	210	302	182	165
6 and 7 years	173 041	146 786	24 919	1 336	—	164 509	6 794	1 050	260	102	113	99	44	70
8 years	84 727	72 634	11 385	708	—	42 866	34 546	6 167	735	194	95	31	72	21
High school:														
1 to 3 years	235 460	210 209	22 185	3 066	1 702	43 053	75 542	75 096	33 088	5 560	979	273	167	137
4 years	73 108	63 710	7 355	2 043	—	121	107	1 028	36 814	27 678	5 733	890	737	737
College:	1 year or more	101 816	82 795	3 457	15 564	—	—	28	93	458	12 658	18 540	34 920	35 119
Female	1 106 628	944 376	131 833	30 419	64 279	639 613	82 731	78 575	74 086	66 450	37 287	18 576	26 948	18 083
Nursery school	15 519	4 477	639	10 403	15 236	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	73 845	71 110	2 088	647	46 697	27 148	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:														
1 to 5 years	403 952	345 175	56 170	2 607	2 346	400 081	153	225	146	115	185	267	270	164
6 and 7 years	165 303	138 921	25 212	1 107	—	160 714	3 384	582	216	107	115	58	74	53
8 years	82 280	69 328	12 328	624	—	49 473	29 115	2 900	437	130	37	111	22	55
High school:														
1 to 3 years	228 840	201 295	24 721	2 824	1 914	49 965	74 706	71 869	26 186	2 705	840	357	298	298
4 years	70 237	60 134	7 859	2 244	—	114	138	1 359	39 591	23 509	4 154	801	571	571
College:	1 year or more	66 652	53 936	2 816	9 900	—	—	24	59	321	10 736	13 146	25 424	16 942

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	83 610	75 986	5 200	2 424	4 538	45 936	5 237	5 014	4 342	3 532	2 794	2 154	5 891	4 172
Nursery school.....	999	602	9	388	977	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 852	5 720	104	28	3 343	2 509	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31 612	28 611	2 773	228	218	31 024	27	24	30	20	73	76	78	42
6 and 7 years.....	11 363	10 373	929	61	—	10 111	959	185	57	—	12	21	11	7
8 years.....	5 273	4 838	405	30	—	2 137	2 153	738	163	51	—	8	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13 041	12 344	581	116	—	133	2 088	4 044	4 037	2 087	477	363	51	29
4 years.....	3 373	3 028	204	141	—	—	10	23	55	1 334	1 463	363	36	89
College: 1 year or more.....	12 097	10 470	195	1 432	—	—	—	—	—	40	751	1 591	5 710	4 005
Female	82 079	73 679	5 719	2 681	4 583	43 889	5 349	4 965	4 551	3 802	2 738	2 487	6 564	3 151
Nursery school.....	846	438	36	372	822	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 704	5 566	110	28	3 481	2 223	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29 468	26 691	2 622	155	280	28 717	11	27	9	8	39	105	199	73
6 and 7 years.....	10 944	9 871	1 046	27	—	10 148	552	117	17	36	18	29	14	13
8 years.....	5 087	4 568	483	36	—	2 640	1 822	467	108	10	6	26	—	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 021	13 091	825	105	—	137	2 964	4 319	4 253	1 700	398	182	27	41
4 years.....	4 048	3 598	302	148	—	—	—	35	161	2 034	1 305	314	123	74
College: 1 year or more.....	11 961	9 856	295	1 810	—	—	—	—	3	14	972	1 831	6 201	2 940

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.0	7.4	3.9	6.5	6.9	6.9	6.2	6.0	5.6	5.0	6.0	8.4	16.2	11.5
Nursery school.....	6.1	11.4	1.8	3.7	6.1	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.4	7.5	4.8	3.2	7.1	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.4	7.8	4.6	7.0	9.7	7.3	8.5	13.3	18.0	11.4	34.8	25.2	42.9	25.5
6 and 7 years.....	6.6	7.1	3.7	4.6	—	6.1	14.1	17.6	21.9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	6.2	6.7	3.6	4.2	—	5.0	6.2	12.0	22.2	26.3	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5.5	5.9	2.6	3.8	—	7.8	4.8	5.4	6.3	8.6	9.7	18.7	17.4	—
4 years.....	4.6	4.8	2.8	6.9	—	—	—	5.4	3.6	5.3	6.3	4.0	12.1	—
College: 1 year or more.....	11.9	12.6	5.6	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	8.7	5.9	8.6	16.4	11.4
Female	7.4	7.8	4.3	8.8	7.1	6.9	6.5	6.3	6.1	5.7	7.3	13.4	24.4	17.4
Nursery school.....	5.5	9.8	5.6	3.6	5.4	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.7	7.8	5.3	4.3	7.5	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	7.3	7.7	4.7	5.9	11.9	7.2	7.2	12.0	6.2	—	21.1	39.3	73.7	44.5
6 and 7 years.....	6.6	7.1	4.1	2.3	—	6.3	16.3	20.1	7.9	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	6.2	6.6	3.9	5.8	—	5.3	6.3	16.1	24.7	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.1	6.5	3.3	3.7	—	7.2	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.5	14.7	21.7	7.6	13.8
4 years.....	5.8	6.0	3.8	6.6	—	—	—	25.4	11.8	5.1	5.6	7.6	15.4	13.3
College: 1 year or more.....	17.9	18.3	10.5	18.3	—	—	—	—	—	4.4	9.1	13.9	24.4	17.4

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	151 952	144 213	4 271	3 468	9 881	89 071	11 757	10 959	9 670	8 626	4 493	2 936	2 468	2 091
Nursery school.....	2 524	1 600	87	837	2 447	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	10 475	10 183	99	193	6 581	3 894	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59 261	57 090	1 856	315	853	57 831	135	103	54	63	83	26	47	66
6 and 7 years.....	22 709	21 804	739	166	—	20 377	1 634	421	110	101	37	24	5	—
8 years.....	12 180	11 674	400	106	—	6 010	4 080	1 485	379	117	10	44	30	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	31 125	30 153	735	237	—	882	5 908	8 872	8 795	4 827	1 307	354	140	40
4 years.....	7 463	7 114	145	204	—	—	—	78	310	3 427	2 246	1 098	191	113
College: 1 year or more.....	6 215	4 595	210	1 410	—	—	—	—	22	91	810	1 390	2 055	1 847
Female	152 452	144 195	4 592	3 665	9 991	89 335	11 775	11 157	9 787	8 048	4 703	3 113	2 606	1 937
Nursery school.....	2 436	1 547	114	775	2 356	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9 829	9 594	146	89	6 742	3 087	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	58 056	55 807	1 862	387	893	56 743	141	58	69	31	16	29	39	37
6 and 7 years.....	22 418	21 342	944	132	—	21 141	946	164	51	47	32	13	14	10
8 years.....	11 268	10 803	368	97	—	7 112	3 113	770	123	64	26	50	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32 481	31 473	755	253	—	1 172	7 551	10 097	8 809	3 540	771	336	111	94
4 years.....	8 987	8 338	239	410	—	—	24	61	701	4 165	2 482	1 136	275	143
College: 1 year or more.....	6 977	5 291	164	1 522	—	—	—	7	34	201	1 376	1 549	2 167	1 643

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	39 920	39 006	458	456	2 786	25 193	3 234	2 675	2 306	1 768	848	513	318	279
Nursery school.....	701	560	15	126	683	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 901	2 837	31	33	1 851	1 050	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17 685	17 402	221	62	252	17 267	79	23	11	9	16	6	—	22
6 and 7 years.....	6 224	6 114	37	73	—	5 360	612	145	59	19	5	24	—	—
8 years.....	3 032	2 992	19	21	—	1 287	1 127	386	164	19	—	36	4	9
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	7 306	7 175	88	43	—	211	1 416	2 104	1 990	1 129	363	68	25	—
4 years.....	1 332	1 296	27	9	—	—	—	17	82	586	417	186	44	—
College: 1 year or more.....	739	630	20	89	—	—	—	—	—	6	47	193	245	248
Female	40 434	39 342	533	559	2 969	24 585	3 098	3 035	2 494	1 764	1 059	683	442	305
Nursery school.....	704	547	13	144	697	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	2 854	2 813	27	14	1 978	876	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16 537	16 271	210	56	294	16 107	53	30	30	—	—	4	10	9
6 and 7 years.....	6 079	5 973	86	20	—	5 527	433	67	21	31	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	3 016	2 964	33	19	—	1 722	831	333	54	44	13	14	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8 378	8 251	75	52	—	346	1 781	2 603	2 236	945	280	107	63	17
4 years.....	1 827	1 677	59	91	—	—	—	2	153	701	569	327	52	23
College: 1 year or more.....	1 039	846	30	163	—	—	—	—	—	43	197	231	317	251

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male		26.3	27.0	10.7	13.1	28.2	28.3	27.5	24.4	23.8	20.5	18.9	17.5	12.9	13.3
Nursery school		27.8	35.0	...	15.1	27.9	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		27.7	27.9	...	17.1	28.1	27.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	29.8	30.5	11.9	19.7	29.5	29.9	58.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 and 7 years	27.4	28.0	5.0	44.0	—	26.3	37.5	34.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8 years	24.9	25.6	4.8	...	—	21.4	27.6	26.0	43.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	1 to 3 years	23.5	23.8	12.0	18.1	—	23.9	24.0	23.7	22.6	23.4	27.8	19.2	17.9	...
	4 years	17.8	18.2	18.6	4.4	—	—	—	...	26.5	17.1	18.6	16.9	23.0	...
College:	1 year or more	11.9	13.7	9.5	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	5.8	13.9	11.9	13.4
Female		26.5	27.3	11.6	15.3	29.7	27.5	26.3	27.2	25.5	21.9	22.5	21.9	17.0	15.7
Nursery school		28.9	35.4	...	18.6	29.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		29.0	29.3	18.5	...	29.3	28.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	28.5	29.2	11.3	14.5	32.9	28.4	37.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 and 7 years	27.1	28.0	9.1	15.2	—	26.1	45.8	40.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
	8 years	26.8	27.4	9.0	...	—	24.2	26.7	43.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	1 to 3 years	25.8	26.2	9.9	20.6	—	29.5	23.6	25.8	25.4	26.7	36.3	31.8	...	...
	4 years	20.3	20.1	24.7	22.2	—	—	—	...	21.8	16.8	22.9	28.8	18.9	16.1
College:	1 year or more	14.9	16.0	18.3	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	21.4	14.3	14.9	14.6	15.3

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	21 189	18 544	2 265	380	1 491	12 776	1 539	1 223	1 438	1 019	715	270	350	368
Nursery school.....	259	167	10	82	243	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 804	1 786	11	7	1 179	625	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8 809	7 579	1 147	83	69	8 660	45	7	—	21	—	7	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	3 135	2 772	348	15	—	2 770	251	37	49	—	11	17	—	—
8 years.....	1 530	1 275	236	19	—	683	547	200	100	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 792	3 383	371	38	—	22	681	979	1 260	652	155	29	7	7
4 years.....	952	788	127	37	—	—	15	—	29	346	444	94	—	24
College: 1 year or more.....	908	794	15	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	105	123	343	337
Female	20 610	17 867	2 252	491	1 398	12 762	1 583	1 239	1 198	1 060	610	222	281	257
Nursery school.....	307	123	16	168	295	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 736	1 697	25	14	1 043	693	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	8 463	7 484	951	28	60	8 332	15	16	9	—	—	22	4	5
6 and 7 years.....	3 286	2 818	444	24	—	2 940	254	44	36	12	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	1 365	1 161	193	11	—	724	503	74	42	16	6	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 773	3 216	488	69	—	61	811	1 087	1 039	575	133	43	18	6
4 years.....	1 008	829	135	44	—	—	—	18	66	445	380	68	26	5
College: 1 year or more.....	672	539	—	133	—	—	—	—	6	12	91	89	233	241

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 854	2 658	148	48	171	1 845	198	161	165	118	46	50	48	52
Nursery school.....	31	26	—	5	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	205	205	—	—	126	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 392	1 258	121	13	14	1 360	10	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	421	401	15	5	—	315	65	5	26	—	—	10	—	—
8 years.....	277	259	12	6	—	85	78	62	52	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	305	301	—	4	—	6	45	94	80	59	18	3	—	—
4 years.....	101	101	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	51	13	19	—	11
College: 1 year or more.....	122	107	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	18	48	41
Female	2 834	2 535	242	57	154	1 741	262	166	159	182	76	27	40	27
Nursery school.....	45	30	4	11	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	229	229	—	—	109	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 172	1 087	79	6	—	1 163	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	497	414	70	13	—	384	74	24	8	7	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	177	144	33	—	—	69	76	26	—	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	460	405	50	5	—	5	112	108	122	93	20	—	—	—
4 years.....	168	151	6	11	—	—	—	8	20	70	56	8	6	—
College: 1 year or more.....	86	75	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	19	34	27

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	13.5	14.3	6.5	12.6	11.5	14.4	12.9	13.2	11.5	11.6	6.4	18.5	13.7	14.1
Nursery school.....	12.0	15.6	—	...	12.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	11.4	11.5	—	—	10.7	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.8	16.6	10.5	...	...	15.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.4	14.5	4.3	...	—	11.4	25.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.1	20.3	5.1	...	—	12.4	14.3	31.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	8.9	—	...	—	...	6.6	9.6	6.3	9.0	11.6	...	...	...
4 years.....	10.6	12.8	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	14.7	2.9	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	13.4	13.5	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	14.0	12.2
Female	13.8	14.2	10.7	11.6	11.0	13.6	16.6	13.4	13.3	17.2	12.5	12.2	14.2	10.5
Nursery school.....	14.7	...	...	6.5	15.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	13.2	13.5	—	—	10.5	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13.8	14.5	8.3	...	—	14.0	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	15.1	14.7	15.8	...	—	13.1	29.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	13.0	12.4	17.1	...	—	9.5	15.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.2	12.6	10.2	...	—	...	13.8	9.9	11.7	16.2	15.0	...	...	...
4 years.....	16.7	18.2	4.4	...	—	—	—	...	...	15.7	14.7	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more.....	12.8	13.9	—	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	14.6	11.2

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	985 737	836 065	114 973	34 699	57 741	542 413	69 289	67 996	62 736	57 944	37 616	22 863	33 647	33 492		
Nursery school	16 094	5 635	526	9 933	15 812	282	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	64 646	62 095	1 639	912	39 540	25 106	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	349 807	296 329	50 733	2 745	2 389	345 608	344	245	194	194	243	243	190	157		
6 and 7 years	140 202	117 331	21 646	1 225	—	132 816	5 657	1 054	266	170	101	62	24	52		
8 years	70 096	59 349	10 069	678	—	36 586	26 933	5 237	826	259	65	67	83	40		
High school: 1 to 3 years	194 037	170 963	20 397	2 677	—	2 015	36 292	61 299	60 338	27 566	5 019	1 021	340	147		
4 years	58 265	49 722	6 752	1 791	—	—	63	142	1 021	29 292	21 052	5 090	902	703		
College: 1 year or more	92 590	74 641	3 211	14 738	—	—	—	19	91	463	11 136	16 380	32 108	32 393		
Female	925 254	780 221	115 774	29 259	56 904	526 517	68 860	64 772	60 759	54 189	31 679	18 051	25 875	17 648		
Nursery school	15 361	5 009	655	9 697	15 059	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	60 719	58 396	1 674	649	39 478	21 241	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	333 174	282 755	47 880	2 539	2 367	329 242	249	215	193	97	154	263	263	131		
6 and 7 years	136 155	112 908	22 158	1 089	—	131 953	3 122	493	207	112	120	41	76	31		
8 years	67 259	55 807	10 846	606	—	41 276	22 658	2 579	366	152	44	111	8	65		
High school: 1 to 3 years	190 163	164 643	22 857	2 663	—	2 503	42 724	61 318	58 284	21 030	2 708	973	317	306		
4 years	58 393	49 113	7 185	2 095	—	—	107	160	1 636	32 344	18 578	4 190	862	516		
College: 1 year or more	64 030	51 590	2 519	9 921	—	—	—	7	73	454	10 075	12 473	24 349	16 599		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	93 228	86 243	4 565	2 420	5 824	52 894	6 228	5 382	4 699	3 574	2 686	2 235	5 691	4 015		
Nursery school	1 464	985	19	460	1 430	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 550	6 364	125	61	4 003	2 547	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36 818	34 324	2 313	181	391	35 986	79	42	41	29	89	51	67	43		
6 and 7 years	12 963	12 104	752	107	—	11 428	1 118	260	71	19	10	39	11	7		
8 years	6 116	5 721	361	34	—	2 660	2 369	727	224	61	18	44	4	9		
High school: 1 to 3 years	14 600	13 892	583	125	—	239	2 662	4 330	4 255	2 239	659	128	63	25		
4 years	3 059	2 734	212	113	—	—	—	23	108	1 192	1 230	370	74	62		
College: 1 year or more	11 658	10 119	200	1 339	—	—	—	—	—	34	680	1 603	5 472	3 869		
Female	93 035	85 061	5 049	2 925	5 983	50 529	6 187	5 846	5 175	3 947	2 917	2 743	6 463	3 245		
Nursery school	1 370	861	43	466	1 345	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 432	6 298	109	25	4 174	2 258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34 004	31 580	2 247	177	464	33 019	53	36	46	8	26	104	181	67		
6 and 7 years	12 437	11 467	923	47	—	11 465	743	94	40	53	12	16	8	6		
8 years	6 023	5 549	432	42	—	3 318	1 826	625	134	48	19	40	—	13		
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 517	15 627	759	131	—	444	3 565	5 073	4 672	1 873	552	212	84	42		
4 years	4 225	3 778	242	205	—	—	—	18	280	1 900	1 326	522	127	52		
College: 1 year or more	12 027	9 901	294	1 832	—	—	—	—	3	65	982	1 849	6 063	3 065		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.5	10.3	4.0	7.0	10.1	9.8	9.0	7.9	7.5	6.2	7.1	9.8	16.9	12.0		
Nursery school	9.1	17.5	3.6	4.6	9.0	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.1	10.2	7.6	6.7	10.1	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.5	11.6	4.6	6.6	16.4	10.4	23.0	17.1	21.1	14.9	36.6	21.0	35.3	27.4		
6 and 7 years	9.2	10.3	3.5	8.7	—	8.6	19.8	24.7	26.7	11.2	...	...	...	...		
8 years	8.7	9.6	3.6	5.0	—	7.3	8.8	13.9	27.1	23.6	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.5	8.1	2.9	4.7	—	11.9	7.3	7.1	7.1	8.1	13.1	12.5	18.5	17.0		
4 years	5.3	5.5	3.1	6.3	—	—	—	16.2	10.6	4.1	5.8	7.3	8.2	8.8		
College: 1 year or more	12.6	13.6	6.2	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	7.3	6.1	9.8	17.0	11.9		
Female	10.1	10.9	4.4	10.0	10.5	9.6	9.0	8.5	7.3	9.2	15.2	25.0	18.4			
Nursery school	8.9	17.2	6.6	4.8	8.9	8.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	10.6	10.8	6.5	3.9	10.6	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10.2	11.2	4.7	7.0	19.6	10.0	21.3	16.7	23.8	...	16.9	39.5	68.8	...		
6 and 7 years	9.1	10.2	4.2	4.3	—	8.7	23.8	19.1	19.3	...	...	...	...	...		
8 years	9.0	9.9	4.0	6.9	—	8.0	8.1	24.2	36.6	31.6	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.7	9.5	3.3	4.9	—	17.7	8.3	8.0	8.0	8.9	20.4	21.8	26.5	13.7		
4 years	7.2	7.7	3.4	9.8	—	—	—	11.3	17.1	5.9	7.1	12.5	14.7	10.1		
College: 1 year or more	18.8	19.2	11.7	18.5	—	—	—	—	...	14.3	9.7	14.8	24.9	18.5		

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Male	318 489	295 076	17 797	5 616	16 605	191 052	23 748	22 759	20 804	18 215	11 036	4 838	4 679	4 753		
Nursery school	2 781	1 199	55	1 527	2 746	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22 969	22 286	545	138	13 158	9 811	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	124 910	114 894	9 345	671	701	123 801	93	26	27	45	43	67	39	68		
6 and 7 years	49 364	45 841	3 297	226	—	46 240	2 479	378	89	33	49	56	22	18		
8 years	23 553	21 956	1 472	125	—	10 672	10 349	2 163	272	52	20	—	19	6		
High school: 1 to 3 years	62 430	59 836	2 091	503	—	493	10 781	20 140	20 093	8 863	1 678	255	73	54		
4 years	18 660	17 665	607	388	—	—	46	43	299	9 148	7 248	1 550	183	143		
College: 1 year or more	13 822	11 399	385	2 038	—	—	—	9	24	74	1 998	2 910	4 343	4 464		
Female	297 722	276 184	17 075	4 463	16 270	182 622	22 336	21 722	19 851	17 205	8 828	3 177	3 445	2 266		
Nursery school	2 688	1 082	98	1 508	2 616	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	21 180	20 610	484	86	12 862	8 318	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	117 159	108 246	8 519	394	792	116 032	34	68	29	24	40	28	52	60		
6 and 7 years	45 573	42 088	3 309	176	—	44 046	1 095	241	62	35	27	23	12	32		
8 years	23 101	21 608	1 393	100	—	13 600	8 231	984	190	20	19	43	14	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years	61 667	59 202	2 131	334	—	554	12 945	20 374	19 217	7 481	710	169	148	69		
4 years	17 582	16 379	735	468	—	—	31	39	340	9 563	6 228	989	202	190		
College: 1 year or more	8 772	6 969	406	1 397	—	—	—	16	13	82	1 804	1 925	3 017	1 915		

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	27 627	26 358	854	415	1 448	16 899	1 945	1 991	1 719	1 436	807	411	514	457		
Nursery school.....	215	150	5	60	209	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 090	2 079	11	—	1 146	944	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 579	10 969	528	82	93	11 402	27	5	—	—	—	26	11	15		
6 and 7 years.....	4 228	4 058	143	27	—	3 745	385	55	30	—	7	6	—	—		
8 years.....	1 993	1 912	64	17	—	697	834	348	100	9	—	—	5	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 976	4 894	62	20	—	105	689	1 566	1 567	819	171	42	13	4		
4 years.....	1 348	1 303	19	26	—	—	10	17	22	601	510	159	6	23		
College: 1 year or more.....	1 198	993	22	183	—	—	—	—	—	7	119	178	479	415		
Female	27 135	25 884	960	291	1 478	16 585	2 054	1 911	1 676	1 461	751	421	549	249		
Nursery school.....	192	136	6	50	186	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 047	2 009	28	10	1 195	852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11 093	10 635	436	22	97	10 903	11	21	—	—	13	5	28	15		
6 and 7 years.....	4 183	4 014	169	—	—	3 823	226	82	6	14	6	13	6	7		
8 years.....	1 894	1 829	52	13	—	962	730	168	28	6	—	—	—	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 287	5 162	112	13	—	39	1 087	1 621	1 608	717	127	66	6	16		
4 years.....	1 434	1 274	126	34	—	—	—	19	34	724	439	117	54	47		
College: 1 year or more.....	1 005	825	31	149	—	—	—	—	—	—	166	220	455	164		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.7	8.9	4.8	7.4	8.7	8.8	8.2	8.7	8.3	7.9	7.3	8.5	11.0	9.6		
Nursery school.....	7.7	12.5	...	3.9	7.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	9.1	9.3	2.0	—	8.7	9.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9.3	9.5	5.7	12.2	13.3	9.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6 and 7 years.....	8.6	8.9	4.3	11.9	—	8.1	15.5	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8 years.....	8.5	8.7	4.3	...	—	6.5	8.1	16.1	36.8	...	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	8.2	3.0	4.0	—	21.3	6.4	7.8	7.8	9.2	10.2	16.5	...	...		
4 years.....	7.2	7.4	3.1	6.7	—	—	...	...	7.4	6.6	7.0	10.3	3.3	16.1		
College: 1 year or more.....	8.7	8.7	5.7	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.0	6.1	11.0	9.3		
Female	9.1	9.4	5.6	6.5	9.1	9.1	9.2	8.8	8.4	8.5	8.5	13.3	15.9	11.0		
Nursery school.....	7.1	12.6	...	3.3	7.1	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	9.7	9.7	5.8	...	9.3	10.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	9.5	9.8	5.1	5.6	12.2	9.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6 and 7 years.....	9.2	9.5	5.1	—	—	8.7	20.6	34.0	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8 years.....	8.2	8.5	3.7	...	—	7.1	8.9	17.1	14.7	...	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.6	8.7	5.3	3.9	—	7.0	8.4	8.0	8.4	9.6	17.9	39.1	4.1	...		
4 years.....	8.2	7.8	17.1	7.3	—	—	—	...	10.0	7.6	7.0	11.8	26.7	24.7		
College: 1 year or more.....	11.5	11.8	7.6	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.2	11.4	15.1	8.6		

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

Male	45 963	41 204	3 930	829	1 440	25 053	3 944	3 656	3 818	3 548	2 345	1 115	696	348		
Nursery school.....	200	119	6	75	189	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 323	2 198	104	21	1 207	1 116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15 511	13 396	1 953	162	—	15 395	21	12	—	8	7	18	—	6		
6 and 7 years.....	7 083	6 205	820	58	—	6 648	344	61	15	—	—	12	3	—		
8 years.....	3 643	3 339	293	11	—	1 807	1 510	276	22	—	20	8	—	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11 134	10 488	515	131	—	76	2 057	3 307	3 759	1 638	201	90	—	6		
4 years.....	3 919	3 683	156	80	—	—	12	—	22	1 890	1 720	254	12	9		
College: 1 year or more.....	2 150	1 776	83	291	—	—	—	—	—	12	397	733	681	327		
Female	41 491	36 871	4 032	588	1 574	22 926	3 676	3 530	3 585	3 309	1 675	605	377	234		
Nursery school.....	126	37	—	89	126	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 216	2 124	85	7	1 352	864	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 735	11 813	1 837	85	96	13 574	11	—	—	25	7	12	—	10		
6 and 7 years.....	6 723	5 863	811	49	—	6 540	139	24	6	7	—	7	—	—		
8 years.....	3 560	3 056	489	15	—	1 910	1 479	126	16	22	—	7	—	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10 350	9 708	551	91	—	38	2 047	3 372	3 454	1 289	91	39	3	17		
4 years.....	3 543	3 246	199	98	—	—	—	—	102	1 966	1 275	169	23	8		
College: 1 year or more.....	1 238	1 024	60	154	—	—	—	8	7	—	302	371	351	199		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 780	3 374	334	72	125	1 964	368	385	284	330	172	71	44	37		
Nursery school.....	9	37	—	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	185	179	6	—	88	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 309	1 103	179	27	—	1 298	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	6		
6 and 7 years.....	567	469	98	—	—	457	74	21	15	—	—	—	—	—		
8 years.....	296	282	14	—	—	112	119	56	9	—	—	—	—	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	954	908	32	14	—	—	175	308	253	193	10	15	—	—		
4 years.....	322	306	5	11	—	—	—	—	7	132	151	28	—	4		
College: 1 year or more.....	110	90	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	23	44	27		
Female	3 380	3 035	306	39	163	1 990	242	294	262	213	152	30	22	12		
Nursery school.....	9	9	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	208	201	—	7	141	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 261	1 077	172	12	13	1 248	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
6 and 7 years.....	567	503	64	—	—	543	16	8	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8 years.....	253	221	32	—	—	132	114	7	—	—	—	—	—	—		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	785	689	33	13	—	—	112	279	256	67	10	11	—	—		
4 years.....	235	280	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	146	121	12	—	—		
College: 1 year or more.....	62	55	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	7	22	12		

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL FARM—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	8.2	8.2	8.5	8.7	8.7	7.8	9.3	10.5	7.4	9.3	7.3	6.4	6.3	10.6
Nursery school	18.5	—	—	—	19.6	—	—	—	—	—	7.3	—	—	—
Kindergarten	8.0	8.1	—	—	7.3	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	8.4	8.2	9.2	16.7	—	8.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5 years	8.0	7.6	12.0	—	—	6.9	21.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.1	8.4	4.8	—	—	6.2	7.9	20.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.6	8.7	6.2	—	—	—	8.5	9.3	6.7	11.8	5.0	—	—	—
High school:	8.2	8.3	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.0	8.8	11.0	—	—
1 to 3 years	5.1	5.1	—	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	3.1	—	—
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.5	8.3
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	8.1	8.2	7.6	6.6	10.4	8.7	6.6	8.3	7.3	6.4	9.1	5.0	5.8	5.1
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.4	9.5	—	—	10.4	7.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	9.2	9.1	9.4	—	—	9.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5 years	8.4	8.6	7.9	—	—	8.3	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	7.1	7.2	6.5	—	—	6.9	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	7.1	7.1	6.0	—	—	—	5.5	8.3	7.4	5.2	—	—	—	—
High school:	8.0	8.6	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.4	9.5	7.1	—	—
1 to 3 years	5.0	5.4	—	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.0	1.9	6.3	6.0
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

DETROIT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	632 311	533 847	76 383	22 081	37 446	356 008	45 977	44 656	41 020	37 652	23 400	13 676	15 742	16 734
Nursery school	9 727	3 121	335	6 271	9 576	151	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	41 531	40 034	879	618	26 199	15 332	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	229 346	193 685	34 291	1 370	1 671	226 521	262	159	153	137	178	107	96	62
1 to 5 years	91 914	76 902	14 341	671	—	87 083	3 677	725	220	107	46	21	19	16
6 and 7 years	46 664	39 298	6 924	442	—	25 377	16 943	3 386	616	185	34	53	48	22
8 years	127 861	112 652	13 428	1 781	—	1 544	25 070	40 266	39 167	17 367	3 365	733	263	86
High school:	47 613	32 130	4 262	1 263	—	—	25	101	773	19 523	12 686	3 437	614	496
1 to 3 years	37 655	32 130	4 262	1 263	—	—	25	101	773	19 523	12 686	3 437	614	496
4 years	47 613	36 025	1 923	9 665	—	—	—	19	91	333	7 091	9 325	14 702	16 052
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	595 090	500 525	76 729	17 836	37 089	344 666	44 602	42 991	39 347	34 807	19 709	10 881	12 372	8 626
Nursery school	9 907	3 115	499	6 293	9 675	232	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	38 706	37 416	875	415	25 757	12 949	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	216 529	182 993	32 240	1 296	1 657	213 976	166	151	93	90	92	141	82	81
1 to 5 years	89 509	74 034	14 900	575	—	86 991	13 605	356	98	43	72	23	60	26
6 and 7 years	44 067	36 517	7 259	291	—	28 526	1 441	259	97	24	80	8	27	27
8 years	124 685	108 543	14 729	1 413	—	1 992	28 922	40 922	37 492	12 720	1 594	654	195	194
High school:	38 333	32 258	4 694	1 381	—	—	69	114	1 353	21 475	11 520	2 866	637	299
1 to 3 years	33 354	25 649	1 533	6 172	—	—	—	7	52	382	6 407	7 117	11 390	7 999
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	54 013	49 795	3 117	1 101	3 635	33 569	4 206	3 562	3 151	2 374	1 405	651	680	780
Nursery school	817	489	19	309	792	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	4 050	3 949	64	37	2 520	1 530	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	23 247	21 599	1 535	113	323	22 682	55	27	41	29	54	8	20	8
1 to 5 years	8 366	7 723	558	85	—	7 252	821	176	71	19	5	12	6	4
6 and 7 years	4 013	3 744	248	21	—	1 889	1 446	423	170	35	5	36	—	9
8 years	9 694	9 218	398	78	—	191	1 884	2 773	2 773	1 376	425	90	35	7
High school:	2 015	1 785	173	57	—	—	—	23	96	896	672	242	51	35
1 to 3 years	1 811	1 288	122	401	—	—	—	—	—	19	244	263	568	717
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	53 254	48 760	3 268	1 226	3 658	32 143	4 012	3 842	3 268	2 530	1 434	936	818	613
Nursery school	763	450	40	273	757	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 788	3 706	57	25	2 578	1 210	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	21 607	20 004	1 508	95	323	21 074	53	22	23	—	—	39	45	28
1 to 5 years	7 957	7 247	669	41	—	7 311	522	61	17	25	5	10	—	6
6 and 7 years	3 691	3 404	268	19	—	2 178	977	357	100	38	9	19	—	13
8 years	10 849	10 304	486	59	—	364	2 460	3 394	2 927	1 211	308	123	34	28
High school:	2 694	2 461	115	118	—	—	—	8	198	1 205	804	351	98	30
1 to 3 years	1 905	1 184	125	596	—	—	—	—	3	51	308	394	641	508
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.5	9.3	4.1	5.0	9.7	9.4	9.1	8.0	7.7	6.3	6.0	4.8	4.3	4.7
Nursery school	8.4	15.7	5.7	4.9	8.3	16.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.8	9.9	7.3	6.0	9.6	10.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	10.1	11.2	4.5	8.2	19.3	10.0	21.0	17.0	26.8	21.2	30.3	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	9.1	10.0	3.9	12.7	—	8.3	22.3	24.3	32.3	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.6	9.5	3.6	4.8	—	7.4	8.5	12.5	27.6	18.9	...	...	...	...
8 years	7.6	8.2	3.0	4.4	—	12.4	7.5	7.2	7.1	7.9	12.6	12.3	13.3	...
High school:	5.4	5.6	4.1	4.5	—	—	—	—	...	12.4	4.6	5.3	7.0	8.3
1 to 3 years	3.8	3.6	6.3	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	5.7	3.4	2.8	3.9	7.1
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.5
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	8.9	9.7	4.3	6.9	9.9	9.3	9.0	8.9	8.3	7.3	7.3	6.6	6.6	7.1
Nursery school	7.7	14.4	8.0	4.3	7.8	2.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.8	9.9	6.5	6.0	10.0	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	10.0	10.9	4.7	7.3	19.5	9.8	31.9	14.6	...	...	...	27.7	...	...
1 to 5 years	8.9	9.8	4.5	7.1	—	8.4	28.4	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	8.4	9.3	3.7	6.5	—	7.6	7.2	24.8	38.6	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	8.7	9.5	3.3	4.2	—	18.3	8.5	8.3	7.8	9.5	19.3	18.8	17.4	14.4
High school:	7.0	7.6	2.4	8.5	—	—	—	—	...	14.6	5.6	7.0	12.2	15.4
1 to 3 years	5.7	4.6	8.2	9.7	—	—	—	—	...	...	13.4	4.8	5.5	5.6
4 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.4
College:	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1 year or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

Male		112 651	106 314	3 458	2 879	7 136	65 911	8 849	8 286	7 220	6 573	3 298	2 322	1 736	1 320
Nursery school		1 694	916	81	697	1 641	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten		7 551	7 352	66	133	4 761	2 790	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	43 662	41 904	1 508	250	734	42 491	111	90	46	49	69	11	26	35
	6 and 7 years	16 781	16 061	593	127	-	15 039	1 211	333	97	69	26	6	-	-
	8 years	9 053	8 626	340	87	-	4 784	2 761	1 033	299	92	10	40	20	14
High school:	1 to 3 years	23 744	22 966	578	200	-	754	4 766	6 759	6 483	3 559	991	288	113	31
	4 years	5 696	5 374	125	197	-	-	-	71	273	2 713	1 509	894	163	73
College:	1 year or more	4 470	3 115	167	1 188	-	-	-	-	22	91	693	1 083	1 414	1 167
Female		113 823	107 140	3 737	2 946	7 267	66 549	8 781	8 466	7 563	6 065	3 355	2 398	1 946	1 433
Nursery school		1 819	1 076	102	641	1 744	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten		7 044	6 869	110	65	4 812	2 232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	42 920	41 088	1 517	315	711	41 894	116	50	32	31	9	25	20	32
	6 and 7 years	16 601	15 705	788	108	-	15 654	704	144	22	25	15	13	14	10
	8 years	8 231	7 843	303	85	-	5 639	1 886	511	104	39	17	25	-	10
High school:	1 to 3 years	24 905	24 092	627	186	-	1 055	6 059	7 693	6 700	2 452	532	264	72	78
	4 years	7 024	6 564	157	303	-	-	16	61	676	3 337	1 723	890	217	104
College:	1 year or more	5 279	3 903	133	1 243	-	-	-	7	29	181	1 059	1 181	1 623	1 199

Income Below Poverty Level

Male		28 984	28 352	320	312	1 965	18 367	2 479	1 896	1 764	1 300	603	356	159	95
Nursery school		409	299	15	95	396	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		2 108	2 069	25	14	1 330	778	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	12 818	12 641	142	35	239	12 477	55	15	11	9	6	—	—	6
	6 and 7 years	4 605	4 528	7	50	—	3 909	503	19	59	19	5	6	—	—
	8 years	2 254	2 221	12	21	—	1 024	793	240	137	19	—	32	—	9
High school:	1 to 3 years	5 416	5 309	72	35	—	166	1 128	1 520	1 478	776	284	54	10	—
	4 years	1 048	1 017	22	9	—	—	—	17	79	471	274	163	44	—
College:	1 year or more	326	268	5	53	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	101	105	80
Female		29 411	28 665	398	348	2 082	17 946	2 327	2 266	1 880	1 288	756	494	234	138
Nursery school		451	349	13	89	449	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		1 998	1 971	13	14	1 399	599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	12 099	11 877	174	48	234	11 758	53	22	18	—	—	—	10	4
	6 and 7 years	4 402	4 321	67	14	—	3 978	339	61	6	18	—	—	—	—
	8 years	2 149	2 115	21	13	—	1 320	508	232	41	34	9	—	—	5
High school:	1 to 3 years	6 338	6 260	52	26	—	289	1 427	1 949	1 676	655	207	84	34	17
	4 years	1 421	1 327	33	61	—	—	—	2	139	538	416	279	42	5
College:	1 year or more	553	445	25	83	—	—	—	—	—	43	124	131	148	107

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male		25.7	26.7	9.3	10.8	27.5	27.9	28.0	22.9	24.4	19.8	18.3	15.3	9.2	7.2
Nursery school		24.1	32.6	...	13.6	24.1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten		27.9	28.1	...	10.5	27.9	27.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	29.4	30.2	9.4	14.0	32.6	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 and 7 years	27.4	28.2	4.6	...	-	26.0	41.5	31.2	...	...	...	...	-	-
	8 years	24.9	25.7	3.5	...	-	21.4	28.7	23.2	45.8	...	...	...	-	-
High school:	1 to 3 years	22.8	23.1	12.5	17.5	-	22.0	23.7	22.5	22.8	21.8	28.7	18.8	...	...
	4 years	18.4	18.9	...	4.6	-	-	-	-	28.9	17.4	18.2	18.2	27.0	...
College:	1 year or more	7.3	8.6	3.0	4.5	-	-	-	-	-	...	4.9	9.3	7.4	6.9
Female		25.8	26.8	10.7	11.8	28.7	27.0	26.5	26.8	24.9	21.2	22.5	20.6	12.0	9.6
Nursery school		24.8	32.4	...	13.9	25.7	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kindergarten		28.4	28.7	...	...	29.1	26.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	28.2	28.9	11.5	15.2	32.9	28.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	6 and 7 years	26.5	27.5	8.5	...	-	25.4	48.2	42.4	...	...	-	-	-	-
	8 years	26.1	27.0	6.9	...	-	23.4	26.9	45.4	...	...	...	...	-	-
High school:	1 to 3 years	25.4	26.0	8.3	14.0	-	27.4	23.6	25.3	25.0	26.7	38.9	31.8	...	...
	4 years	20.2	20.2	21.0	20.1	-	-	-	-	20.6	16.1	24.1	31.3	19.4	...
College:	1 year or more	10.5	11.4	18.8	6.7	-	-	-	-	-	23.8	11.7	11.1	9.1	8.9

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male		9 626	7 899	1 494	233	723	5 773	639	567	691	468	334	104	165	162
Nursery school		156	87	10	59	140	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		755	755	—	—	562	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	4 021	3 189	784	48	21	3 971	14	—	—	8	—	7	—	—
	6 and 7 years	1 378	1 160	208	10	—	1 257	82	5	28	—	6	—	—	—
	8 years	668	515	141	12	—	320	228	91	29	—	—	—	—	—
High school:	1 to 3 years	1 807	1 517	272	18	—	16	310	471	634	289	53	20	7	7
	4 years	412	325	79	8	—	—	5	—	—	171	203	27	—	6
College:	1 year or more	429	351	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	72	50	158	149
Female		9 242	7 599	1 355	288	614	5 918	630	515	469	457	272	86	148	133
Nursery school		137	35	16	86	130	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten		770	744	12	14	466	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 to 5 years	3 803	3 242	542	79	18	3 767	—	—	5	—	—	9	4	—
	6 and 7 years	1 514	1 186	309	19	—	1 414	74	14	7	5	—	—	—	—
	8 years	598	465	122	11	—	397	186	5	7	3	—	—	—	—
High school:	1 to 3 years	1 582	1 268	287	27	—	29	370	486	401	201	47	30	18	—
	4 years	506	417	67	22	—	—	—	10	49	242	156	30	14	5
College:	1 year or more	332	242	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	6	69	17	112	128

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	943	845	84	14	55	663	42	40	18	69	28	7	7	14
Nursery school.....	7	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	60	60	—	—	48	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	520	457	63	—	—	512	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	122	107	15	—	—	101	4	5	12	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	72	60	6	6	—	38	24	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	80	80	—	—	—	—	14	31	—	23	12	—	—	—
4 years.....	53	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	8	7	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	29	21	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	14
Female	941	796	121	24	50	604	92	51	50	45	13	19	6	11
Nursery school.....	9	5	4	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	71	71	—	—	41	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	387	361	26	—	—	382	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	185	123	49	13	—	163	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	49	27	22	—	—	24	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	168	148	20	—	—	5	50	46	31	23	13	—	—	—
4 years.....	38	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	16	—	8	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	34	23	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	11	6	11

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.8	10.7	5.6	6.0	7.6	11.5	6.6	7.1	2.6	14.7	8.4	...	4.2	8.6
Nursery school.....	4.5	—	—	—	5.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	7.9	7.9	—	—	8.5	6.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	14.3	8.0	—	—	12.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	8.9	9.2	7.2	—	—	8.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	10.8	11.7	4.3	...	—	11.9	10.5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4.4	5.3	—	—	—	—	4.5	6.6	—	8.0	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	12.9	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.2	3.9	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	6.8	6.0	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	4.4	9.4
Female	10.2	10.5	8.9	8.3	8.1	10.2	14.6	9.9	10.7	9.8	4.8	...	4.1	8.3
Nursery school.....	6.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	9.2	9.5	—	—	8.8	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10.2	11.1	4.8	—	—	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	12.2	10.4	15.9	...	—	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	8.2	5.8	—	—	—	6.0	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.6	11.7	7.0	—	—	—	13.5	9.5	7.7	11.4	...	—	—	—
4 years.....	7.5	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.6	—	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	10.2	9.5	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	...

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	78 822	72 005	5 337	1 480	4 672	46 705	5 836	5 307	5 135	4 399	2 959	1 278	1 374	1 157
Nursery school.....	902	528	5	369	878	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 925	5 755	129	41	3 624	2 301	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29 889	27 250	2 466	173	170	29 648	21	14	—	13	—	13	10	—
6 and 7 years.....	12 283	11 115	1 142	26	—	11 673	484	102	8	5	—	6	—	—
8 years.....	5 945	5 390	521	34	—	2 920	2 398	545	28	29	8	12	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 405	14 617	734	54	—	139	2 933	4 634	5 035	2 114	452	81	17	—
4 years.....	4 651	4 220	312	119	—	—	—	12	64	2 201	1 927	377	40	30
College: 1 year or more.....	3 822	3 130	28	664	—	—	—	—	—	37	567	789	1 307	1 122
Female	75 611	69 119	5 141	1 351	4 852	44 967	5 801	5 278	4 907	4 351	2 301	1 063	1 183	908
Nursery school.....	912	446	20	446	897	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	5 652	5 536	105	11	3 728	1 924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28 466	25 964	2 356	146	227	28 155	14	13	12	13	7	14	—	11
6 and 7 years.....	11 266	10 209	1 008	49	—	10 921	261	38	13	19	—	7	—	7
8 years.....	6 173	5 649	490	34	—	3 783	2 077	261	20	3	4	25	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 494	14 588	828	78	—	169	3 449	4 958	4 789	1 841	192	56	17	23
4 years.....	4 389	3 924	288	177	—	—	—	8	68	2 469	1 486	296	40	22
College: 1 year or more.....	3 259	2 803	46	410	—	—	—	—	5	6	612	665	1 126	845

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 455	6 219	153	83	391	4 135	424	488	352	279	223	95	33	35
Nursery school.....	59	52	—	7	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	506	488	13	5	320	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 816	2 691	113	12	12	2 799	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	1 047	1 021	21	5	—	978	57	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	431	425	6	—	—	167	164	79	17	—	—	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 165	1 165	—	—	—	5	203	397	335	167	58	—	—	—
4 years.....	287	249	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	112	121	50	—	4
College: 1 year or more.....	144	128	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	36	33	31
Female	6 794	6 494	131	167	565	3 921	500	424	393	280	221	177	206	107
Nursery school.....	108	83	—	25	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	610	588	22	—	419	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	2 504	2 427	56	21	38	2 454	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	982	954	28	—	—	920	33	14	—	15	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	543	540	3	—	—	321	158	42	8	3	4	7	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 262	1 234	13	15	—	35	309	368	355	151	26	12	6	—
4 years.....	267	242	5	20	—	—	—	—	30	111	89	32	—	5
College: 1 year or more.....	518	428	4	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	102	119	200	97

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	8.2	8.6	2.9	5.6	8.4	8.9	7.3	9.2	6.9	6.3	7.5	7.4	2.4	3.0
Nursery school	8.5	9.8	—	1.9	6.7	—	—	—	6.9	6.3	7.5	—	—	—
Kindergarten	8.5	8.5	—	—	8.8	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.4	9.9	4.6	6.9	7.1	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.5	9.2	1.8	—	—	8.4	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	7.2	7.9	1.2	—	—	5.7	6.8	14.5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.6	8.0	—	—	—	3.6	6.9	8.6	6.7	7.9	12.8	—	—	—
4 years	6.2	5.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	6.3	13.3	—	—
College: 1 year or more	3.8	4.1	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.8	4.6	2.5	2.8
Female	9.0	9.4	2.5	12.4	11.6	8.7	8.6	8.0	8.0	6.4	9.6	16.7	17.4	11.8
Nursery school	11.8	18.6	—	5.6	12.0	—	—	—	8.0	6.4	9.6	16.7	17.4	11.8
Kindergarten	10.8	10.6	—	—	11.2	9.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	8.8	9.3	2.4	14.4	16.7	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.7	9.3	2.8	—	—	8.4	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.8	9.6	0.6	—	—	8.5	7.6	16.1	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	8.1	8.5	1.6	—	—	20.7	9.0	7.4	8.2	13.5	—	—	—	—
4 years	4.1	6.2	1.7	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	4.5	6.0	10.8	—	—
College: 1 year or more	15.9	15.3	—	21.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.7	17.9	17.8	11.5

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	10 346	10 112	149	85	708	6 361	800	700	588	555	315	112	118	89
Nursery school	115	106	—	9	108	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	903	890	7	6	573	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 148	4 068	67	13	27	4 111	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
6 and 7 years	1 624	1 589	30	5	—	1 522	73	24	—	5	—	—	—	—
8 years	842	822	20	—	—	359	367	89	8	14	—	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 968	1 942	19	7	—	32	360	587	569	319	79	16	6	—
4 years	486	480	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	217	203	33	10	12
College: 1 year or more	260	215	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	63	92	72
Female	10 808	10 532	136	140	741	6 448	873	736	566	600	292	228	174	150
Nursery school	103	97	—	6	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	844	820	24	—	598	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4 216	4 141	59	16	40	4 171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	1 621	1 587	27	7	—	1 555	48	10	8	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	780	771	9	—	—	448	260	59	—	3	4	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 185	2 166	12	7	—	28	565	667	558	327	22	18	—	—
4 years	517	483	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	270	158	84	—	5
College: 1 year or more	542	467	5	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	108	120	174	140

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 266	2 210	34	22	127	1 603	135	138	119	82	45	5	12	—
Nursery school	23	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	182	182	—	—	104	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 102	1 065	30	7	—	1 102	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	383	374	4	5	—	365	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	130	130	—	—	—	53	54	15	8	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	388	388	—	—	—	5	75	111	111	57	29	—	—	—
4 years	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	12	5	—	—
College: 1 year or more	16	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	—
Female	2 427	2 366	30	31	215	1 580	206	127	97	100	40	25	7	30
Nursery school	45	45	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	237	223	14	—	166	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 006	989	9	8	4	997	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	392	385	7	—	—	377	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	199	199	—	—	—	115	59	18	—	3	4	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	433	430	—	3	—	20	138	103	97	69	6	—	—	—
4 years	73	60	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	28	21	19	—	5
College: 1 year or more	42	35	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	7	20

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.9	21.9	22.8	—	17.9	25.2	16.9	19.7	20.2	14.8	14.3	—	—	—
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	20.2	20.4	—	—	18.2	23.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	26.6	26.2	—	—	—	26.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	23.6	23.5	—	—	—	24.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	15.4	15.8	—	—	—	14.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.7	20.0	—	—	—	—	20.8	18.9	19.5	17.9	—	—	—	—
4 years	8.6	8.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.5	5.9	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	6.2	2.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	22.5	22.5	22.1	22.1	29.0	24.5	23.6	17.3	17.1	16.7	13.7	11.0	4.0	20.0
Nursery school	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	28.1	27.2	—	—	27.8	28.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.9	23.9	—	—	—	23.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	24.2	24.3	—	—	—	24.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	25.5	25.8	—	—	—	25.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.8	19.9	—	—	—	—	24.4	15.4	17.4	21.1	—	—	—	—
4 years	14.1	12.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.4	13.3	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	7.7	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.0	14.3

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total															
All Income Levels															
Male	86 818	67 160	14 423	5 235	4 521	48 575	6 357	6 150	5 581	5 177	3 536	2 225	2 596	2 100	
Nursery school	1 232	399	47	786	1 217	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 696	5 005	566	125	3 147	2 549	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31 801	25 118	5 610	1 073	157	31 507	22	22	11	8	15	33	6	20	
6 and 7 years	12 248	9 486	2 365	397	—	11 561	571	74	—	8	9	—	15	10	
8 years	6 412	5 136	1 110	166	—	2 859	2 924	546	56	17	4	6	—	—	
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 828	13 357	2 934	537	—	84	2 840	5 483	5 454	2 397	412	122	18	18	
4 years	5 362	4 133	895	334	—	—	—	16	60	2 723	2 020	442	67	34	
College: 1 year or more	7 239	4 526	896	1 817	—	—	—	9	—	24	1 076	1 622	2 490	2 018	
Female	81 433	62 425	14 221	4 787	4 450	46 907	6 014	5 774	5 487	4 858	2 991	1 750	2 137	1 065	
Nursery school	1 100	308	55	737	1 067	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	5 216	4 607	469	140	3 168	2 048	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29 650	23 325	5 498	827	215	29 289	15	14	21	—	31	22	36	7	
6 and 7 years	12 393	9 583	2 411	399	—	11 960	308	237	53	19	—	11	14	7	
8 years	5 904	4 547	1 164	193	—	3 492	2 118	237	23	8	6	14	—	6	
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 053	13 350	2 979	724	—	85	3 564	5 502	5 301	2 226	233	69	43	30	
4 years	4 867	3 628	947	292	—	—	9	—	85	2 568	1 775	314	78	38	
College: 1 year or more	5 250	3 077	698	1 475	—	—	—	—	4	37	946	1 320	1 966	977	
Income Below Poverty Level															
Male	6 719	5 693	540	486	457	3 943	438	454	373	246	249	152	272	135	
Nursery school	79	51	—	28	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	550	502	29	19	357	193	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 877	2 516	298	63	21	2 821	—	15	—	—	15	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	938	859	65	14	—	786	122	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	433	393	40	—	—	143	186	92	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 050	968	39	43	—	—	130	317	373	162	37	25	6	—	—
4 years	178	139	26	13	—	—	—	—	—	68	96	14	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	614	265	43	306	—	—	—	—	—	4	101	108	266	135	
Female	7 444	6 220	622	602	494	4 098	407	423	402	259	299	350	511	201	
Nursery school	128	87	—	41	121	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	578	557	14	7	356	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 787	2 494	250	43	17	2 731	—	—	—	—	—	11	28	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 019	928	91	—	—	926	58	10	—	7	—	11	—	7	—
8 years	349	289	47	13	—	205	99	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 258	1 143	96	19	—	7	250	368	397	144	41	32	7	12	—
4 years	264	195	39	30	—	—	—	—	5	100	101	45	13	—	—
College: 1 year or more	1 061	527	85	449	—	—	—	—	—	8	157	251	463	182	
Percent Below Poverty Level															
Male	7.7	8.5	3.7	9.3	10.1	8.1	6.9	7.4	6.7	4.8	7.0	6.8	10.5	6.4	
Nursery school	6.4	12.8	—	3.6	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	9.7	10.0	5.1	—	11.3	7.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.0	10.0	5.3	5.9	13.4	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	7.7	9.1	2.7	3.5	—	6.8	21.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	6.8	7.7	3.6	—	—	5.0	6.4	16.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	6.2	7.2	1.3	8.0	—	—	4.6	5.8	6.8	6.8	9.0	—	—	—	—
4 years	3.3	3.4	2.9	3.9	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	4.8	3.2	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	8.5	5.9	4.8	16.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	6.7	10.7	6.7	
Female	9.1	10.0	4.4	12.6	11.1	8.7	6.8	7.3	7.3	5.3	10.0	20.0	23.9	18.9	
Nursery school	11.6	28.2	—	5.6	11.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	11.1	12.1	3.0	5.0	11.2	10.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.4	10.7	4.5	5.2	7.9	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.2	9.7	3.8	—	—	7.7	18.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	5.9	6.4	4.0	6.7	—	5.9	4.7	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.4	8.6	3.2	2.6	—	—	7.0	6.7	7.5	6.5	17.6	—	—	—	—
4 years	5.4	5.4	4.1	10.3	—	—	—	—	—	3.9	5.7	14.3	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	20.2	17.1	12.2	30.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.6	19.0	23.6	18.6	

LANSING SMSA

Total																
All Income Levels																
Male	59 029	53 757	3 944	1 328	3 292	30 177	3 845	3 789	3 185	3 102	2 223	1 462	4 070	3 884		
Nursery school	898	310	38	550	886	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 835	3 808	6	21	2 308	1 527	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19 850	17 908	1 912	30	98	19 598	10	12	—	4	20	25	48	35		
6 and 7 years	7 446	6 704	717	25	—	7 118	285	27	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	4 023	3 703	309	11	—	1 881	1 830	278	18	7	5	4	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10 237	9 546	628	63	—	41	1 712	3 472	3 092	1 529	343	26	—	22		
4 years	3 268	2 995	247	26	—	—	8	—	59	1 547	1 318	308	13	15		
College: 1 year or more	9 472	8 783	87	602	—	—	—	—	—	15	537	1 099	4 009	3 812		
Female	52 716	47 426	3 928	1 362	3 152	28 638	3 679	3 378	3 417	2 646	1 871	972	2 800	2 163		
Nursery school	940	249	33	658	917	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	3 545	3 482	43	20	2 124	1 421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18 340	16 709	1 601	30	111	18 036	34	18	12	5	14	18	75	17		
6 and 7 years	7 446	6 618	828	—	—	7 149	213	34	—	16	21	13	—	—	—	—
8 years	3 609	3 213	379	17	—	1 942	1 396	206	36	—	5	5	—	14		
High school: 1 to 3 years	9 789	8 955	754	80	—	67	2 036	3 113	3 306	1 044	173	30	7	13		
4 years	3 006	2 685	200	121	—	—	—	—	7	1 573	1 134	170	59	—		
College: 1 year or more	6 041	5 515	90	436	—	—	—	—	—	8	524	736	2 654	2 119		

Table 215. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	5 924	5 595	111	218	274	2 404	296	210	181	142	208	234	1 166	809		
Nursery school	95	65	—	30	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	283	283	—	—	167	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 791	1 716	69	6	12	1 705	—	—	—	—	13	18	20	23	—	—
1 to 5 years	526	509	17	—	—	469	35	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	383	372	11	—	—	110	203	48	13	—	5	4	—	—	—	—
8 years	544	536	8	—	—	4	58	156	152	93	64	5	—	—	—	12
High school:	132	126	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	71	12	—	—	—	—
1 to 3 years	2 170	1 988	—	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	195	1 146	774	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																
Female	5 707	5 155	307	245	238	2 078	283	342	222	146	247	250	1 225	676		
Nursery school	58	38	—	20	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	303	303	—	—	180	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1 553	1 378	155	20	7	1 436	—	11	7	—	14	7	61	10	—	—
1 to 5 years	474	413	61	—	—	424	23	6	—	—	13	8	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	256	246	10	—	—	82	139	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	698	631	51	16	—	6	121	290	175	47	39	15	—	—	—	5
High school:	250	216	23	11	—	—	—	—	40	99	81	30	—	—	—	—
1 to 3 years	2 115	1 930	7	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	190	1 164	661	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.0	10.4	2.8	16.4	8.3	8.0	7.7	5.5	5.7	4.6	9.4	16.0	28.6	20.8		
Nursery school	10.6	21.0	—	5.5	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	7.4	7.4	—	—	7.2	7.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	9.0	9.6	3.6	...	...	8.7	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	7.1	7.6	2.4	—	—	6.6	12.3	...	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	9.5	10.0	3.6	—	—	5.8	11.1	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	5.3	5.6	1.3	—	—	...	3.4	4.5	4.9	6.1	18.7	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	4.0	4.2	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	5.4	3.9	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 3 years	22.9	22.6	—	30.2	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	17.7	28.6	20.3	—	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																
Female	10.8	10.9	7.8	18.0	7.6	7.3	7.7	10.1	6.5	5.5	13.2	25.7	43.8	31.3		
Nursery school	8.2	15.3	—	3.0	5.6	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	8.5	8.7	—	—	8.5	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	8.5	8.2	9.7	...	...	8.0	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	6.4	6.2	7.4	—	—	5.9	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	7.1	7.7	2.6	—	—	4.2	10.0	17.0	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	7.1	7.0	6.8	...	—	...	5.9	9.3	5.3	4.5	22.5	—	—	—	—	—
High school:	8.3	8.0	11.5	40.8	—	—	—	—	...	6.3	7.1	17.6	—	—	—	—
1 to 3 years	35.0	35.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.1	25.8	43.9	31.2	—	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	103 150	85 350	13 850	3 950	5 421	57 050	7 456	7 320	6 394	5 861	4 174	2 387	3 957	3 130		
Nursery school	1 347	519	18	810	1 328	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 710	6 359	181	170	3 844	2 866	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	36 472	29 520	6 576	376	249	36 091	40	7	13	—	19	16	27	10	—	—
1 to 5 years	15 312	12 413	2 808	91	—	14 319	795	115	33	15	6	21	—	8	—	—
6 and 7 years	7 420	6 086	1 255	79	—	3 658	2 849	675	176	25	9	7	7	14	—	—
8 years	19 856	17 171	2 184	501	—	97	3 772	6 495	6 073	2 656	611	111	34	7	—	—
High school:	6 062	5 147	686	229	—	—	—	20	88	3 123	2 189	498	118	26	—	—
1 to 3 years	9 971	8 135	142	1 694	—	—	—	8	11	42	1 340	1 734	3 771	3 065	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																
Female	95 122	77 689	14 044	3 369	5 071	55 106	6 811	6 690	6 168	5 891	3 188	1 854	2 794	1 549		
Nursery school	1 376	535	62	779	1 319	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	6 371	6 153	151	67	3 526	2 845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	34 172	27 422	6 480	270	226	33 831	41	8	5	—	26	12	19	4	—	—
1 to 5 years	14 370	11 515	2 764	91	—	13 806	475	42	—	22	—	4	16	5	—	—
6 and 7 years	7 139	5 882	1 216	41	—	4 417	2 254	365	69	12	12	4	—	6	—	—
8 years	19 038	16 259	2 355	424	—	150	4 041	6 249	5 933	2 319	247	67	24	8	—	—
High school:	6 126	5 013	799	314	—	—	—	26	155	3 504	1 911	436	54	40	—	—
1 to 3 years	6 530	4 910	237	1 383	—	—	—	—	6	34	992	1 331	2 681	1 486	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	9 172	8 279	621	272	500	4 922	619	751	467	341	235	260	753	324		
Nursery school	153	121	—	32	149	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	590	578	—	12	300	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	3 363	3 038	301	24	51	3 277	5	—	—	—	7	—	19	4	—	—
1 to 5 years	1 271	1 138	125	8	—	1 132	87	13	10	8	—	21	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	628	589	39	—	—	219	238	130	36	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 561	1 416	114	31	—	—	289	608	400	193	51	20	—	—	—	—
High school:	305	292	13	—	—	—	—	—	10	129	117	28	7	14	—	—
1 to 3 years	1 301	1 107	29	165	—	—	—	—	11	11	55	191	727	306	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																
Female	9 284	7 987	667	630	519	4 802	655	494	490	398	374	363	849	340		
Nursery school	211	161	10	40	195	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	536	528	8	—	293	243	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	3 249	2 862	366	21	31	3 177	—	8	5	—	8	4	12	4	—	—
1 to 5 years	1 241	1 148	81	12	—	1 105	113	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	602	545	48	9	—	254	256	49	39	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 421	1 300	60	61	—	7	286	415	424	214	23	40	12	—	—	—
High school:	444	384	17	43	—	—	—	4	22	184	165	52	12	5	—	—
1 to 3 years	1 580	1 059	77	444	—	—	—	—	—	—	178	263	808	331	—	—
4 years																
College:																
1 year or more																

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	8.9	9.7	4.5	6.9	9.2	8.6	8.3	10.3	7.3	5.8	5.6	10.9	19.0	10.4
Nursery school	11.4	23.3	—	4.0	11.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	8.8	9.1	—	7.1	7.8	10.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.2	10.3	4.6	6.4	20.5	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.3	9.2	4.5	—	—	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.5	9.7	3.1	—	—	6.0	8.4	19.3	20.5	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.9	8.2	5.2	6.2	—	—	7.7	9.4	6.6	7.3	8.3	—	—	—
4 years	5.0	5.7	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.1	5.3	5.6	—	—
College: 1 year or more	13.0	13.6	20.4	9.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.1	11.0	19.3	10.0
Female	9.8	10.3	4.7	18.7	10.2	8.7	9.6	7.4	7.9	6.8	11.7	19.6	30.4	21.9
Nursery school	15.3	30.1	—	5.1	14.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	8.4	8.6	5.3	—	8.3	8.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9.5	10.4	5.6	7.8	13.7	9.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	8.6	10.0	2.9	—	—	8.0	23.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	8.4	9.3	3.9	—	—	5.8	11.4	13.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.5	8.0	2.5	14.4	—	4.7	7.1	6.6	7.1	9.2	9.3	—	—	—
4 years	7.2	7.7	2.1	13.7	—	—	—	—	14.2	5.3	8.6	11.9	—	—
College: 1 year or more	24.2	21.6	32.5	32.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.9	19.8	30.1	22.3

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	9 482	8 962	285	235	617	5 543	671	734	711	505	246	199	148	108
Nursery school	186	150	—	36	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	613	583	7	23	385	228	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 791	3 595	140	56	46	3 739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	1 423	1 365	53	5	—	1 251	137	28	7	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	781	755	16	10	—	320	271	126	48	5	4	—	—	7
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 911	1 833	57	21	—	5	263	580	641	320	81	21	—	—
4 years	407	387	2	18	—	—	—	—	15	169	119	78	26	—
College: 1 year or more	370	294	10	66	—	—	—	—	—	11	42	100	122	95
Female	9 474	8 734	456	284	681	5 617	702	702	604	513	261	150	157	87
Nursery school	320	251	18	51	302	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	521	508	—	13	331	190	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 588	3 333	195	60	48	3 520	7	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 556	1 458	83	15	—	1 399	132	15	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years	887	817	65	5	—	471	279	92	27	—	12	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 790	1 692	62	36	—	19	284	583	569	253	55	19	—	8
4 years	440	431	9	—	—	—	—	4	8	234	132	54	—	8
College: 1 year or more	372	244	24	104	—	—	—	—	—	26	57	77	152	60

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 015	2 944	46	25	242	1 767	236	263	215	156	57	43	31	5
Nursery school	84	84	—	—	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	215	210	—	5	136	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 171	1 126	36	9	22	1 149	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	506	506	—	—	—	431	68	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	258	258	—	—	—	108	75	52	23	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	614	603	8	3	—	93	211	181	99	14	16	—	—	—
4 years	95	93	2	—	—	—	—	4	46	30	15	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	72	64	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	13	12	31	5
Female	2 710	2 588	72	50	216	1 599	235	222	203	103	43	43	38	8
Nursery school	125	111	10	4	115	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	119	119	—	—	79	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 116	1 088	19	9	22	1 081	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	432	420	12	—	—	347	71	9	—	—	—	—	5	—
8 years	256	233	23	—	—	121	85	23	27	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	503	484	8	11	—	—	79	178	168	50	9	19	—	—
4 years	112	112	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	53	29	18	—	—
College: 1 year or more	47	21	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	33	8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	31.8	32.8	16.1	10.6	39.2	31.9	35.2	35.8	30.2	30.9	23.2	21.6	20.9	...
Nursery school	45.2	56.0	—	—	45.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	35.1	36.0	—	—	35.3	34.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	30.9	31.3	25.7	...	...	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	35.6	37.1	—	—	—	34.5	49.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	33.0	34.2	—	—	—	33.8	27.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.1	32.9	...	...	—	—	35.4	36.4	28.2	30.9	...	...	—	—
4 years	23.3	24.0	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	27.2	...	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more	19.5	21.8	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
Female	28.6	29.6	15.8	17.6	31.7	28.5	33.5	31.6	33.6	20.1	16.5	28.7	24.2	...
Nursery school	39.1	44.2	...	...	38.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	22.8	23.4	—	—	23.9	21.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.1	32.6	9.7	...	...	30.7	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.8	28.8	...	...	...	24.8	53.8	—	—	—	—	—	...	...
8 years	28.9	28.5	...	...	...	25.7	30.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	28.1	28.6	...	...	—	—	27.8	30.5	29.5	19.8	...	...	—	—
4 years	25.5	26.0	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	22.6	...	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more	12.6	8.6	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	21.7	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	194 835	157 031	30 063	7 741	11 338	106 887	14 182	14 226	12 950	11 720	6 969	4 705	5 497	6 361		
Nursery school.....	2 543	950	118	1 475	2 504	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	12 419	11 750	377	292	8 021	4 398	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	69 514	56 723	12 378	413	813	68 125	146	82	72	75	95	39	39	28		
6 and 7 years.....	27 604	21 779	5 557	268	—	25 230	1 614	488	150	59	38	21	—	4		
8 years.....	14 493	11 629	2 682	182	—	8 137	4 280	1 473	396	111	15	35	24	22		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	40 444	33 775	6 018	651	—	958	8 131	12 115	11 900	5 296	1 473	340	163	68		
4 years.....	11 425	9 027	1 941	457	—	—	11	61	384	6 005	3 211	1 342	214	197		
College: 1 year or more.....	16 393	11 398	992	4 003	—	—	—	7	48	174	2 137	2 928	5 057	6 042		
Female	186 798	150 085	30 643	6 070	11 393	105 826	14 056	13 776	12 553	10 534	6 211	4 093	4 782	3 574		
Nursery school.....	2 737	1 140	175	1 422	2 647	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	11 571	11 027	417	127	7 779	3 792	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	67 544	54 905	12 102	537	967	66 146	127	58	50	41	29	41	36	49		
6 and 7 years.....	26 174	20 242	5 759	173	—	24 923	935	190	29	37	21	—	29	10		
8 years.....	13 832	10 938	2 772	122	—	9 547	3 305	739	154	39	8	22	8	10		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	39 899	32 871	6 565	463	—	1 328	9 640	12 696	11 396	3 519	779	355	81	105		
4 years.....	12 535	9 859	2 139	537	—	—	49	86	892	6 675	3 137	1 214	313	169		
College: 1 year or more.....	12 506	9 103	714	2 689	—	—	—	7	32	223	2 237	2 461	4 315	3 231		

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	33 768	31 454	1 672	642	2 164	21 162	2 744	2 157	1 974	1 416	798	412	399	542		
Nursery school.....	447	298	19	130	434	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 448	2 385	48	15	1 524	924	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14 667	13 895	726	46	206	14 322	55	15	20	17	22	8	—	2		
6 and 7 years.....	5 363	4 959	341	63	—	4 562	563	152	52	13	5	12	—	4		
8 years.....	2 491	2 363	107	21	—	1 188	846	265	132	19	5	27	—	9		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 047	5 770	226	51	—	153	1 280	1 708	1 695	834	309	37	24	7		
4 years.....	1 190	1 039	115	36	—	—	—	17	75	519	346	164	44	25		
College: 1 year or more.....	1 115	745	90	280	—	—	—	—	—	14	111	164	331	495		
Female	33 578	31 093	1 706	779	2 357	20 553	2 577	2 358	2 147	1 397	899	513	466	311		
Nursery school.....	509	334	26	149	507	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	2 317	2 259	44	14	1 588	729	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13 741	12 955	706	80	262	13 350	41	22	23	—	—	6	26	11		
6 and 7 years.....	5 187	4 777	383	27	—	4 750	357	49	6	25	—	—	—	—		
8 years.....	2 318	2 190	115	13	—	1 424	524	265	79	16	—	5	—	5		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 823	6 485	308	30	—	298	1 655	2 020	1 875	674	192	57	34	18		
4 years.....	1 589	1 447	63	79	—	—	—	2	161	639	477	245	51	14		
College: 1 year or more.....	1 094	646	61	387	—	—	—	—	3	43	230	200	355	263		

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	17.3	20.0	5.6	8.3	19.1	19.8	19.3	15.2	15.2	12.1	11.5	8.8	7.3	8.5		
Nursery school.....	17.6	31.4	...	8.8	17.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	19.7	20.3	12.7	5.1	19.0	21.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21.1	24.5	5.9	11.1	25.3	21.0	37.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6 and 7 years.....	19.4	22.8	6.1	23.5	—	18.1	34.9	31.1	34.7	...	...	...	...	...		
8 years.....	17.2	20.3	4.0	11.5	—	14.6	19.8	18.0	33.3	...	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.0	17.1	3.8	7.8	—	16.0	15.7	14.1	14.2	15.7	21.0	10.9	14.7	...		
4 years.....	10.4	11.5	5.9	7.9	—	—	—	...	19.5	8.6	10.8	12.2	20.6	12.7		
College: 1 year or more.....	6.8	6.5	9.1	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	8.0	5.2	5.6	6.5	8.2		
Female	18.0	20.7	5.6	12.8	20.7	19.4	18.3	17.1	17.1	13.3	14.5	12.5	9.7	8.7		
Nursery school.....	18.6	29.3	14.9	10.5	19.2	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	20.0	20.5	10.6	...	20.4	19.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20.3	23.6	5.8	14.9	27.1	20.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		
6 and 7 years.....	19.8	23.6	6.7	15.6	—	19.1	38.2	25.8	...	...	...	...	...	...		
8 years.....	16.8	20.0	4.1	...	—	14.9	15.9	35.9	51.3	...	...	...	...	...		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.1	19.7	4.7	6.5	—	22.4	17.2	15.9	16.5	19.2	24.6	16.1	...	...		
4 years.....	12.7	14.7	2.9	14.7	—	—	—	...	18.0	9.6	15.2	20.2	16.3	8.3		
College: 1 year or more.....	8.7	7.1	8.5	14.4	—	—	—	—	...	19.3	10.3	8.1	8.2	8.1		

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	97 222	91 431	3 181	2 610	6 151	57 192	7 584	7 082	6 314	5 588	2 767	1 883	1 516	1 145		
Nursery school.....	1 417	707	75	635	1 404	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	6 538	6 362	58	118	4 146	2 392	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37 798	36 147	1 405	246	601	36 811	111	70	36	49	63	11	26	20		
6 and 7 years.....	14 531	13 867	557	107	—	13 011	1 038	301	90	59	26	6	—	—		
8 years.....	7 813	7 429	297	87	—	4 252	2 248	900	254	85	5	35	20	14		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20 500	19 816	519	165	—	713	4 187	5 750	5 660	3 008	823	220	108	31		
4 years.....	4 766	4 477	111	178	—	—	—	61	252	2 310	1 248	706	141	48		
College: 1 year or more.....	3 859	2 626	159	1 074	—	—	—	—	22	77	602	905	1 221	1 032		
Female	98 226	92 369	3 372	2 485	6 279	57 683	7 668	7 266	6 540	5 070	2 772	1 974	1 714	1 260		
Nursery school.....	1 492	852	102	538	1 423	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Kindergarten.....	6 095	5 931	105	59	4 203	1 892	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	37 254	35 631	1 384	239	653	36 326	104	38	32	24	9	20	16	32		
6 and 7 years.....	14 174	13 377	711	86	—	13 335	639	125	16	25	10	—	14	10		
8 years.....	7 118	6 770	286	62	—	5 058	1 476	456	82	17	8	11	—	10		
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	21 528	20 817	533	178	—	1 003	6 579	5 777	5 777	1 936	439	233	63	65		
4 years.....	5 996	5 614	130	252	—	—	—	61	604	2 899	1 408	724	185	99		
College: 1 year or more.....	4 569	3 377	121	1 071	—	—	—	—	29	169	898	986	1 436	1 044		

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text!]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	25 718	25 120	316	282	1 703	16 309	2 279	1 657	1 590	1 115	548	303	125	89
Nursery school	352	249	15	88	339	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 870	1 836	25	9	1 184	686	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1) 357	11 188	138	31	180	11 081	55	15	11	9	6	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	4 114	4 042	27	45	—	3 468	466	104	52	13	5	6	—	—
8 years	2 010	1 977	12	21	—	916	713	211	115	19	—	27	—	9
High school:	1) 4 845	4 738	72	35	—	145	1 045	1 310	1 342	688	268	37	10	—
4 years	884	853	22	9	—	—	—	17	70	380	248	132	37	—
College:	1 year or more	286	237	5	44	—	—	—	—	6	21	101	78	80
Female	25 907	25 207	386	314	1 820	15 949	2 009	1 946	1 733	1 117	627	387	198	101
Nursery school	388	292	13	83	386	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 733	1 706	13	14	1 222	511	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	10 699	10 477	174	48	212	10 392	41	22	18	—	—	—	10	4
6 and 7 years	3 982	3 908	67	7	—	3 601	314	49	—	18	—	—	—	—
8 years	1 820	1 786	21	13	—	1 186	366	210	41	12	—	—	—	5
High school:	1) 5 591	5 513	52	26	—	277	1 288	1 663	1 543	556	165	53	34	12
4 years	1 253	1 165	27	61	—	—	—	2	131	488	365	225	42	—
College:	1 year or more	441	360	19	62	—	—	—	—	43	97	109	112	80

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	26.3	27.5	9.9	10.8	27.7	28.5	30.1	23.4	25.2	20.0	19.8	16.1	8.2	7.8
Nursery school	24.8	35.2	...	13.9	24.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	28.6	28.9	...	...	28.6	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	30.0	31.0	9.8	12.6	30.0	30.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	28.3	29.1	4.8	...	...	26.7	44.9	34.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.7	26.6	4.0	...	...	21.5	31.7	23.4	45.3	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	23.6	23.9	13.9	21.2	...	20.3	25.0	22.8	23.7	22.9	32.6	16.8	...	...
High school:	1) 18.5	19.1	...	5.1	...	...	...	...	27.8	16.5	19.9	18.7	26.2	...
4 years	7.4	9.0	3.1	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.5	11.2	6.4	7.8
College:	1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	26.4	27.3	11.4	12.6	29.0	27.7	26.2	26.8	26.5	22.0	22.6	19.6	11.6	8.0
Nursery school	26.0	34.3	...	15.4	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	28.4	28.8	...	...	29.1	27.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	28.7	29.4	12.6	20.1	32.5	28.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	28.1	29.2	9.4	...	...	27.0	49.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.6	26.4	7.3	...	...	23.4	24.8	46.1	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.0	26.5	9.8	14.6	...	27.6	23.7	25.3	26.7	28.7	37.6	22.7	...	...
High school:	1) 20.9	20.8	...	24.2	...	...	...	...	21.7	16.8	25.9	31.1	22.7	...
4 years	9.7	10.7	...	5.8	...	...	...	...	...	25.4	10.8	11.1	7.8	7.7
College:	1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	4 472	3 229	1 118	125	272	2 727	304	272	327	206	139	61	89	75
Nursery school	59	42	5	12	51	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	246	246	—	—	200	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1) 970	1 388	559	23	21	1 927	7	—	8	—	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	662	481	171	10	—	579	56	5	16	—	6	—	—	—
8 years	321	202	107	12	—	151	103	54	13	—	—	—	—	—
High school:	1) 811	590	203	18	—	16	133	213	298	104	24	9	7	7
4 years	206	133	73	—	—	5	—	—	—	94	80	27	—	—
College:	1 year or more	197	147	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	18	82	68
Female	4 416	3 348	937	131	270	2 822	302	271	247	215	121	34	81	53
Nursery school	45	5	16	24	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	354	342	12	—	212	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	1) 895	1 508	374	13	13	1 864	—	—	5	—	9	4	—	—
6 and 7 years	626	418	195	13	—	589	19	6	7	5	—	—	—	—
8 years	300	202	87	11	—	198	87	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school:	1) 808	602	198	8	—	29	196	256	186	83	47	11	—	—
4 years	234	175	55	4	—	—	—	4	42	118	56	9	—	—
College:	1 year or more	154	96	58	—	—	—	—	—	6	18	5	77	48

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	620	535	71	14	44	429	39	32	6	26	16	7	7	14
Nursery school	4	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	52	52	—	—	40	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	338	282	56	—	—	330	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5 years	77	68	9	—	—	68	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	50	38	6	6	—	19	21	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	49	49	—	—	—	—	14	23	—	12	—	—	—	—
High school:	1) 21	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	7	—	—
4 years	29	21	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	14
College:	1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	694	560	110	24	43	470	55	40	33	29	13	5	6	—
Nursery school	9	5	4	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	51	51	—	—	34	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary:	290	275	15	—	—	285	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
1 to 5 years	149	87	49	13	—	144	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	44	22	22	—	—	19	20	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	122	102	20	—	—	5	30	35	21	18	13	—	—	—
High school:	1) 12	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	—	—	—	—
4 years	17	6	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	6	—
College:	1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	13.9	16.6	6.4	...	16.2	15.7	12.8	11.8	1.8	12.6	11.5	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	21.1	21.1	...	...	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	17.2	20.3	10.0	...	...	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	11.6	14.1	5.3	...	...	11.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	15.6	18.8	...	...	...	12.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	6.0	8.3	...	...	...	...	10.5	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	10.2	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	14.7	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	14.7	14.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.7	16.7	11.7	...	15.9	16.7	18.2	14.8	13.4	13.5	...	...	...	...
Nursery school	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	14.4	14.9	...	...	16.0	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	15.3	18.2	4.0	...	...	15.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	23.8	20.8	25.1	...	...	24.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	14.7	10.9	...	...	...	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	15.1	16.9	10.1	...	...	...	15.3	13.7	11.3	...	...	...	...	...
High school:	5.1	6.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	11.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

Male	27 376	24 227	2 443	706	1 885	15 920	2 037	1 853	1 580	1 424	938	387	704	648
Nursery school	375	271	...	104	369	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	2 346	2 264	64	18	1 465	881	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	10 202	9 182	923	97	51	10 129	7	...	...	5	...	...	10	...
1 to 5 years	4 102	3 516	567	19	...	3 935	115	42	...	...	5	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	2 048	1 796	233	19	...	921	888	208	8	14	...	4	...	5
8 years	5 055	4 583	452	20	...	48	1 034	1 596	1 552	660	139	20	6	...
High school:	1 427	1 207	188	32	...	...	...	...	20	733	572	76	14	12
1 to 3 years	1 821	1 408	16	397	...	...	...	...	...	7	222	287	674	631
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	1 821	1 408	16	397	...	...	...	...	...	7	222	287	674	631
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	27 282	24 085	2 553	644	1 715	15 697	1 965	1 852	1 724	1 567	925	594	721	522
Nursery school	300	159	4	137	715	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	2 060	2 008	45	7	1 349	711	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	9 955	8 876	1 003	76	66	9 847	6	6	12	...	...	7	...	11
1 to 5 years	3 997	3 511	442	44	...	3 809	133	24	...	19	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	1 965	1 654	290	21	...	1 236	599	110	...	3	4	13	...	...
8 years	5 625	5 039	546	40	...	94	1 227	1 712	1 685	725	111	38	17	16
High school:	1 438	1 194	191	53	...	...	...	...	17	820	459	124	5	13
1 to 3 years	1 942	1 644	32	266	...	...	...	...	5	...	351	405	699	482
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	1 942	1 644	32	266	...	...	...	...	5	...	351	405	699	482
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	3 542	3 395	88	59	209	2 361	237	203	192	138	122	47	27	6
Nursery school	37	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	285	267	13	5	180	125	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	1 640	1 557	71	12	12	1 628	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	552	543	4	5	...	517	23	12	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	231	231	...	...	...	86	97	36	8	...	...	4	...	...
8 years	580	580	...	...	...	5	117	155	184	90	29	...	...	...
High school:	121	100	...	21	...	...	...	...	...	48	55	18	...	...
1 to 3 years	96	80	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	25	27	6
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	96	80	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	25	27	6
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	4 079	3 855	102	122	374	2 240	304	231	216	140	167	140	189	78
Nursery school	77	70	...	7	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	393	379	14	...	293	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	1 444	1 396	35	13	4	1 428	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	5
1 to 5 years	590	562	28	...	...	547	14	14	...	15	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	248	245	3	...	...	152	61	21	...	3	4	7	...	...
8 years	740	724	13	3	...	13	229	196	199	77	13	7	6	...
High school:	144	126	5	13	...	...	...	...	17	45	58	19	...	5
1 to 3 years	443	353	4	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	100	183	68
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	443	353	4	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	100	183	68
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.9	14.0	3.6	8.4	11.1	14.8	11.6	11.0	12.2	9.7	13.0	12.1	3.8	0.9
Nursery school	9.9	13.7	...	...	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	12.1	11.8	...	...	10.9	14.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	16.1	17.0	7.7	...	...	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	13.5	15.4	0.7	...	...	13.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	11.3	12.9	...	...	...	9.3	10.9	17.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	11.5	12.7	...	...	...	...	11.3	9.7	11.9	13.6	20.9	...	...	...
High school:	8.5	8.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.5	9.6	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	5.3	5.7	...	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	8.7	4.0	1.0
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	5.3	5.7	...	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	8.7	4.0	1.0
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	15.0	16.0	4.0	18.9	21.8	14.3	15.5	12.5	12.5	8.9	18.1	23.6	26.2	14.9
Nursery school	25.7	44.0	...	5.1	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kindergarten	19.1	18.9	...	...	21.7	14.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary:	14.5	15.7	3.5	...	...	14.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1 to 5 years	14.8	16.0	6.3	...	...	14.4	10.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	12.6	14.8	1.0	...	...	12.3	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	13.2	14.4	2.4	...	...	...	18.7	11.4	11.8	10.6	...	...	...	...
High school:	10.0	10.6	2.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.5	12.6	...	...	...
1 to 3 years	22.8	21.5	...	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.2	24.7	26.2	14.1
4 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
College:	22.8	21.5	...	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	26.2	24.7	26.2	14.1
1 year or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age											
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years		
Male	9 253	9 070	98	85	597	5 643	726	669	516	494	298	112	109	89		
Nursery school	99	90	—	9	99	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	783	770	7	6	491	292	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 671	3 617	41	13	7	3 654	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	1 406	1 376	25	5	—	1 331	46	24	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	793	793	—	—	—	341	336	89	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 802	1 776	19	7	—	25	344	556	497	279	79	16	6	—	—	—
4 years	458	452	6	—	—	—	—	—	11	196	196	33	10	—	—	12
College: 1 year or more	241	196	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	63	83	72	—	—
Female	9 587	9 347	113	127	628	5 681	779	669	521	544	259	215	159	132		
Nursery school	90	84	—	6	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	739	721	18	—	504	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	3 637	3 587	42	8	34	3 598	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	1 479	1 445	27	7	—	1 428	41	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	656	647	9	—	—	399	207	37	—	3	4	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 014	1 995	12	7	—	21	531	622	521	296	12	11	—	—	—	—
4 years	480	446	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	245	146	84	—	—	—	5
College: 1 year or more	492	422	5	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	97	114	159	122	—	—

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 013	1 957	34	22	106	1 413	135	111	108	78	45	5	12	—		
Nursery school	23	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	161	161	—	—	83	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	999	962	30	7	—	999	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	296	287	4	5	—	278	6	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	130	130	—	—	—	53	54	15	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	346	346	—	—	—	5	75	84	100	53	29	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	42	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	12	5	—	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	16	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	12	—	—	—
Female	2 225	2 172	30	23	210	1 416	193	120	97	93	40	19	7	30		
Nursery school	45	45	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	232	218	14	—	161	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	881	872	9	—	4	872	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	378	371	7	—	—	363	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	168	168	—	—	—	97	53	11	—	3	4	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	412	409	—	3	—	13	131	103	97	62	6	—	—	—	—	—
4 years	73	60	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	28	21	19	—	—	—	5
College: 1 year or more	36	29	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	20	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	21.8	21.6	...	...	17.8	25.0	18.6	16.6	20.9	15.8	15.1	...	...	...		
Nursery school	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	20.6	20.9	—	—	16.9	26.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.2	26.6	...	...	—	27.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	21.1	20.9	...	...	—	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	16.4	16.4	...	...	—	15.5	16.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.2	19.5	—	—	—	...	21.8	15.1	20.1	19.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	9.2	9.3	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	12.8	6.1	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	6.6	3.1	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	23.2	23.2	...	...	33.4	24.9	24.8	17.9	18.6	17.1	15.4	8.8	4.4	22.7		
Nursery school	...	...	—	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	31.4	30.2	...	—	31.9	30.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.2	24.3	...	...	...	24.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	25.6	25.7	...	...	—	25.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	25.6	26.0	...	...	—	24.3	25.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.5	20.5	—	...	—	...	24.7	16.6	18.6	20.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years	15.2	13.5	—	...	—	...	—	—	—	11.4	14.4	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 year or more	7.3	6.9	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	4.4	...	...	...

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

Male	29 096	20 317	6 860	1 919	1 619	15 354	1 930	2 146	1 826	1 634	1 288	995	1 248	1 056		
Nursery school	403	173	18	212	388	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 955	1 728	169	58	1 176	779	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	10 172	7 303	2 478	391	55	10 027	7	15	6	8	15	26	6	7	—	—
6 and 7 years	4 034	2 727	1 177	130	—	3 715	249	60	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
8 years	1 967	1 423	506	38	—	806	908	206	25	12	4	6	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 583	3 759	1 590	234	—	12	766	1 857	1 783	902	169	76	6	12	—	—
4 years	1 561	1 027	444	90	—	—	—	8	12	695	641	171	14	20	—	—
College: 1 year or more	3 421	2 177	478	766	—	—	—	—	—	17	459	716	1 222	1 007	—	—
Female	27 498	18 686	6 762	2 050	1 698	14 933	1 919	1 891	1 964	1 670	1 110	774	1 025	514		
Nursery school	428	173	26	229	414	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	1 787	1 687	68	32	1 212	575	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	9 473	6 665	2 524	284	72	9 342	7	—	—	—	17	11	24	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	4 030	2 721	1 154	155	—	3 835	134	6	36	5	—	6	8	—	—	—
8 years	1 950	1 247	621	82	—	1 131	722	82	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 759	3 835	1 569	355	—	36	1 047	1 803	1 898	805	109	27	23	11	—	—
4 years	1 664	1 020	502	142	—	—	9	—	21	852	594	117	53	18	—	—
College: 1 year or more	2 407	1 338	298	771	—	—	—	—	—	8	390	613	917	479	—	—

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	3 604	3 059	297	248	295	2 109	233	283	162	79	118	107	131	87
Nursery school.....	55	43	—	12	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	352	317	16	19	225	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 610	1 420	165	25	15	1 560	—	15	—	—	15	5	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	474	445	24	5	—	366	85	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	223	207	16	—	—	56	115	40	—	12	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	487	431	33	23	—	—	33	205	162	46	13	22	6	—
4 years.....	72	53	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	17	41	14	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	331	143	30	158	—	—	—	—	—	4	49	66	125	87
Female	3 963	3 222	382	359	364	2 225	151	175	241	136	137	202	238	94
Nursery school.....	116	81	—	35	109	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	349	339	10	—	246	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 530	1 397	126	7	9	1 494	—	—	—	—	—	11	16	—
6 and 7 years.....	547	478	69	—	—	515	26	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
8 years.....	132	90	42	—	—	99	20	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	658	587	58	13	—	7	105	162	236	98	21	22	7	—
4 years.....	112	57	25	30	—	—	—	—	5	30	38	32	7	—
College: 1 year or more.....	519	193	52	274	—	—	—	—	—	8	78	131	208	94

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.4	15.1	4.3	12.9	18.2	13.7	12.1	13.2	8.9	4.8	9.2	10.8	10.5	8.2
Nursery school.....	13.6	24.9	—	5.7	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	18.0	18.3	9.5	...	19.1	16.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	15.8	19.4	6.7	6.4	...	15.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11.8	16.3	2.0	...	—	9.9	34.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	11.3	14.5	3.2	—	—	6.9	12.7	19.4	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	8.7	11.5	2.1	9.8	—	—	4.3	11.0	9.1	5.1	7.7	...	...	—
4 years.....	4.6	5.2	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	6.4	8.2	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	9.7	6.6	6.3	20.6	—	—	—	—	—	...	10.7	9.2	10.2	8.6
Female	14.4	17.2	5.6	17.5	21.4	14.9	7.9	9.3	12.3	8.1	12.3	26.1	23.2	18.3
Nursery school.....	27.1	46.8	—	15.3	26.3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	19.5	20.1	...	...	20.3	17.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.2	21.0	5.0	2.5	...	16.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	17.6	6.0	—	—	13.4	19.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	6.8	7.2	6.8	—	—	8.8	2.8	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	15.3	3.7	3.7	—	...	10.0	9.0	12.2	...	...	...	...	—
4 years.....	6.7	5.6	5.0	21.1	—	—	—	—	...	3.5	6.4	...	...	—
College: 1 year or more.....	21.6	14.4	17.4	35.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	20.0	21.4	22.7	19.6

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

Male	19 514	17 506	1 567	441	1 235	10 219	1 337	1 264	1 030	1 090	818	382	1 032	1 107
Nursery school.....	318	166	14	138	313	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 314	1 306	—	8	844	470	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 739	6 091	629	19	78	6 627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 471	2 170	286	15	—	2 355	95	21	—	—	—	5	13	16
8 years.....	1 490	1 347	143	—	—	741	604	133	—	7	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 550	3 215	314	21	—	21	638	1 110	1 010	605	144	—	—	22
4 years.....	1 062	928	129	5	—	—	—	—	20	478	440	111	7	6
College: 1 year or more.....	2 570	2 283	52	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	229	266	1 012	1 063
Female	17 514	15 429	1 691	394	1 236	9 624	1 364	1 108	1 189	860	818	381	507	427
Nursery school.....	281	110	5	166	281	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	1 457	1 424	17	16	918	539	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6 227	5 649	568	10	37	6 147	23	13	7	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	2 445	2 125	320	—	—	2 316	95	13	—	16	—	5	—	—
8 years.....	1 241	1 072	159	10	—	597	553	57	10	—	5	5	—	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 403	2 902	479	22	—	25	693	1 018	1 145	364	123	30	—	5
4 years.....	1 001	855	124	22	—	—	—	7	27	472	408	87	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	1 459	1 292	19	148	—	—	—	—	—	8	282	254	507	408

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	2 093	1 992	23	78	186	1 065	98	118	31	69	65	28	217	216
Nursery school.....	72	60	—	12	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	161	161	—	—	102	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	788	770	12	6	12	755	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	16
6 and 7 years.....	199	199	—	—	—	188	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	169	164	5	—	—	59	62	43	—	—	5	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	210	210	—	—	—	4	25	75	31	41	22	—	—	12
4 years.....	40	34	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	12	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	454	394	—	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	23	217	188
Female	2 107	1 855	170	82	160	1 057	172	164	124	63	145	66	95	61
Nursery school.....	40	32	—	8	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten.....	179	179	—	—	113	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	741	669	72	—	7	721	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	244	216	28	—	—	221	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	166	162	4	—	—	43	102	21	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	360	309	51	—	—	6	47	137	90	21	39	15	—	5
4 years.....	124	98	15	11	—	—	—	—	27	42	31	24	—	—
College: 1 year or more.....	253	190	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	27	95	56

Table 215. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 3 to 24 Years Old Enrolled in School by Year of School in Which Enrolled, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Total enrolled 3 to 24 years old	Type of school			Age									
		Public	Parochial	Other private	3 to 5 years	6 to 13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 and 21 years	22 to 24 years
Male	10.7	11.4	1.5	17.7	15.1	10.4	7.3	9.3	3.0	6.3	7.9	7.3	21.0	19.5
Nursery school	22.6	36.1	—	8.7	23.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.3	12.3	—	—	12.1	12.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.7	12.6	1.9	...	...	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...
6 and 7 years	8.1	9.2	—	—	—	8.0	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	11.3	12.2	3.5	—	—	8.0	10.3	32.3	—	...	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	5.9	6.5	—	—	—	...	3.9	6.8	3.1	6.8	15.3	—	—	...
4 years	3.8	3.7	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.9	2.7	—	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.7	17.3	—	25.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	8.6	21.4	17.7
Female	12.0	12.0	10.1	20.8	12.9	11.0	12.6	14.8	10.4	7.3	17.7	17.3	18.7	14.3
Nursery school	14.2	...	—	4.8	14.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kindergarten	12.3	12.6	—	—	12.3	12.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.9	11.8	12.7	—	...	11.7	—	...	...	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	10.0	10.2	8.8	—	—	9.5	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years	13.4	15.1	2.5	—	—	7.2	18.4	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.6	10.6	10.6	—	—	...	6.8	13.5	7.9	5.8	...	...	—	...
4 years	12.4	11.5	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	8.9	7.6	...	—	—
College: 1 year or more	17.3	14.7	—	42.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.6	10.6	18.7	13.7

Table 216. Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	304 497	3 462	3 388	6 972	10 502	25 605	33 774	35 487	37 141	48 602	54 106	45 458
No school years completed	4 722	567	389	364	373	434	384	399	458	424	439	471
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	2 258	118	72	99	116	211	248	277	315	216	303	283
6 and 7 years	6 558	736	305	610	530	563	631	626	587	667	675	628
8 years	14 242	1 209	705	1 255	1 364	1 377	1 152	1 170	1 407	1 420	1 603	1 580
High school: 1 to 3 years	76 525	832	1 669	4 307	6 599	8 399	9 058	9 103	8 984	9 912	9 420	8 242
4 years	148 415	—	248	298	1 408	14 023	19 253	18 472	18 847	25 644	27 654	22 568
College: 1 to 3 years	35 761	—	—	19	112	598	3 029	5 293	6 147	6 678	7 800	6 085
4 years or more	16 016	—	—	—	—	—	19	147	396	3 641	6 212	5 601
Median school years completed	12.3	8.3	9.4	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	415 999	3 664	3 677	6 639	11 899	35 531	47 211	56 397	59 446	67 412	69 390	54 733
No school years completed	4 503	523	429	305	335	341	397	442	420	502	460	349
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 796	90	59	82	100	88	115	188	248	287	261	278
6 and 7 years	5 747	691	221	401	366	457	494	586	634	550	621	726
8 years	12 781	1 364	778	862	1 033	1 013	984	1 127	1 268	1 482	1 420	1 450
High school: 1 to 3 years	91 945	996	1 899	4 593	7 889	10 591	10 496	11 684	10 974	11 809	11 492	9 522
4 years	226 331	—	291	381	2 073	22 316	30 415	34 125	34 879	37 160	36 549	28 142
College: 1 to 3 years	51 782	—	—	15	103	725	4 284	8 141	9 941	10 125	10 581	7 867
4 years or more	21 114	—	—	—	—	—	26	104	1 082	5 497	8 006	6 399
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.6	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	25 153	521	473	1 214	1 424	2 972	3 336	3 422	3 039	3 279	3 270	2 203
No school years completed	763	74	70	53	58	70	69	76	89	72	58	74
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	398	16	5	14	19	64	24	56	67	34	43	56
6 and 7 years	1 253	116	76	138	114	149	117	69	79	115	170	110
8 years	2 226	204	104	267	313	243	213	196	131	134	228	193
High school: 1 to 3 years	8 576	111	206	704	791	1 289	1 261	1 152	873	917	784	488
4 years	8 396	—	12	38	129	1 052	1 376	1 366	1 220	1 203	1 138	862
College: 1 to 3 years	2 414	—	—	—	—	105	276	474	499	425	429	206
4 years or more	1 127	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	81	379	420	214
Median school years completed	11.8	8.3	8.8	9.6	9.8	11.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	43 443	516	550	1 213	2 127	5 364	6 241	6 252	5 819	5 692	5 320	4 349
No school years completed	800	58	56	59	58	94	76	64	65	103	79	88
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	445	27	27	27	27	25	34	51	55	67	68	64
6 and 7 years	1 396	113	67	121	100	114	61	145	158	173	154	190
8 years	2 638	173	142	170	256	231	204	328	227	267	274	366
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 442	145	242	795	1 451	2 661	2 702	2 335	1 824	1 929	1 791	1 567
4 years	15 570	—	43	41	219	2 118	2 641	2 291	2 395	2 139	2 064	1 619
College: 1 to 3 years	3 790	—	—	—	16	121	518	1 038	914	510	420	253
4 years or more	1 362	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	181	504	470	202
Median school years completed	11.8	8.3	9.1	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.1	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.3	15.0	14.0	17.4	13.6	11.6	9.9	9.6	8.2	6.7	6.0	4.8
No school years completed	16.2	13.1	18.0	13.8	15.5	16.1	18.0	19.0	19.4	17.0	13.2	15.7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	17.6	13.6	...	...	16.4	30.3	9.7	20.2	21.3	15.7	14.2	19.8
6 and 7 years	19.1	15.8	24.9	22.6	21.5	26.5	18.5	11.0	13.5	17.2	25.2	17.5
8 years	15.6	16.9	14.8	21.3	22.9	17.6	18.5	16.8	9.3	9.4	14.2	12.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	11.2	13.3	12.3	16.3	12.0	15.3	13.9	12.7	9.7	9.3	8.3	5.9
4 years	5.7	—	4.8	12.8	9.2	7.5	7.1	7.4	6.5	4.7	4.1	3.8
College: 1 to 3 years	6.8	—	—	—	—	17.6	9.1	9.0	8.1	6.4	5.5	3.4
4 years or more	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	22.4	20.5	10.4	6.8	3.8
Female	10.4	14.1	15.0	18.3	17.9	15.1	13.2	11.1	9.8	8.4	7.7	7.9
No school years completed	17.8	11.1	13.1	19.3	17.3	27.6	19.1	14.5	15.5	20.5	17.2	25.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	24.8	...	...	...	27.0	...	29.6	27.1	22.2	23.3	26.1	23.0
6 and 7 years	24.3	16.4	30.3	30.2	27.3	24.9	12.3	24.9	24.9	31.5	24.8	26.2
8 years	20.6	12.7	18.3	19.7	24.8	22.8	20.7	29.1	17.9	18.0	19.3	25.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	19.0	14.6	12.7	17.3	18.4	25.1	25.7	20.0	16.6	16.3	15.6	16.5
4 years	6.9	—	14.8	10.8	10.6	9.5	8.7	6.7	6.9	5.8	5.6	5.8
College: 1 to 3 years	7.3	—	—	—	15.5	16.7	12.1	12.8	9.2	5.0	4.0	3.2
4 years or more	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	16.7	9.2	5.9	3.2

White

All Income Levels

Male	258 654	2 633	2 543	5 500	8 333	21 131	28 652	29 436	31 120	42 352	47 456	39 498
No school years completed	3 737	413	328	281	308	333	308	330	369	330	350	387
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 606	84	42	51	53	157	190	190	241	146	258	194
6 and 7 years	4 959	550	190	436	348	390	486	480	472	538	555	514
8 years	11 834	989	551	996	1 089	1 156	973	934	1 244	1 236	1 329	1 337
High school: 1 to 3 years	59 798	597	1 233	3 488	5 365	6 390	6 880	6 973	6 826	7 820	7 573	6 653
4 years	128 654	—	199	235	1 076	12 219	17 009	15 601	15 981	22 626	24 218	19 490
College: 1 to 3 years	32 780	—	—	13	94	486	2 787	4 803	5 630	6 191	7 211	5 565
4 years or more	15 286	—	—	—	—	—	19	125	357	3 465	5 962	5 358
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.4	9.8	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5
Female	356 744	2 796	2 913	5 225	9 467	29 966	40 434	47 861	51 062	58 806	60 807	47 407
No school years completed	3 567	414	357	216	278	273	299	334	361	388	375	272
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 397	64	40	48	72	63	85	158	227	213	196	231
6 and 7 years	4 279	505	142	288	269	353	379	452	455	410	481	545
8 years	10 470	1 073	670	720	808	768	789	865	1 038	1 269	1 208	1 262
High school: 1 to 3 years	73 546	740	1 443	3 635	6 468	8 607	8 400	9 093	8 640	9 648	9 205	7 667
4 years	196 773	—	261	307	1 490	19 307	26 672	29 474	30 221	32 440	32 173	24 428
College: 1 to 3 years	46 980	—	—	11	82	595	3 787	7 402	9 113	9 189	9 637	7 164
4 years or more	19 732	—	—	—	—	—	23	83	1 007	5 249	7 532	5 838
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.5	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text]. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

White—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	18 064	292	242	796	896	2 021	2 524	2 378	2 257	2 580	2 527	1 551
No school years completed	459	36	44	8	26	57	48	50	58	40	37	55
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	211	7	—	7	—	42	20	23	37	24	25	26
6 and 7 years	805	49	40	93	57	68	78	49	74	84	129	84
8 years	1 628	137	50	184	206	193	158	133	121	112	188	146
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 573	63	96	491	538	791	902	688	551	611	541	301
4 years	6 136	—	12	13	69	778	1 051	982	871	952	846	562
College: 1 to 3 years	2 210	—	—	—	—	92	267	429	464	405	364	189
4 years or more	1 042	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	81	352	397	188
Median school years completed	12.1	8.4	8.7	9.6	9.9	11.5	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.3
Female	29 957	292	323	735	1 397	3 814	4 717	4 298	4 040	3 967	3 607	2 767
No school years completed	496	33	53	31	34	57	56	39	43	53	48	49
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	302	16	—	14	15	8	29	38	46	58	39	39
6 and 7 years	856	53	25	74	67	82	51	97	98	111	98	100
8 years	1 797	114	112	117	144	108	155	210	175	180	213	269
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 354	76	101	472	1 019	1 900	1 980	1 489	1 139	1 208	1 038	932
4 years	10 624	—	32	27	107	1 561	2 004	1 485	1 564	1 446	1 385	1 013
College: 1 to 3 years	3 283	—	—	—	11	98	437	940	806	421	371	199
4 years or more	1 245	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	169	490	415	166
Median school years completed	12.0	8.4	8.7	9.8	10.3	11.6	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.0	11.1	9.5	14.5	10.8	9.6	8.8	8.1	7.3	6.1	5.3	3.9
No school years completed	12.3	8.7	13.4	2.8	8.4	17.1	15.6	15.2	15.7	12.1	10.6	14.2
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13.1	—	—	—	—	26.8	10.5	12.1	15.4	16.4	9.7	13.4
6 and 7 years	16.2	8.9	21.1	21.3	16.4	17.4	16.0	10.2	15.7	15.6	23.2	16.3
8 years	13.8	13.9	9.1	18.5	18.9	16.7	16.2	14.2	9.7	9.1	14.1	10.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.3	10.6	7.8	14.1	10.0	12.4	13.1	9.9	8.1	7.8	7.1	4.5
4 years	4.8	—	6.0	5.5	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3	5.5	4.2	3.5	2.9
College: 1 to 3 years	6.7	—	—	—	—	18.9	9.6	8.9	8.2	6.5	5.0	3.4
4 years or more	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.2	22.7	10.2	6.7	3.5
Female	8.4	10.4	11.1	14.1	14.8	12.7	11.7	9.0	7.9	6.7	5.9	5.8
No school years completed	13.9	8.0	14.8	14.4	12.2	20.9	18.7	11.7	11.9	13.7	12.8	18.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	21.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	20.3	27.2	19.9	16.9
6 and 7 years	20.0	10.5	17.6	25.7	24.9	23.2	13.5	21.5	21.5	27.1	20.4	18.3
8 years	17.2	10.6	16.7	16.3	17.8	14.1	19.6	24.3	16.9	14.2	17.6	21.3
High school: 1 to 3 years	15.4	10.3	7.0	13.0	15.8	22.1	23.6	16.4	13.2	12.5	11.3	12.2
4 years	5.4	—	12.3	8.8	7.2	8.1	7.5	5.0	5.2	4.5	4.3	4.1
College: 1 to 3 years	7.0	—	—	—	—	16.5	11.5	12.7	8.8	4.6	3.8	2.8
4 years or more	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	9.3	5.5	2.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	44 624	819	832	1 440	2 150	4 362	5 033	5 872	5 810	6 093	6 447	5 766
No school years completed	943	149	53	103	65	101	76	69	79	89	84	75
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	637	34	30	48	63	54	58	82	69	65	45	89
6 and 7 years	1 539	186	115	169	177	161	141	146	115	107	108	114
8 years	2 306	220	154	248	271	212	169	230	158	175	248	221
High school: 1 to 3 years	16 329	230	431	803	1 228	1 967	2 136	2 069	2 062	2 039	1 809	1 555
4 years	19 330	—	49	63	328	1 755	2 214	2 799	2 810	2 962	3 353	2 997
College: 1 to 3 years	2 885	—	—	6	18	112	239	460	478	487	579	506
4 years or more	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	169	221	209
Median school years completed	12.0	8.2	9.4	9.6	10.2	11.5	11.9	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3
Female	57 075	849	740	1 400	2 363	5 404	6 591	8 281	8 096	8 252	8 194	6 905
No school years completed	855	100	67	84	57	61	84	108	54	103	81	56
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	360	26	19	34	28	25	30	21	21	64	51	41
6 and 7 years	1 377	180	73	113	97	96	110	128	146	131	131	172
8 years	2 174	287	108	142	211	231	184	255	195	180	207	174
High school: 1 to 3 years	17 817	256	443	949	1 374	1 931	2 022	2 507	2 250	2 113	2 204	1 768
4 years	28 771	—	30	74	575	2 936	3 672	4 523	4 570	4 575	4 213	3 603
College: 1 to 3 years	4 591	—	—	4	21	124	486	718	796	874	910	658
4 years or more	1 130	—	—	—	—	—	3	21	64	212	397	433
Median school years completed	12.2	8.4	9.7	10.0	10.7	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	6 842	224	226	413	519	919	780	1 024	761	678	704	594
No school years completed	285	33	21	45	32	13	21	26	26	32	21	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	187	9	5	7	19	22	4	33	30	10	18	30
6 and 7 years	410	67	36	40	52	69	35	20	5	26	34	26
8 years	567	67	54	83	103	46	49	63	10	22	40	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 944	48	110	213	253	492	343	454	311	306	232	182
4 years	2 187	—	—	25	60	264	319	384	344	235	285	271
College: 1 to 3 years	194	—	—	—	—	13	9	40	35	20	60	17
4 years or more	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	27	14	23
Median school years completed	11.0	8.0	8.9	9.4	9.6	10.9	11.5	11.4	12.0	11.4	12.0	12.1
Female	13 067	219	227	478	697	1 531	1 491	1 910	1 751	1 627	1 643	1 493
No school years completed	284	20	3	28	24	37	20	25	17	50	31	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	139	11	—	13	12	17	5	9	9	9	29	25
6 and 7 years	524	60	42	47	33	32	10	46	55	53	56	90
8 years	792	59	30	53	104	123	43	111	52	68	61	88
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 937	69	141	323	407	748	708	828	674	706	715	618
4 years	4 847	—	11	14	112	551	624	793	829	662	662	589
College: 1 to 3 years	473	—	—	—	5	23	81	98	103	65	49	49
4 years or more	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	40	5
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.8	9.9	10.3	11.2	11.8	11.8	12.1	11.7	11.7	11.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

THE STATE—Continued

Negro—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	15.3	27.4	27.2	28.7	24.1	21.1	15.5	17.4	13.1	11.1	10.9	10.3
No school years completed.....	30.2	22.1	...	43.7	...	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	26.6	36.0	31.3	23.7	29.4	42.9	24.8	13.7	4.3	24.3	31.5	22.8
8 years.....	24.6	30.5	35.1	33.5	38.0	21.7	29.0	27.4	6.3	12.6	16.1	13.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	18.0	20.9	25.5	26.5	20.6	25.0	16.1	21.9	15.1	15.0	12.8	11.7
4 years.....	11.3	—	—	...	18.3	15.0	14.4	13.7	12.2	7.9	8.5	9.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	11.6	3.8	8.7	7.3	4.1	10.4	3.4
4 years or more.....	10.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	6.3	11.0
Female	22.9	25.8	30.7	34.1	29.5	28.3	22.6	23.1	21.6	19.7	20.1	21.6
No school years completed.....	33.2	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	23.1	...	48.5	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	38.1	33.3	...	41.6	...	...	9.1	35.9	37.7	40.5	42.7	52.3
8 years.....	36.4	20.6	27.8	37.3	49.3	53.2	23.4	43.5	26.7	37.8	29.5	50.6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	33.3	27.0	31.8	34.0	29.6	38.7	35.0	33.0	30.0	33.4	32.4	35.0
4 years.....	16.8	—	—	...	19.5	18.8	17.0	17.5	18.1	14.5	15.7	16.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.3	—	—	—	...	18.5	16.7	13.6	12.9	7.4	5.4	7.4
4 years or more.....	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	6.6	10.1	1.2

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	5 468	79	42	154	270	366	541	626	741	813	899	937
No school years completed.....	164	21	11	22	25	7	11	4	10	27	15	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	168	—	—	—	4	20	15	22	44	19	35	9
6 and 7 years.....	435	21	25	20	37	15	17	67	61	75	50	47
8 years.....	506	9	—	19	53	35	24	41	79	63	92	91
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 729	28	6	93	144	178	206	191	193	218	263	209
4 years.....	2 018	—	—	—	7	111	228	267	283	357	368	397
College: 1 to 3 years.....	332	—	—	—	—	—	40	34	71	54	59	74
4 years or more.....	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	99
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	9.5	9.3	10.8	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.0	11.9	12.3
Female	7 046	84	97	149	284	585	891	772	959	1 067	1 093	1 065
No school years completed.....	184	19	40	9	18	14	—	8	29	8	39	72
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	204	11	—	13	6	—	11	11	28	13	39	72
6 and 7 years.....	429	20	—	30	32	56	36	7	80	56	65	47
8 years.....	465	28	34	22	51	57	45	11	43	63	62	49
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 203	6	23	75	177	256	277	252	264	383	291	199
4 years.....	2 841	—	—	—	—	194	486	409	455	404	440	453
College: 1 to 3 years.....	591	—	—	—	—	8	36	82	65	98	159	143
4 years or more.....	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	21	29	63
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	9.0	9.6	10.9	12.2	12.3	12.1	11.9	12.2	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	656	7	19	40	55	59	41	74	80	110	59	112
No school years completed.....	44	—	7	—	12	—	11	—	6	8	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	10	8	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	102	7	12	8	16	9	7	7	9	10	9	8
8 years.....	94	—	—	15	9	7	5	—	12	20	12	14
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	192	—	—	17	18	28	18	21	13	9	38	30
4 years.....	147	—	—	—	—	6	—	28	22	55	—	36
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
Median school years completed.....	9.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	...	11.9
Female	829	21	39	39	86	116	99	64	77	105	104	79
No school years completed.....	68	4	18	9	7	8	—	—	—	15	—	7
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	33	11	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	95	6	—	18	18	11	4	2	7	—	22	7
8 years.....	93	—	21	2	20	26	12	—	7	—	5	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	295	—	—	10	41	44	20	26	24	57	35	38
4 years.....	195	—	—	—	—	27	46	25	30	18	22	27
College: 1 to 3 years.....	43	—	—	—	—	—	12	11	9	—	11	—
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.3	...	...	...	...	9.9	...	...	...	10.6	10.4	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	12.0	...	...	26.0	20.4	16.1	7.6	11.8	10.8	13.5	6.6	12.0
No school years completed.....	26.8	—	...	—	...	—	...	—	...	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	22.6	—	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	23.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	—	—	...	12.5	15.7	8.7	11.0	6.7	4.1	14.4	14.4
4 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	5.4	—	10.5	7.8	15.4	—	9.1
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	16.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Female	11.8	...	...	26.2	30.3	19.8	11.1	8.3	8.0	9.8	9.5	7.4
No school years completed.....	37.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	22.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	20.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	13.4	—	—	...	23.2	17.2	7.2	10.3	9.1	14.9	12.0	19.1
4 years.....	6.9	—	—	—	—	13.9	9.5	6.1	6.6	4.5	5.0	6.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	—	6.9	—
4 years or more.....	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

URBAN

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	227 679	2 474	2 400	5 148	7 883	18 775	24 897	27 073	27 926	36 577	40 717	33 809
No school years completed.....	3 414	430	253	271	275	281	251	311	340	305	329	368
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 813	75	53	81	105	155	213	236	250	171	230	244
6 and 7 years.....	5 067	573	239	505	412	430	487	491	447	525	516	442
8 years.....	10 306	843	453	885	1 074	963	868	875	1 069	902	1 232	1 142
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	59 490	553	1 219	3 162	4 940	6 479	7 090	7 360	6 995	7 939	7 414	6 339
4 years.....	106 685	—	183	228	998	9 980	13 580	13 525	13 749	18 488	19 839	16 115
College: 1 to 3 years.....	27 861	—	—	16	79	487	2 389	4 139	4 768	5 193	6 126	4 664
4 years or more.....	13 043	—	—	—	—	—	19	136	308	3 054	5 031	4 495
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	9.5	9.8	10.3	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	319 920	2 693	2 676	4 991	9 018	27 425	36 448	43 731	45 580	52 294	53 512	41 552
No school years completed.....	3 430	387	295	242	220	285	315	366	285	430	343	262
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	1 391	73	48	63	88	63	96	144	189	238	217	172
6 and 7 years.....	4 387	497	152	315	273	386	357	478	483	436	434	576
8 years.....	9 647	993	513	650	807	831	791	859	920	1 088	1 116	1 079
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	71 120	743	1 449	3 432	5 989	8 352	8 472	9 392	8 415	8 944	8 790	7 142
4 years.....	171 119	—	219	277	1 554	16 910	23 056	26 004	26 389	28 259	27 533	20 918
College: 1 to 3 years.....	41 105	—	—	12	87	598	3 335	6 410	8 002	8 191	8 352	6 118
4 years or more.....	17 721	—	—	—	—	—	26	78	897	4 708	6 727	5 285
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.4	9.7	10.1	10.6	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	19 685	427	346	925	1 081	2 245	2 704	2 842	2 405	2 460	2 589	1 661
No school years completed.....	604	61	64	49	45	36	49	68	84	46	38	64
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	323	16	5	14	19	48	15	47	54	20	33	52
6 and 7 years.....	964	103	53	115	72	111	94	50	58	91	128	89
8 years.....	1 606	161	75	184	242	158	163	155	91	87	173	117
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 799	86	142	529	606	987	1 025	970	692	747	641	374
4 years.....	6 404	—	7	34	97	810	1 104	1 112	947	818	844	631
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 025	—	—	—	—	95	254	407	408	349	367	145
4 years or more.....	960	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	71	302	365	189
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.2	8.7	9.6	9.8	11.3	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.2
Female	35 682	422	410	987	1 638	4 484	5 238	5 294	4 761	4 698	4 273	3 477
No school years completed.....	626	47	39	59	42	84	42	46	53	75	71	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	341	21	—	23	20	20	29	23	43	62	56	44
6 and 7 years.....	1 131	85	67	98	74	97	49	123	109	140	121	168
8 years.....	2 051	149	72	138	221	202	166	262	151	212	218	260
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14 646	120	200	633	1 094	2 356	2 373	2 045	1 467	1 608	1 468	1 282
4 years.....	12 415	—	32	36	182	1 622	2 081	1 877	1 962	1 720	1 613	1 290
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 291	—	—	—	5	103	493	918	825	437	316	194
4 years or more.....	1 181	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	151	444	410	171
Median school years completed.....	11.8	8.4	9.4	9.8	10.3	11.3	11.9	12.1	12.3	12.1	12.1	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.6	17.3	14.4	18.0	13.7	12.0	10.9	10.5	8.6	6.7	6.4	4.9
No school years completed.....	17.7	14.2	25.3	18.1	16.4	12.8	19.5	21.9	24.7	15.1	11.6	17.4
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17.8	—	—	—	18.1	31.0	7.0	19.9	21.6	11.7	14.3	21.3
6 and 7 years.....	19.0	18.0	22.2	22.8	17.5	25.8	19.3	10.2	13.0	17.3	24.8	20.1
8 years.....	15.6	19.1	16.6	20.8	22.5	16.4	18.8	17.7	8.5	9.6	14.0	10.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	15.6	11.6	16.7	12.3	15.2	14.5	13.2	9.9	9.4	8.6	5.9
4 years.....	6.0	—	3.8	14.9	9.7	8.1	8.1	8.2	6.9	4.4	4.3	3.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	19.5	10.6	9.8	8.6	6.7	6.0	3.1
4 years or more.....	7.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.3	23.1	9.9	7.3	4.2
Female	11.2	15.7	15.3	19.8	18.2	16.4	14.4	12.1	10.4	9.0	8.0	8.4
No school years completed.....	18.3	12.1	13.2	24.4	19.1	29.5	13.3	12.6	18.6	17.4	20.7	26.0
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	24.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.0	22.8	26.1	25.8	25.6
6 and 7 years.....	25.8	17.1	44.1	31.1	27.1	25.1	13.7	25.7	22.6	32.1	27.9	29.2
8 years.....	21.3	15.0	14.0	21.2	27.4	24.3	21.0	30.5	16.4	19.5	19.5	24.1
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	20.6	16.2	13.8	18.4	18.3	28.2	28.0	21.8	17.4	18.0	16.7	18.0
4 years.....	7.3	—	14.6	13.0	11.7	9.6	9.0	7.2	7.4	6.1	5.9	6.2
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.0	—	—	—	—	17.2	14.8	14.3	10.3	5.3	3.8	3.2
4 years or more.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.8	9.4	6.1	3.2

RURAL NONFARM

All Income Levels

Male	68 247	874	864	1 566	2 296	5 895	7 639	7 279	8 098	10 835	12 254	10 647
No school years completed.....	1 180	117	125	107	88	140	128	88	92	115	100	80
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	358	37	19	18	11	31	29	35	56	40	47	35
6 and 7 years.....	1 308	144	62	76	100	128	123	120	101	127	146	181
8 years.....	3 609	325	228	340	256	369	262	263	311	489	354	412
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15 795	251	376	973	1 455	1 777	1 857	1 661	1 870	1 857	1 909	1 809
4 years.....	36 257	—	54	49	353	3 350	4 762	4 132	4 398	6 315	7 027	5 817
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6 913	—	—	3	33	100	478	969	1 188	1 350	1 524	1 268
4 years or more.....	2 827	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	82	542	1 147	1 045
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.4	9.0	9.7	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	88 723	833	873	1 528	2 673	7 275	9 699	11 699	12 815	14 117	14 912	12 299
No school years completed.....	976	127	131	58	102	47	78	72	123	68	102	68
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	369	17	5	19	12	25	19	38	55	49	39	91
6 and 7 years.....	1 302	176	61	86	93	61	132	108	143	109	187	146
8 years.....	2 929	290	240	207	222	168	174	253	329	374	304	368
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19 827	223	373	1 075	1 790	2 136	1 951	2 220	2 435	2 743	2 594	2 287
4 years.....	50 461	—	63	80	443	4 730	6 509	7 422	7 811	8 309	8 455	6 639
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9 718	—	—	3	11	108	836	1 565	1 747	1 767	2 031	1 650
4 years or more.....	3 141	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	172	698	1 200	1 050
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.3	9.0	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

RURAL NONFARM—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 945	73	127	262	313	652	565	527	578	753	607	488
No school years completed	141	5	6	4	13	29	20	8	—	26	20	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41	—	—	—	—	5	9	9	4	9	5	—
6 and 7 years	270	13	23	17	42	33	18	19	21	24	39	21
8 years	569	38	29	72	54	80	46	36	40	43	55	76
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 690	17	64	165	181	291	226	176	176	153	140	101
4 years	1 727	—	5	4	23	204	228	216	245	358	240	204
College: 1 to 3 years	345	—	—	—	—	10	18	63	82	63	53	56
4 years or more	162	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	77	55	20
Median school years completed	11.6	...	9.3	9.7	9.8	10.8	11.5	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.2	12.2
Female	7 297	84	129	222	478	805	939	925	990	930	970	825
No school years completed	150	5	17	—	16	10	30	18	7	24	8	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	100	6	—	4	7	5	5	28	8	5	12	20
6 and 7 years	256	28	—	23	26	17	12	22	45	28	33	22
8 years	573	24	64	32	35	29	33	66	76	55	56	103
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 698	21	37	158	346	297	320	290	352	298	304	275
4 years	2 917	—	11	5	37	434	518	400	395	400	404	313
College: 1 to 3 years	430	—	—	—	11	13	21	101	77	68	93	46
4 years or more	173	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	52	60	31
Median school years completed	11.9	...	8.7	10.0	10.3	12.1	12.1	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.8

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	7.2	8.4	14.7	16.7	13.6	11.1	7.4	7.2	7.1	6.9	5.0	4.6
No school years completed	11.9	4.3	4.8	3.7	...	20.7	15.6	...	—	22.6	20.0	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	11.5	—	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	—
6 and 7 years	20.6	9.0	...	...	42.0	25.8	14.6	15.8	20.8	18.9	26.7	11.6
8 years	15.8	11.7	12.7	21.2	21.1	21.7	17.6	13.7	12.9	8.8	15.5	18.4
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.7	6.8	17.0	17.0	12.4	16.4	12.2	10.6	9.4	8.2	7.3	5.6
4 years	4.8	—	...	...	6.5	6.1	4.8	5.2	5.6	5.7	3.4	3.5
College: 1 to 3 years	5.0	—	—	—	10.0	3.8	6.5	6.9	4.7	3.5	4.4	4.4
4 years or more	5.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.2	4.8	1.9
Female	8.2	10.1	14.8	14.5	17.9	11.1	9.7	7.9	7.7	6.6	6.5	6.7
No school years completed	15.4	3.9	13.0	—	15.7	...	...	...	5.7	...	7.8	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.1	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	19.7	15.9	—	...	...	...	9.1	20.4	31.5	25.7	17.6	15.1
8 years	19.6	8.3	26.7	15.5	15.8	17.3	19.0	26.1	23.1	14.7	18.4	28.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	13.6	9.4	9.9	14.7	19.3	13.9	16.4	13.1	14.5	10.9	11.7	12.0
4 years	5.8	—	...	...	8.4	9.2	8.0	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.8	4.7
College: 1 to 3 years	4.4	—	—	—	...	12.0	2.5	6.5	4.4	3.8	4.6	2.8
4 years or more	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.4	7.4	5.0	3.0

RURAL FARM

All Income Levels

Male	8 571	114	124	258	323	935	1 238	1 135	1 117	1 190	1 135	1 002
No school years completed	128	20	11	6	10	13	5	—	26	4	10	23
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	87	6	—	—	—	25	6	6	9	5	26	4
6 and 7 years	183	19	4	29	18	5	21	15	39	15	13	5
8 years	327	41	24	30	34	45	22	32	27	29	17	26
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 240	28	74	172	204	143	111	82	119	116	97	94
4 years	5 473	—	11	21	57	693	911	815	700	841	788	636
College: 1 to 3 years	987	—	—	—	—	11	162	185	191	135	150	153
4 years or more	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45	34	61
Median school years completed	12.4	8.3	9.9	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	7 356	138	128	120	208	831	1 064	967	1 051	1 001	966	882
No school years completed	97	9	3	5	13	9	4	4	12	4	15	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	36	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	5	15
6 and 7 years	58	18	8	—	—	10	5	—	8	5	—	4
8 years	205	81	25	5	4	14	19	15	19	20	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	998	30	77	86	110	103	73	72	124	122	108	93
4 years	4 751	—	9	24	76	676	850	699	679	592	561	585
College: 1 to 3 years	959	—	—	—	5	19	113	166	192	167	198	99
4 years or more	252	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	91	79	64
Median school years completed	12.5	8.5	9.9	10.7	11.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	523	21	—	27	30	75	67	53	56	66	74	54
No school years completed	18	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	34	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	9	5	5	4
6 and 7 years	19	—	—	6	—	5	5	—	—	—	3	—
8 years	51	5	—	11	17	5	4	5	—	4	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	87	8	—	10	4	11	10	6	5	17	3	13
4 years	265	—	—	—	9	38	44	38	28	27	54	27
College: 1 to 3 years	44	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	9	13	9	5
4 years or more	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Median school years completed	12.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	464	10	11	4	11	75	64	33	68	64	77	47
No school years completed	24	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	4	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	—
8 years	14	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	3
High school: 1 to 3 years	98	4	5	4	11	8	9	—	5	23	19	10
4 years	238	—	—	—	—	62	42	14	38	19	47	16
College: 1 to 3 years	69	—	—	—	—	5	4	19	12	5	11	13
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

The State Urban and Rural Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas of 250,000 or More Central Cities	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
RURAL FARM—Continued												
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	6.1	18.4	—	10.5	9.3	8.0	5.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	6.5	5.4
No school years completed	14.1	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	10.4	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years	15.6	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	7.0	...	—	5.8	2.0	7.7	9.0	...	4.2	14.7	...	...
4 years	4.8	—	—	—	...	5.5	4.8	4.7	4.0	3.2	6.9	4.2
College: 1 to 3 years	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	2.2	4.7	9.6	6.0	3.3
4 years or more	3.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Female	6.3	7.2	8.6	3.3	5.3	9.0	6.0	3.4	6.5	6.4	8.0	5.3
No school years completed	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
6 and 7 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...
8 years	6.8	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	...	—	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	9.8	...	...	...	10.0	7.8	...	—	4.0	18.9	17.6	...
4 years	5.0	...	...	...	—	9.2	4.9	2.0	5.6	3.2	8.4	2.7
College: 1 to 3 years	7.2	—	—	—	—	...	3.5	11.4	6.3	3.0	5.6	...
4 years or more	3.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
DETROIT SMSA												
Total												
All Income Levels												
Male	145 816	1 708	1 728	3 567	5 529	12 717	15 527	17 123	17 486	22 908	25 806	21 717
No school years completed	2 183	267	187	170	157	188	169	199	201	202	240	203
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 303	48	53	76	95	135	138	182	137	106	174	159
6 and 7 years	3 572	436	196	401	347	312	311	345	303	317	345	259
8 years	6 922	524	351	622	768	658	558	616	753	563	803	706
High school: 1 to 3 years	40 694	433	843	2 146	3 394	4 495	4 697	5 097	4 750	5 542	5 034	4 263
4 years	67 758	—	98	148	732	6 648	8 250	8 324	8 565	11 628	12 800	10 565
College: 1 to 3 years	15 976	—	—	4	36	281	1 393	2 309	2 632	2 854	3 575	2 892
4 years or more	7 408	—	—	—	—	—	11	51	145	1 696	2 835	2 670
Median school years completed	12.3	8.2	9.3	9.7	10.2	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	199 848	1 868	1 806	3 347	6 098	17 768	22 176	26 812	27 757	31 744	33 593	26 879
No school years completed	2 206	199	191	159	136	179	177	273	171	310	234	177
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	1 014	43	43	50	54	53	69	100	145	157	156	144
6 and 7 years	3 071	364	137	240	204	272	257	304	283	298	295	417
8 years	6 274	732	302	438	563	528	493	560	614	688	694	662
High school: 1 to 3 years	45 348	530	1 013	2 276	3 849	5 040	5 069	5 750	5 435	5 753	5 849	4 784
4 years	110 946	—	120	184	1 233	11 322	14 432	16 685	16 848	17 819	18 176	14 127
College: 1 to 3 years	21 355	—	—	—	59	374	1 671	3 088	3 820	4 222	4 581	3 540
4 years or more	9 634	—	—	—	—	—	8	52	441	2 497	3 608	3 028
Median school years completed	12.4	8.4	9.7	10.0	10.6	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Income Below Poverty Level												
Male	10 680	331	282	619	721	1 254	1 228	1 385	1 208	1 243	1 467	942
No school years completed	351	26	41	45	15	26	32	42	42	30	28	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	244	9	5	7	19	44	9	39	30	10	28	44
6 and 7 years	692	97	51	92	73	76	61	33	27	46	82	54
8 years	1 002	127	76	114	165	93	98	76	44	39	113	57
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 147	72	109	339	367	583	500	566	437	524	413	237
4 years	3 280	—	—	22	82	406	473	488	525	410	500	374
College: 1 to 3 years	603	—	—	—	—	26	55	137	84	92	153	56
4 years or more	361	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	92	150	96
Median school years completed	11.2	8.3	8.6	9.5	9.7	11.0	11.5	11.7	12.0	11.8	12.1	12.1
Female	18 524	297	290	661	997	2 249	2 096	2 386	2 417	2 490	2 492	2 149
No school years completed	376	20	9	44	36	46	18	21	30	70	35	47
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	206	18	—	10	15	18	23	15	23	30	21	33
6 and 7 years	722	64	63	68	41	66	17	73	44	98	84	104
8 years	1 148	99	46	73	147	139	80	143	73	86	111	151
High school: 1 to 3 years	7 923	96	156	440	620	1 043	888	956	955	972	963	834
4 years	6 806	—	16	26	133	893	999	983	1 046	854	1 023	833
College: 1 to 3 years	917	—	—	—	5	44	71	195	201	197	117	87
4 years or more	426	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	183	138	60
Median school years completed	11.6	8.5	9.5	9.9	10.3	11.5	12.0	12.0	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.7
Percent Below Poverty Level												
Male	7.3	19.4	16.3	17.4	13.0	9.9	7.9	8.1	6.9	5.4	5.7	4.3
No school years completed	16.1	9.7	21.9	26.5	9.6	13.8	18.9	21.1	20.9	14.9	11.7	11.8
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	18.7	...	...	...	...	32.6	6.5	21.4	21.9	9.4	16.1	27.7
6 and 7 years	19.4	22.2	26.0	22.9	21.0	24.4	19.6	9.6	8.9	14.5	23.8	20.8
8 years	14.5	24.2	21.7	18.3	21.5	14.1	17.6	12.3	5.8	6.9	14.1	8.1
High school: 1 to 3 years	10.2	16.6	12.9	15.8	10.8	13.0	10.6	11.1	9.2	9.5	8.2	5.6
4 years	4.8	—	—	14.9	11.2	6.1	5.7	5.9	6.1	3.5	3.9	3.5
College: 1 to 3 years	3.8	—	—	—	—	9.3	3.9	5.9	3.2	3.2	4.3	1.9
4 years or more	4.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	13.1	5.4	5.3	3.6
Female	9.3	15.9	16.1	19.7	16.3	12.7	9.5	8.9	8.7	7.8	7.4	8.0
No school years completed	17.0	10.1	4.7	27.7	26.5	25.7	10.2	7.7	17.5	22.6	15.0	26.6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	20.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	15.0	15.9	19.1	13.5	22.9
6 and 7 years	23.5	17.6	46.0	28.3	20.1	24.3	6.6	24.0	15.5	32.9	28.5	24.9
8 years	18.3	13.5	15.2	16.7	26.1	26.3	16.2	25.5	11.9	12.5	16.0	22.8
High school: 1 to 3 years	17.5	18.1	15.4	19.3	16.1	20.7	17.5	16.6	17.6	16.9	16.5	17.4
4 years	6.1	—	13.3	14.1	10.8	7.9	6.9	5.9	6.2	4.8	5.6	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years	4.3	—	—	—	...	11.8	4.2	6.3	5.3	4.7	2.6	2.5
4 years or more	4.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	7.3	3.8	2.0

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text]. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	35 156	677	682	1 217	1 816	3 468	3 885	4 511	4 464	4 883	4 983	4 570
No school years completed	696	117	43	85	36	71	55	50	51	68	60	60
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	515	34	30	40	63	50	48	69	44	43	39	55
6 and 7 years	1 286	176	98	151	165	133	104	109	70	102	71	107
8 years	1 906	150	115	191	254	204	146	196	124	141	209	176
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 300	200	347	694	984	1 549	1 696	1 739	1 699	1 676	1 467	1 249
4 years	14 888	—	49	56	307	1 366	1 661	2 023	2 097	2 351	2 602	2 376
College: 1 to 3 years	2 117	—	—	—	7	95	175	312	351	377	395	405
4 years or more	448	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	125	140	142
Median school years completed	12.0	8.1	9.5	9.6	10.2	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3

Female	45 009	753	621	1 113	2 027	4 449	5 076	6 293	6 247	6 349	6 575	5 506
No school years completed	677	76	40	74	52	51	51	84	42	97	69	41
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	234	11	14	26	14	13	30	14	14	36	34	28
6 and 7 years	1 135	168	69	86	83	91	93	88	93	94	120	150
8 years	1 672	268	78	111	185	183	146	178	123	120	131	149
High school: 1 to 3 years	13 800	230	396	746	1 136	1 537	1 529	1 817	1 715	1 605	1 763	1 326
4 years	23 189	—	24	70	536	2 473	2 860	3 596	3 668	3 579	3 427	2 956
College: 1 to 3 years	3 470	—	—	—	21	101	364	505	540	675	717	547
4 years or more	832	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	52	143	314	309
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	9.8	10.0	10.8	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	5 287	194	170	343	428	675	610	741	578	546	541	461
No school years completed	215	20	15	45	11	9	21	22	26	21	10	15
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	152	9	5	7	19	18	4	26	19	5	18	22
6 and 7 years	361	67	31	37	52	54	35	11	5	26	17	26
8 years	473	50	41	68	91	46	40	51	4	22	35	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 391	48	78	168	195	364	281	359	264	283	202	149
4 years	1 568	—	—	18	60	175	220	252	251	160	238	194
College: 1 to 3 years	87	—	—	—	—	9	9	16	9	15	17	12
4 years or more	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	14	4	18
Median school years completed	10.8	8.0	8.8	9.3	9.6	10.7	11.2	11.2	11.7	11.1	11.8	11.9

Female	9 977	211	200	391	558	1 245	1 037	1 371	1 284	1 221	1 285	1 174
No school years completed	227	20	—	28	24	37	4	10	6	50	24	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	8	—	5	7	13	5	5	9	9	15	15
6 and 7 years	411	60	42	35	23	32	—	32	25	40	50	72
8 years	608	54	23	42	95	105	30	67	33	44	45	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 521	69	130	267	302	588	513	572	529	510	562	479
4 years	3 735	—	5	14	102	456	447	611	604	492	526	478
College: 1 to 3 years	333	—	—	—	5	14	38	74	66	62	38	36
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	25	—
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.8	10.0	10.3	11.2	11.8	12.0	12.1	11.8	11.7	11.5

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.0	28.7	24.9	28.2	23.6	19.5	15.7	16.4	12.9	11.2	10.9	10.1
No school years completed	30.9	17.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	29.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	28.1	38.1	...	24.5	31.5	40.6	33.7	10.1	...	25.5	...	24.3
8 years	24.8	33.3	35.7	35.6	35.8	22.5	27.4	26.0	3.2	15.6	16.7	14.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.0	24.0	22.5	24.2	19.8	23.5	16.6	20.6	15.5	16.9	13.8	11.9
4 years	10.5	—	—	...	19.5	12.8	13.2	12.5	12.0	6.8	9.1	8.2
College: 1 to 3 years	4.1	—	—	—	—	...	5.1	5.1	2.6	4.0	4.3	3.0
4 years or more	8.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	11.2	2.9	12.7

Female	22.2	28.0	32.2	35.1	27.5	28.0	20.4	21.8	20.6	19.2	19.5	21.3
No school years completed	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	38.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.2	35.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41.7	48.0
8 years	36.4	20.1	...	37.8	51.4	57.4	20.5	37.6	26.8	36.7	34.4	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	32.8	30.0	32.8	35.8	26.6	38.3	33.6	31.5	30.8	31.8	31.9	36.1
4 years	16.1	—	...	...	19.0	18.4	15.6	17.0	16.5	13.7	15.3	16.2
College: 1 to 3 years	9.6	—	—	—	...	13.9	10.4	14.7	12.2	9.2	5.3	6.6
4 years or more	6.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	9.8	8.0	—

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	2 195	14	—	40	82	133	224	235	349	359	391	368
No school years completed	42	—	—	5	—	—	—	4	10	14	9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	5
6 and 7 years	138	8	—	7	12	9	10	22	37	13	20	—
8 years	147	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	32	37	18	33
High school: 1 to 3 years	681	6	—	28	43	75	89	65	97	95	110	73
4 years	952	—	—	—	7	42	101	122	132	179	183	186
College: 1 to 3 years	165	—	—	—	—	—	24	16	41	21	37	26
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	45
Median school years completed	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.0	12.1	12.2	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.4
Female	3 035	31	15	71	141	190	386	354	329	446	534	538
No school years completed	87	10	15	9	7	6	—	—	9	29	—	11
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	40
6 and 7 years	114	—	—	10	6	—	14	—	19	29	20	16
8 years	153	21	—	—	36	24	10	4	14	15	16	13
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 043	—	—	52	92	81	125	116	82	188	185	122
4 years	1 269	—	—	—	—	79	220	195	179	159	215	222
College: 1 to 3 years	216	—	—	—	—	—	17	39	19	19	56	66
4 years or more	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7	12	48
Median school years completed	12.0	...	...	...	9.7	11.4	12.2	12.3	12.2	11.4	12.1	12.3

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT SMSA—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	183	—	—	8	7	13	12	25	30	43	9	36
No school years completed.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	34	—	—	—	—	9	—	7	9	—	9	—
8 years.....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	47	—	—	8	7	4	12	—	7	8	—	9
4 years.....	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	35	—	8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Median school years completed.....	10.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	301	—	—	29	35	21	21	19	39	49	57	31
No school years completed.....	31	—	—	9	7	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	35	—	—	10	6	—	4	—	—	—	15	—
8 years.....	20	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	119	—	—	10	12	11	6	3	16	27	16	18
4 years.....	65	—	—	—	—	—	5	9	23	—	15	13
College: 1 to 3 years.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	—	11	—
4 years or more.....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Median school years completed.....	10.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.3	—	—	—	—	9.8	5.4	10.6	8.6	12.0	2.3	9.8
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	24.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	5.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.1	19.6	—	4.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	9.9	—	—	—	24.8	11.1	5.4	5.4	11.9	11.0	10.7	5.8
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	30.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	13.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	4.8	2.6	—	14.4	8.6	14.8
4 years.....	5.1	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	4.6	12.8	—	7.0	5.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	11.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

FLINT SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	18 331	140	162	387	493	1 670	2 141	2 171	2 118	2 891	3 304	2 854
No school years completed.....	277	23	19	13	30	24	33	25	25	32	5	48
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	64	—	—	—	—	15	4	5	10	6	11	13
6 and 7 years.....	334	34	—	45	18	22	14	40	19	37	55	50
8 years.....	782	68	21	84	48	101	73	75	68	105	62	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 412	15	99	212	331	546	487	535	403	672	607	505
4 years.....	9 672	—	23	27	57	915	1 403	1 201	1 296	1 512	1 755	1 483
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 913	—	—	6	9	47	124	290	289	332	437	379
4 years or more.....	877	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	8	195	372	299
Median school years completed.....	12.3	8.2	10.2	9.7	10.4	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5
Female	23 940	174	215	360	603	1 939	2 662	3 332	3 562	3 995	3 958	3 160
No school years completed.....	287	52	39	5	4	13	39	3	45	25	42	20
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	109	11	—	—	4	8	17	—	9	—	29	14
6 and 7 years.....	264	21	15	15	21	11	12	46	38	21	35	29
8 years.....	633	61	52	32	25	34	54	49	92	75	77	102
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 770	29	83	294	505	584	600	765	736	835	774	565
4 years.....	13 154	—	26	14	44	1 258	1 727	2 001	1 983	2 196	2 200	1 705
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 822	—	—	—	—	31	213	447	619	588	493	431
4 years or more.....	921	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	255	328	294
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.0	9.1	10.3	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 280	16	17	56	69	188	159	170	102	184	191	128
No school years completed.....	68	11	6	—	17	—	15	4	6	3	—	6
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	43	—	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	11	17	—
8 years.....	114	5	5	15	5	22	6	20	6	5	14	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	462	—	6	23	47	111	58	57	38	67	34	21
4 years.....	462	—	—	12	—	40	80	66	32	80	76	76
College: 1 to 3 years.....	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	20	6	26	10
4 years or more.....	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	19	4
Median school years completed.....	11.6	—	—	—	—	10.5	12.0	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.3	12.3
Female	2 405	15	27	72	115	173	286	356	353	371	310	327
No school years completed.....	48	5	13	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	15	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	15	6
6 and 7 years.....	36	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	10	—	5	15
8 years.....	137	—	8	4	4	4	12	16	27	17	13	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 103	10	6	68	105	106	117	189	113	171	105	113
4 years.....	853	—	—	—	6	55	124	107	148	153	123	137
College: 1 to 3 years.....	152	—	—	—	—	5	24	34	49	20	14	6
4 years or more.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	20	18
Median school years completed.....	11.6	—	—	—	10.5	11.3	12.0	11.4	12.1	12.0	12.0	11.9

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	7.0	11.4	10.5	14.5	14.0	11.3	7.4	7.8	4.8	6.4	5.8	4.5
No school years completed.....	24.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	12.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	14.6	...	...	...	...	21.8	...	...	...	4.8	...	...
8 years.....	10.5	...	...	10.8	14.2	20.3	11.9	10.7	9.4	10.0	5.6	4.2
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4.8	...	...	...	...	4.4	5.7	5.5	2.5	5.3	4.3	5.1
4 years.....	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	4.8	6.9	1.8	5.9	2.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6.2	5.1	1.3
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	10.0	8.6	12.6	20.0	19.1	8.9	10.7	10.7	9.9	9.3	7.8	10.3
No school years completed.....	16.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	13.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	21.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	19.1	...	...	23.1	20.8	18.2	19.5	24.7	15.4	20.5	13.6	20.0
4 years.....	6.5	...	...	...	...	4.4	7.2	5.3	7.5	7.0	5.6	8.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	11.3	7.6	7.9	3.4	2.8	1.4
4 years or more.....	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3.9	6.1	6.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 673	34	32	50	57	243	338	415	333	366	405	400
No school years completed.....	50	5	6	—	8	7	4	8	—	3	—	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years.....	48	—	—	4	8	2	—	14	11	—	9	—
8 years.....	98	24	9	7	—	4	—	12	10	9	4	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	721	5	17	26	30	84	115	81	56	112	97	98
4 years.....	1 509	—	—	7	11	136	188	259	244	207	244	213
College: 1 to 3 years.....	193	—	—	6	—	6	27	41	12	35	23	43
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	13
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.3
Female	3 386	25	35	63	72	225	362	577	544	547	465	471
No school years completed.....	58	9	12	5	—	4	13	—	—	—	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	6	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	3	6
6 and 7 years.....	37	5	—	5	—	—	—	7	10	10	—	—
8 years.....	79	5	—	4	—	—	4	23	9	7	19	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 059	—	23	45	68	57	128	199	149	158	66	166
4 years.....	1 677	—	—	4	—	156	183	267	254	305	282	226
College: 1 to 3 years.....	394	—	—	—	—	—	34	77	122	61	65	35
4 years or more.....	55	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	25	20
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.2

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	312	10	11	19	8	43	42	50	37	24	39	29
No school years completed.....	22	5	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
8 years.....	28	5	5	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	5
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	114	—	—	12	—	28	22	7	15	12	18	—
4 years.....	113	—	—	7	—	11	20	25	12	9	5	24
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Median school years completed.....	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	754	—	6	25	31	53	81	128	143	100	81	106
No school years completed.....	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	48	—	—	—	—	—	4	16	9	7	4	8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	389	—	6	25	31	44	43	56	49	64	28	43
4 years.....	243	—	—	—	—	9	20	43	58	29	41	43
College: 1 to 3 years.....	38	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	17	—	—	6
4 years or more.....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed.....	11.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.1	11.0	...	11.7

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.7	...	...	...	...	17.7	12.4	12.0	11.1	6.6	9.6	7.3
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.8	...	...	...	...	...	19.1	...	...	10.7	...	...
4 years.....	7.5	...	...	...	...	8.1	10.6	9.7	4.9	4.3	2.0	11.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	5.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.3	...	...	...	...	23.6	22.4	22.2	26.3	18.3	17.4	22.5
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.7	...	...	...	...	...	33.6	28.1	32.9	40.5	...	25.9
4 years.....	14.5	...	...	...	...	5.8	10.9	16.1	22.8	9.5	14.5	19.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	16 933	156	184	413	567	1 293	1 649	1 830	2 065	2 873	3 157	2 746
No school years completed.....	260	20	9	41	22	15	21	35	35	7	26	29
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	17	—	—	4	—	10	12	27	24	12	10
6 and 7 years.....	489	26	24	23	26	49	60	37	93	65	36	50
8 years.....	812	62	56	87	39	99	59	60	66	88	119	77
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 773	31	95	238	396	378	352	355	376	506	465	581
4 years.....	8 040	—	—	18	66	704	991	968	1 025	1 492	1 621	1 155
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 294	—	—	6	14	48	156	351	419	434	427	439
4 years or more.....	1 149	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	257	451	405
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.2	9.1	9.7	10.5	12.1	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5

Female	24 964	175	200	376	621	1 960	2 763	3 234	3 697	4 425	4 315	3 198
No school years completed.....	271	36	21	23	25	15	23	30	25	24	27	22
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	72	—	5	5	5	9	—	18	9	8	7	6
6 and 7 years.....	292	10	10	12	33	25	3	40	39	43	50	27
8 years.....	843	63	49	55	56	79	73	68	91	122	112	75
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	4 760	66	85	257	391	526	484	611	580	587	625	548
4 years.....	13 018	—	30	18	111	1 272	1 793	1 807	2 104	2 372	1 962	1 549
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4 245	—	—	6	—	34	387	655	782	813	1 021	547
4 years or more.....	1 463	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	67	456	511	424
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.7	9.5	10.1	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.7	12.6

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 141	11	11	60	78	110	172	166	147	145	162	79
No school years completed.....	65	—	—	—	10	—	12	15	21	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	65	—	5	4	—	10	11	4	18	—	9	—
8 years.....	77	—	—	23	14	9	4	—	6	—	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	361	4	6	33	43	48	43	54	42	34	33	21
4 years.....	371	—	—	—	11	36	87	64	32	50	59	32
College: 1 to 3 years.....	106	—	—	—	—	5	10	18	29	13	21	10
4 years or more.....	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	40	6
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	...	11.1	12.1	11.9	11.1	12.2	12.7	...

Female	2 113	21	10	84	115	258	304	285	247	351	266	172
No school years completed.....	34	7	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	17	—	—	5	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—
6 and 7 years.....	84	—	—	9	15	2	—	9	—	25	15	9
8 years.....	212	9	—	16	19	16	22	37	22	25	27	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	768	5	—	54	71	118	77	101	75	82	106	79
4 years.....	746	—	10	—	4	114	155	91	115	130	76	51
College: 1 to 3 years.....	172	—	—	—	—	4	45	43	31	35	9	5
4 years or more.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	22	—
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	...	9.7	11.7	12.3	11.7	12.2	12.3	11.3	10.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	6.7	7.1	6.0	14.5	13.8	8.5	10.4	9.1	7.1	5.0	5.1	2.9
No school years completed.....	25.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	25.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	13.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	9.6	...	...	13.9	10.9	12.7	12.2	15.2	11.2	6.7	7.1	3.6
4 years.....	4.6	—	—	—	—	5.1	8.8	6.6	3.1	3.4	3.6	2.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.6	—	—	—	—	—	6.4	5.1	6.9	3.0	4.9	2.3
4 years or more.....	5.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.2	8.9	1.5

Female	8.5	12.0	5.0	22.3	18.5	13.2	11.0	8.8	6.7	7.9	6.2	5.4
No school years completed.....	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	28.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	25.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20.5	24.1	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.1	...	...	21.0	18.2	22.4	15.9	16.5	12.9	14.0	17.0	14.4
4 years.....	5.7	—	—	—	3.6	9.0	8.6	5.0	5.5	5.5	3.9	3.3
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.1	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	6.6	4.0	4.3	0.9	0.9
4 years or more.....	5.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	4.3	—

LANSING SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	12 898	133	92	184	393	869	1 328	1 532	1 697	2 229	2 576	1 865
No school years completed.....	164	45	—	—	14	—	9	6	31	4	23	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	116	4	—	7	—	—	13	15	16	—	44	17
6 and 7 years.....	191	31	—	16	8	6	15	28	14	28	24	21
8 years.....	469	32	27	25	63	35	39	64	45	52	52	32
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 632	21	59	117	258	286	341	305	339	309	316	281
4 years.....	6 175	—	6	19	50	526	768	854	816	1 098	1 227	811
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 079	—	—	—	—	16	147	266	382	488	465	315
4 years or more.....	1 072	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	35	257	425	336
Median school years completed.....	12.5	7.1	...	10.1	10.3	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.7	12.7	12.7

Female	19 498	116	79	237	449	1 436	2 097	2 805	2 956	3 376	3 453	2 494
No school years completed.....	139	9	19	6	9	11	4	4	25	20	13	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	7	—	—	6	—	10	—	24	13	5	5
6 and 7 years.....	196	27	—	12	14	17	6	19	40	4	40	17
8 years.....	436	46	19	24	35	33	31	21	50	61	50	66
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	3 629	27	41	169	311	401	390	488	438	461	520	383
4 years.....	10 455	—	—	26	71	966	1 414	1 760	1 587	1 759	1 722	1 150
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 322	—	—	—	3	8	242	508	697	778	600	486
4 years or more.....	1 251	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	95	280	503	368
Median school years completed.....	12.5	8.3	...	10.4	10.5	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.6	12.6	12.7

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	1 239	5	—	32	72	109	106	201	194	204	175	141
No school years completed.....	18	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	41	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	8	9
8 years.....	53	—	—	—	12	5	—	5	4	10	7	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	398	—	—	19	48	56	52	45	67	54	34	23
4 years.....	337	—	—	—	3	39	25	93	49	43	46	39
College: 1 to 3 years.....	219	—	—	—	—	9	29	39	58	34	20	30
4 years or more.....	154	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	5	45	60	30
Median school years completed.....	12.3	...	...	...	...	11.7	12.0	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.7
Female	1 908	15	15	27	67	181	265	320	331	242	232	213
No school years completed.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	83	7	—	7	5	10	—	12	21	—	13	8
8 years.....	81	5	6	—	6	5	10	6	11	10	11	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	623	3	9	15	46	56	95	105	71	80	66	77
4 years.....	681	—	—	5	10	110	116	128	89	90	52	81
College: 1 to 3 years.....	302	—	—	—	—	—	44	69	111	33	28	17
4 years or more.....	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	29	57	14
Median school years completed.....	12.2	...	...	...	...	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.5	12.3	12.4	12.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	9.6	3.8	—	17.4	18.3	12.5	8.0	13.1	11.4	9.2	6.8	7.6
No school years completed.....	11.0	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	16.4	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	21.5	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	11.3	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	15.1	—	—	16.2	18.6	19.6	15.2	14.8	19.8	17.5	10.8	8.2
4 years.....	5.5	—	—	—	...	7.4	3.3	10.9	6.0	3.9	3.7	4.8
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.5	—	—	—	...	...	19.7	14.7	15.2	7.0	4.3	9.5
4 years or more.....	14.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	17.5	14.1	8.9
Female	9.8	12.9	...	11.4	14.9	12.6	12.6	11.4	11.2	7.2	6.7	8.5
No school years completed.....	3.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	—
6 and 7 years.....	42.3	...	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	18.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	17.2	...	...	8.9	14.8	14.0	24.4	21.5	16.2	17.4	12.7	20.1
4 years.....	6.5	—	—	—	...	11.4	8.2	7.3	5.6	5.1	3.0	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	9.1	—	—	—	—	—	18.2	13.6	15.9	4.2	4.7	3.5
4 years or more.....	9.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	10.4	11.3	3.8

TOLEDO, OHIO—MICH., SMSA

Total

All Income Levels

Male	23 086	166	166	404	504	1 888	2 461	2 705	2 738	3 953	4 411	3 690
No school years completed.....	288	38	11	18	19	19	44	20	38	40	17	24
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	166	13	—	—	6	28	15	8	4	20	57	15
6 and 7 years.....	427	38	7	26	35	18	31	64	61	63	25	59
8 years.....	989	45	40	86	45	66	101	164	89	121	119	113
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	5 047	32	92	251	319	471	580	522	670	748	694	668
4 years.....	12 333	—	16	17	75	1 249	1 568	1 536	1 413	2 137	2 421	1 901
College: 1 to 3 years.....	2 579	—	—	6	5	37	117	380	435	544	594	461
4 years or more.....	1 257	—	—	—	—	—	5	11	28	280	484	449
Median school years completed.....	12.4	7.7	9.8	9.9	10.4	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.5
Female	32 967	228	252	470	784	2 831	3 785	4 674	4 609	5 390	5 653	4 291
No school years completed.....	349	24	43	30	23	21	38	19	34	35	45	37
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	130	11	9	8	7	3	7	6	36	15	19	9
6 and 7 years.....	467	31	8	26	43	44	44	57	72	29	51	62
8 years.....	1 030	94	68	73	83	72	43	88	151	104	129	125
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	6 694	68	97	285	520	714	803	896	678	956	875	802
4 years.....	18 658	—	27	48	102	1 924	2 503	3 009	2 882	2 935	3 030	2 198
College: 1 to 3 years.....	3 865	—	—	—	6	53	337	599	688	821	863	498
4 years or more.....	1 774	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	68	495	641	560
Median school years completed.....	12.4	8.5	9.0	10.0	10.4	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.6	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	1 625	26	20	66	65	116	202	316	127	278	191	218
No school years completed.....	26	4	—	—	6	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	45	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	—	5	18	9
6 and 7 years.....	48	—	7	5	4	—	—	14	9	5	4	—
8 years.....	172	13	—	15	8	4	23	58	4	10	18	19
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	600	9	8	46	47	50	82	80	50	84	64	80
4 years.....	534	—	5	—	—	54	88	103	32	115	51	86
College: 1 to 3 years.....	107	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	28	11	11	8
4 years or more.....	93	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	48	25	16
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	11.8	11.5	11.8	12.0	12.3	11.6	12.0
Female	3 141	43	50	113	140	401	430	456	392	411	352	353
No school years completed.....	100	—	3	13	13	6	29	9	—	—	8	19
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	5	—	—	3	—	2	—	—	9	—
6 and 7 years.....	156	7	—	9	17	29	4	15	26	17	9	23
8 years.....	234	19	25	25	17	9	9	8	49	16	44	13
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 123	17	12	62	88	160	154	123	137	152	105	113
4 years.....	1 075	—	5	4	5	171	149	244	120	136	121	120
College: 1 to 3 years.....	339	—	—	—	—	23	81	55	55	61	33	31
4 years or more.....	95	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	29	23	34
Median school years completed.....	11.8	...	...	9.5	9.8	11.9	12.1	12.3	11.6	12.2	12.0	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

(Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text)

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

TOLEDO, OHIO-MICH., SMSA—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	7.0	15.7	12.0	16.3	12.9	6.1	8.2	11.7	4.6	7.0	4.3	5.9
No school years completed.....	9.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	11.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	17.4	...	...	...	...	...	22.8	35.4	...	8.3	15.1	16.8
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	11.9	...	...	18.3	14.7	10.6	14.1	15.3	7.5	11.2	9.2	12.0
4 years.....	4.3	...	...	...	...	4.3	5.6	6.7	2.3	5.4	2.1	4.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.9	6.4	2.0	1.9	1.7
4 years or more.....	7.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17.1	5.2	3.6
Female	9.5	18.9	19.8	24.0	17.9	14.2	11.4	9.8	8.5	7.6	6.2	8.2
No school years completed.....	28.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	14.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	33.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	22.7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	32.5	15.4	34.1	10.4
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	16.8	...	...	21.8	16.9	22.4	19.2	13.7	20.2	15.9	12.0	14.1
4 years.....	5.8	...	...	...	4.9	8.9	6.0	8.1	4.2	4.6	4.0	5.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	8.8	...	...	...	...	...	24.0	9.2	8.0	7.4	3.8	6.2
4 years or more.....	5.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5.9	3.6	6.1

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	2 271	40	22	53	63	192	278	311	306	332	361	313
No school years completed.....	56	10	...	4	...	4	6	6	15	5	3	3
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	21	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	11	...
6 and 7 years.....	57	5	7	5	4	...	7	22	3	...	...	...
8 years.....	167	16	...	23	4	21	30	31	17	...	...	25
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	753	9	15	21	55	84	99	118	101	82	72	97
4 years.....	983	...	...	...	...	67	124	121	135	185	198	153
College: 1 to 3 years.....	188	...	...	...	...	12	6	13	35	39	60	23
4 years or more.....	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	13	12
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	11.4	11.7	11.5	12.1	12.4	12.5	12.2
Female	3 097	40	50	79	99	296	294	488	469	482	448	352
No school years completed.....	94	4	15	20	18	12	...	...	5	6	9	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	10	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	17	...	...	13
8 years.....	193	18	15	22	10	...	...	22	43	16	36	11
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 047	18	15	29	66	123	119	171	88	167	154	97
4 years.....	1 461	...	...	8	5	149	166	234	292	223	202	182
College: 1 to 3 years.....	167	...	...	...	...	12	9	40	24	48	24	10
4 years or more.....	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	18	34	...
Median school years completed.....	12.1	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.1	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.3

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	461	17	7	26	20	37	67	88	44	63	35	57
No school years completed.....	10	...	...	...	...	4	...	6	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
6 and 7 years.....	20	...	7	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	11
8 years.....	54	8	...	11	...	4	12	8	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	244	9	...	10	16	29	40	50	24	23	14	29
4 years.....	113	...	...	...	...	...	15	20	12	40	17	9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	8	...	...	8
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	850	19	23	40	57	93	97	118	110	98	95	100
No school years completed.....	44	...	3	13	13	6	...	...	...	...	4	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	5	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	17	...	...	13
8 years.....	104	13	15	15	7	...	...	8	19	5	19	3
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	383	6	...	12	37	40	72	49	46	51	40	30
4 years.....	237	...	...	...	...	35	18	46	28	29	32	49
College: 1 to 3 years.....	26	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	...	7	...	...
4 years or more.....	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	...
Median school years completed.....	10.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.2	10.2	...	...	11.9

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	20.3	...	...	...	...	19.3	24.1	28.3	14.4	19.0	9.7	18.2
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	32.3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	32.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	42.4	23.8	...	8.6	5.9
4 years.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	16.5	...	...	...	...	...
College: 1 to 3 years.....	10.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	27.4	...	...	...	...	31.4	33.0	24.2	23.5	20.3	21.2	28.4
No school years completed.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years.....	53.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	36.6	...	...	...	...	32.5	60.5	28.7	...	30.5	26.0	...
4 years.....	16.2	...	...	...	...	23.5	10.8	19.7	9.6	13.0	15.8	26.9
College: 1 to 3 years.....	15.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text.]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT

Total

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	61 534	899	914	2 009	2 779	5 700	6 571	7 616	7 405	9 118	9 982	8 541
No school years completed	1 046	146	70	131	54	102	75	106	90	93	93	86
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	891	43	45	58	76	92	79	104	103	70	105	116
6 and 7 years	2 232	226	145	317	228	211	217	154	178	190	204	162
8 years	3 698	281	167	385	485	402	320	312	301	295	402	348
High school: 1 to 3 years	20 048	203	435	1 042	1 468	2 148	2 434	2 739	2 455	2 673	2 350	2 101
4 years	26 410	—	52	76	456	2 643	3 013	3 420	3 405	4 370	4 885	4 090
College: 1 to 3 years	5 101	—	—	—	12	102	433	760	816	935	1 169	874
4 years or more	2 108	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	57	492	774	764
Median school years completed	12.1	8.1	9.2	9.3	10.1	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	82 264	958	946	1 714	3 291	7 783	9 139	11 338	11 615	12 447	12 886	10 147
No school years completed	1 100	75	70	105	70	88	75	141	88	154	142	92
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	622	15	14	40	38	35	61	56	89	91	80	103
6 and 7 years	1 934	203	114	175	149	167	162	179	183	183	155	264
8 years	3 265	373	150	236	300	344	293	330	287	264	327	361
High school: 1 to 3 years	21 773	292	519	1 057	1 924	2 456	2 451	2 962	2 712	2 694	2 701	2 005
4 years	43 085	—	79	101	776	4 550	5 478	6 587	6 736	6 829	6 726	5 223
College: 1 to 3 years	7 391	—	—	—	34	143	616	1 072	1 339	1 506	1 525	1 156
4 years or more	3 094	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	181	726	1 230	943
Median school years completed	12.3	8.5	9.7	9.9	10.7	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	7 092	218	214	442	498	848	811	1 014	762	779	886	620
No school years completed	235	20	31	45	11	18	26	28	21	15	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	206	9	5	4	19	33	4	30	30	5	23	44
6 and 7 years	503	79	34	64	48	72	48	15	13	41	53	36
8 years	745	76	63	84	135	81	74	55	21	34	91	31
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 944	34	81	227	225	401	361	445	312	394	289	175
4 years	1 987	—	—	18	60	221	273	349	321	227	286	232
College: 1 to 3 years	300	—	—	—	—	22	25	88	25	39	73	28
4 years or more	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	19	24	61	64
Median school years completed	10.9	8.0	8.6	9.3	9.5	10.6	11.1	11.6	11.8	11.2	11.8	12.1
Female	12 684	242	229	459	732	1 542	1 368	1 718	1 576	1 666	1 682	1 470
No school years completed	281	20	—	44	19	43	11	17	11	60	24	32
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	169	8	—	5	15	13	23	10	18	25	19	33
6 and 7 years	576	60	58	51	30	39	17	57	40	69	65	90
8 years	837	76	34	59	100	124	39	114	41	37	81	132
High school: 1 to 3 years	5 605	78	121	274	449	706	630	720	646	713	694	574
4 years	4 491	—	16	26	114	596	600	686	699	548	659	547
College: 1 to 3 years	519	—	—	—	5	21	48	114	105	124	66	36
4 years or more	206	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	90	74	26
Median school years completed	11.4	8.4	9.6	9.8	10.3	11.3	11.8	11.8	12.0	11.7	11.8	11.3

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.5	24.2	23.4	22.0	17.9	14.9	12.3	13.3	10.3	8.5	8.9	7.3
No school years completed	22.5	13.7	—	34.4	—	17.6	—	26.4	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	23.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.8	29.1	—	21.9	37.9
6 and 7 years	22.5	35.0	23.4	20.2	21.1	34.1	22.1	9.7	7.3	21.6	26.0	22.2
8 years	20.1	27.0	37.7	21.8	27.8	20.1	23.1	17.6	7.0	11.5	22.6	8.9
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.7	16.7	18.6	21.8	15.3	18.7	14.8	16.2	12.7	14.7	12.3	8.3
4 years	7.5	—	—	—	13.2	8.4	9.1	10.2	9.4	5.2	5.9	5.7
College: 1 to 3 years	5.9	—	—	—	—	21.6	5.8	11.6	3.1	4.2	6.2	3.2
4 years or more	8.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.9	7.9	8.4
Female	15.4	25.3	24.2	26.8	22.2	19.8	15.0	15.2	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.5
No school years completed	25.5	—	—	41.9	—	—	—	12.1	—	39.0	16.9	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32.0
6 and 7 years	29.8	29.6	50.9	29.1	20.1	23.4	10.5	31.8	21.9	37.7	41.9	34.1
8 years	25.6	20.4	22.7	25.0	33.3	36.0	13.3	34.5	14.3	14.0	24.8	36.6
High school: 1 to 3 years	25.7	26.7	23.3	25.9	23.3	28.7	25.7	24.3	23.8	26.5	25.7	28.6
4 years	10.4	—	—	25.7	14.7	13.1	11.0	10.4	10.4	8.0	9.8	10.5
College: 1 to 3 years	7.0	—	—	—	—	14.7	7.8	10.6	7.8	8.2	4.3	3.1
4 years or more	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.8	12.4	6.0	2.8

Negro

All Income Levels

Male	30 824	579	594	1 105	1 658	3 064	3 376	3 946	3 848	4 302	4 299	4 053
No school years completed	575	112	34	85	26	67	38	42	32	44	51	44
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	473	34	30	37	63	47	48	43	39	38	39	55
6 and 7 years	1 169	157	90	151	150	113	92	96	54	97	71	98
8 years	1 658	132	93	176	254	163	136	170	104	115	151	164
High school: 1 to 3 years	11 718	144	302	600	865	1 362	1 503	1 572	1 486	1 479	1 278	1 127
4 years	13 079	—	45	56	293	1 238	1 416	1 735	1 841	2 111	2 247	2 097
College: 1 to 3 years	1 756	—	—	—	7	74	143	275	264	307	349	337
4 years or more	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	28	111	113	131
Median school years completed	12.0	7.8	9.5	9.5	10.2	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3
Female	39 764	654	561	966	1 826	3 949	4 481	5 518	5 561	5 591	5 823	4 834
No school years completed	606	66	30	69	47	44	51	78	36	86	64	35
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	222	11	14	26	14	13	30	14	9	29	34	28
6 and 7 years	1 025	143	69	81	78	73	93	73	93	91	98	133
8 years	1 464	217	70	102	151	177	117	161	109	88	123	149
High school: 1 to 3 years	12 306	217	354	618	1 016	1 347	1 391	1 660	1 543	1 441	1 572	1 147
4 years	20 333	—	24	70	502	2 212	2 462	3 115	3 227	3 119	3 033	2 569
College: 1 to 3 years	3 067	—	—	—	18	83	334	406	496	624	609	497
4 years or more	741	—	—	—	—	—	3	11	48	113	290	276
Median school years completed	12.2	8.5	9.8	10.0	10.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.4

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Negro—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	4 768	163	152	305	397	587	548	675	503	494	522	422
No school years completed	179	20	15	45	11	9	21	17	11	10	10	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	149	9	5	4	19	18	4	26	19	5	18	22
6 and 7 years	316	60	23	37	48	50	27	11	5	21	17	17
8 years	434	45	41	53	91	42	40	41	4	17	35	25
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 142	29	68	148	168	311	249	330	231	271	196	141
4 years	1 448	—	—	18	60	152	198	235	224	155	229	177
College: 1 to 3 years	73	—	—	—	—	5	9	11	9	10	17	12
4 years or more	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	5	—	18
Median school years completed	10.8	7.8	8.8	9.3	9.5	10.7	11.2	11.2	11.8	11.1	11.8	11.9
Female	9 002	199	187	355	493	1 107	905	1 246	1 174	1 106	1 189	1 041
No school years completed	216	20	—	28	19	37	4	10	6	50	24	18
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	91	8	—	5	7	13	5	5	9	9	15	15
6 and 7 years	376	56	42	30	18	18	—	32	25	37	50	68
8 years	551	54	23	42	70	105	25	67	24	26	45	70
High school: 1 to 3 years	4 125	61	117	236	280	510	473	546	487	474	511	430
4 years	3 314	—	5	14	94	414	369	534	551	438	481	414
College: 1 to 3 years	278	—	—	—	5	10	29	52	60	58	38	26
4 years or more	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	25	—
Median school years completed	11.4	8.3	9.7	9.9	10.4	11.2	11.7	11.8	12.1	11.7	11.7	11.4

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	15.5	28.2	25.6	27.6	23.9	19.2	16.2	17.1	13.1	11.5	12.1	10.4
No school years completed	31.1	17.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	31.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	27.0	38.2	...	24.5	32.0	44.2	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	26.2	34.1	...	30.1	35.8	25.8	29.4	24.1	3.8	14.8	23.2	15.2
High school: 1 to 3 years	18.3	20.1	22.5	24.7	19.4	22.8	16.6	21.0	15.5	18.3	15.3	12.5
4 years	11.1	—	—	...	20.5	12.3	14.0	13.5	12.2	7.3	10.2	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years	4.2	—	—	—	—	...	6.3	4.0	3.4	3.3	4.9	3.6
4 years or more	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	4.5	—	13.7
Female	22.6	30.4	33.3	36.7	27.0	28.0	20.2	22.6	21.1	19.8	20.4	21.5
No school years completed	35.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	41.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	36.7	39.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	51.1
8 years	37.6	24.9	...	41.2	46.4	59.3	21.4	41.6	22.0	...	36.6	47.0
High school: 1 to 3 years	33.5	28.1	33.1	38.2	27.6	37.9	34.0	32.9	31.6	32.9	32.5	37.5
4 years	16.3	—	...	...	18.7	18.7	15.0	17.1	17.1	14.0	15.9	16.1
College: 1 to 3 years	9.1	—	—	—	...	...	8.7	12.8	12.1	9.3	6.2	5.2
4 years or more	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	12.4	8.6	—

Persons of Spanish Language

All Income Levels

Male	1 078	6	—	22	63	77	129	100	199	131	175	176
No school years completed	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
6 and 7 years	97	—	—	7	12	9	7	—	29	13	20	—
8 years	95	—	—	—	20	7	—	—	21	18	8	21
High school: 1 to 3 years	393	6	—	15	24	43	56	31	87	33	62	36
4 years	409	—	—	—	7	18	49	53	46	67	77	92
College: 1 to 3 years	43	—	—	—	—	17	12	6	—	—	—	8
4 years or more	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Median school years completed	11.4	...	...	...	...	...	12.0	12.3	10.4	12.0	11.5	12.3
Female	1 540	31	8	45	94	87	198	157	158	266	279	237
No school years completed	55	10	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	30
6 and 7 years	63	—	—	10	—	—	14	—	7	15	8	9
8 years	128	21	—	—	36	18	10	4	14	15	10	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	553	—	—	26	58	42	63	57	51	112	81	63
4 years	601	—	—	—	—	27	99	89	78	88	133	87
College: 1 to 3 years	96	—	—	—	—	—	12	7	8	13	24	32
4 years or more	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.1	11.1	12.1	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	123	—	—	8	7	9	12	8	30	26	9	14
No school years completed	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	27	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	9	—
8 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	43	—	—	8	7	—	12	—	7	—	—	9
4 years	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.1	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	206	—	—	19	22	15	15	3	15	42	44	31
No school years completed	24	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	22	—	—	10	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—
8 years	20	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	82	—	—	—	12	5	—	—	10	27	10	18
4 years	41	—	—	—	—	—	5	3	5	—	15	13
College: 1 to 3 years	17	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	11	—
4 years or more	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median school years completed	10.4	—	—	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

DETROIT—Continued

Persons of Spanish Language—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	11.4	—	—	—	—	—	9.3	8.0	15.1	19.8	5.1	8.0
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years.....	6.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	13.2	—	—	—	—	—	7.6	1.9	9.5	15.8	15.8	13.1
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	15.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	14.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	—	—	—
4 years.....	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	—
College: 1 to 3 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4 years or more.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

FLINT

Total

All Income Levels

Male	8 102	52	66	170	231	665	882	1 014	949	1 266	1 556	1 251
No school years completed.....	107	8	10	13	8	15	9	—	15	15	—	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	27	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	10	—	—	9
6 and 7 years.....	139	12	—	9	14	6	5	20	8	22	24	19
8 years.....	336	32	10	31	22	24	38	48	35	48	24	24
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 195	—	36	99	159	284	260	275	206	342	290	244
4 years.....	4 137	—	10	12	19	326	518	527	550	654	845	676
College: 1 to 3 years.....	823	—	—	6	9	6	45	144	117	100	232	164
4 years or more.....	338	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	8	85	141	101
Median school years completed.....	12.3	—	—	10.0	10.3	12.0	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.5
Female	10 880	47	101	143	285	865	1 212	1 557	1 680	1 786	1 788	1 416
No school years completed.....	137	16	21	5	—	8	24	—	20	15	18	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	59	6	—	—	4	8	11	5	4	—	15	6
6 and 7 years.....	96	5	—	5	11	8	—	10	14	21	9	13
8 years.....	289	20	24	12	17	15	26	24	26	32	46	47
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	2 841	—	48	117	237	272	360	457	346	396	301	307
4 years.....	5 758	—	8	—	16	544	702	832	916	938	1 052	746
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 416	—	—	4	—	10	89	225	349	311	238	194
4 years or more.....	284	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	73	109	93
Median school years completed.....	12.4	—	9.3	10.3	10.4	12.2	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.4

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	718	10	12	30	30	83	103	82	70	107	121	70
No school years completed.....	27	5	6	—	8	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	58	5	—	11	—	5	6	16	5	10	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	269	—	6	12	22	49	51	20	33	39	24	13
4 years.....	273	—	—	7	—	25	41	35	23	37	48	57
College: 1 to 3 years.....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	19	—
4 years or more.....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	14	—
Median school years completed.....	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	—	—	11.7	12.4	—
Female	1 545	—	14	49	71	113	195	257	236	230	191	189
No school years completed.....	26	—	4	—	—	—	9	—	6	—	7	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	19	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	10	—	—	—
8 years.....	86	—	4	4	—	4	4	10	12	10	9	29
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	753	—	6	45	71	68	95	141	57	128	61	81
4 years.....	532	—	—	—	—	38	68	83	114	81	84	64
College: 1 to 3 years.....	98	—	—	—	—	—	19	20	37	6	10	6
4 years or more.....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13	—
Median school years completed.....	11.5	—	—	—	—	11.2	11.7	11.5	12.3	11.5	12.1	11.1

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	8.9	—	—	17.6	13.0	12.5	11.7	8.1	7.4	8.5	7.8	5.6
No school years completed.....	25.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	15.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	17.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	12.3	—	—	—	13.8	17.3	19.6	7.3	16.0	11.4	8.3	5.3
4 years.....	6.6	—	—	—	—	7.7	7.9	6.6	4.2	5.7	5.7	8.4
College: 1 to 3 years.....	4.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4.2	12.0	—	8.2	—
4 years or more.....	7.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.9	—
Female	14.2	—	13.9	34.3	24.9	13.1	16.1	16.5	14.0	12.9	10.7	13.3
No school years completed.....	19.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	29.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	26.5	—	—	38.5	30.0	25.0	26.4	30.9	16.5	32.3	20.3	26.4
4 years.....	9.2	—	—	—	—	7.0	9.7	10.0	12.4	8.6	8.0	8.6
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.9	10.6	1.9	4.2	3.1
4 years or more.....	6.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.9	—

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

FLINT—Continued

Negro

All Income Levels

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	2 452	26	20	50	57	225	321	380	314	332	371	356
No school years completed	42	5	6	—	8	7	4	—	—	3	—	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	13	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	5
6 and 7 years	42	—	—	4	8	2	—	14	5	—	9	—
8 years	73	21	4	7	—	4	—	12	4	3	4	14
High school: 1 to 3 years	648	—	10	26	30	77	107	74	56	107	83	78
4 years	1 416	—	—	7	11	125	183	239	237	192	224	198
College: 1 to 3 years	181	—	—	6	—	6	23	41	12	27	23	43
4 years or more	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28	9
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.1	12.2	12.4	12.4	12.3	12.4	12.4
Female	3 132	15	35	58	65	213	349	531	521	487	426	432
No school years completed	53	4	12	5	—	4	13	—	—	—	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	27	6	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	3	6
6 and 7 years	32	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	10	10	—	—
8 years	63	5	—	4	—	—	4	10	6	7	19	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	971	—	23	40	61	53	124	190	131	134	51	164
4 years	1 570	—	—	4	—	148	183	248	252	275	271	189
College: 1 to 3 years	373	—	—	—	—	—	25	72	122	61	58	35
4 years or more	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19	20
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.5	12.3	12.5	12.1

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	285	10	6	19	8	43	42	43	31	20	39	24
No school years completed	22	5	6	—	8	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	6	—
8 years	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years	107	—	—	12	—	28	22	—	15	12	18	—
4 years	109	—	—	7	—	11	20	25	12	5	5	24
College: 1 to 3 years	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	4	—	—	—
4 years or more	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Median school years completed	11.6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	702	—	6	25	24	53	81	122	140	92	72	87
No school years completed	9	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
6 and 7 years	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10	—	—	—
8 years	39	—	—	—	—	—	4	10	6	7	4	8
High school: 1 to 3 years	363	—	6	25	24	44	43	56	49	56	19	41
4 years	226	—	—	—	—	9	20	43	58	29	41	26
College: 1 to 3 years	38	—	—	—	—	—	5	10	17	—	—	6
4 years or more	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Median school years completed	11.3	—	...	...	...	...	...	11.6	12.1	...	...	...

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	11.6	...	...	...	...	19.1	13.1	11.3	9.9	6.0	10.5	6.7
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	20.6	...	...	11.2	...	...
4 years	7.7	...	...	...	...	8.8	10.9	10.5	5.1	2.6	2.2	12.1
College: 1 to 3 years	5.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	22.4	...	...	...	...	24.9	23.2	23.0	26.9	18.9	16.9	20.1
No school years completed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8 years	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	37.4	...	...	...	...	...	34.7	29.5	37.4	41.8	...	25.0
4 years	14.4	...	...	...	...	6.1	10.9	17.3	23.0	10.5	15.1	13.8
College: 1 to 3 years	10.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13.9	...	...	...
4 years or more	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

GRAND RAPIDS

Total

All Income Levels

Male	6 606	69	78	185	220	476	638	708	862	1 157	1 191	1 022
No school years completed	131	9	—	11	12	10	14	22	21	7	16	9
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	51	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	21	—	—
6 and 7 years	247	17	12	19	9	17	39	13	43	38	15	25
8 years	386	28	19	46	16	49	37	28	21	24	77	41
High school: 1 to 3 years	1 546	8	47	103	155	168	142	134	197	245	186	161
4 years	2 745	—	—	—	18	203	323	342	393	515	548	403
College: 1 to 3 years	995	—	—	6	10	29	83	158	171	179	161	198
4 years or more	505	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	128	188	185
Median school years completed	12.3	...	...	9.5	10.4	11.9	12.3	12.4	12.3	12.5	12.6	12.7
Female	10 258	79	87	177	264	813	1 096	1 405	1 572	1 815	1 741	1 209
No school years completed	84	12	—	5	5	—	10	9	1	8	20	14
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	35	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	3	6
6 and 7 years	158	10	4	7	33	4	—	22	27	23	11	17
8 years	441	33	26	32	9	36	37	46	50	63	79	30
High school: 1 to 3 years	2 203	24	32	121	175	274	265	321	257	240	245	249
4 years	4 550	—	20	7	42	478	597	648	818	856	630	454
College: 1 to 3 years	2 033	—	—	—	—	17	187	351	384	382	474	238
4 years or more	754	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	243	279	201
Median school years completed	12.5	...	...	10.0	10.5	12.2	12.4	12.5	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.6

DETAILED CHARACTERISTICS

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

GRAND RAPIDS—Continued

Total—Continued

Income Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	675	7	6	23	45	63	108	109	86	99	89	40
No school years completed.....	50	—	—	—	6	—	5	11	21	7	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	10	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	37	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	5	4	5	—
8 years.....	56	—	—	14	6	11	9	—	—	6	—	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	168	—	6	5	22	25	12	26	18	25	25	4
4 years.....	227	—	—	—	11	18	61	43	26	26	32	10
College: 1 to 3 years.....	67	—	—	—	—	5	10	18	11	4	9	10
4 years or more.....	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	6
Median school years completed.....	12.0	...	...	...	...	...	12.3	12.2	...	...	...	...
Female	1 400	16	10	54	73	178	225	181	168	226	155	114
No school years completed.....	19	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	13	—	—	5	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	56	—	—	4	15	—	—	9	—	13	11	4
8 years.....	156	9	—	6	9	12	19	32	11	21	27	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	528	—	—	39	49	90	67	56	44	71	54	58
4 years.....	458	—	10	—	—	68	94	52	100	66	36	32
College: 1 to 3 years.....	121	—	—	—	—	4	45	28	9	21	9	5
4 years or more.....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	34	11	—
Median school years completed.....	11.6	...	...	...	...	11.4	12.3	11.4	12.3	12.1	10.8	11.0

Percent Below Poverty Level

Male	10.2	...	...	12.4	20.5	13.2	16.9	15.4	10.0	8.6	7.5	3.9
No school years completed.....	38.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	15.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	14.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	10.9	—	...	4.9	14.2	14.9	8.5	19.4	9.1	10.2	13.4	2.5
4 years.....	8.3	—	—	—	—	8.9	18.9	12.6	6.6	5.0	5.8	2.5
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	6.4	2.2	5.6	5.1
4 years or more.....	8.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13.3	9.6	3.2
Female	13.6	...	...	30.5	27.7	21.9	20.5	12.9	10.7	12.5	8.9	9.4
No school years completed.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	35.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 years.....	35.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	24.0	—	—	32.2	28.0	32.8	25.3	17.4	17.1	29.6	22.0	23.3
4 years.....	10.1	—	...	—	—	14.2	15.7	8.0	12.2	7.7	5.7	7.0
College: 1 to 3 years.....	6.0	—	—	—	—	—	24.1	8.0	2.3	5.5	1.9	2.1
4 years or more.....	6.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	14.0	3.9	—

LANSING

Total

All Income Levels

Male	5 491	73	43	95	196	364	565	592	728	897	1 135	803
No school years completed.....	98	40	—	—	14	—	—	—	5	—	12	27
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	70	—	—	7	—	—	10	11	11	—	21	10
6 and 7 years.....	68	7	—	11	—	—	5	16	—	16	8	5
8 years.....	224	5	15	10	18	22	32	11	35	15	26	35
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 340	21	28	57	132	177	134	123	163	177	173	155
4 years.....	2 466	—	—	10	32	154	332	313	347	415	525	338
College: 1 to 3 years.....	914	—	—	—	—	11	52	118	167	213	217	136
4 years or more.....	311	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	153	97
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	...	10.5	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.5
Female	8 304	32	42	135	197	654	952	1 233	1 229	1 435	1 329	1 066
No school years completed.....	73	9	16	—	5	5	4	—	14	5	5	10
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	31	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	9	5
6 and 7 years.....	99	10	—	5	5	5	6	12	26	4	14	12
8 years.....	169	5	6	16	5	10	23	15	14	21	16	38
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	1 929	8	20	98	148	198	240	294	240	239	249	195
4 years.....	4 419	—	—	16	28	428	583	725	649	788	684	518
College: 1 to 3 years.....	1 256	—	—	—	—	8	96	187	271	303	184	207
4 years or more.....	328	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	66	172	81
Median school years completed.....	12.4	...	...	10.4	10.6	12.3	12.3	12.4	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.5

Income Below Poverty Level

Male	510	5	—	21	48	68	21	68	65	71	78	65
No school years completed.....	14	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	19	—	—	7	—	—	—	5	7	—	—	—
6 and 7 years.....	29	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	8	5
8 years.....	30	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	6	7	10
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	193	—	—	8	29	44	9	19	21	33	22	8
4 years.....	140	—	—	—	3	20	12	29	22	13	18	23
College: 1 to 3 years.....	64	—	—	—	—	4	—	15	15	9	6	15
4 years or more.....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	4
Median school years completed.....	11.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Female	992	—	6	9	28	105	180	183	100	140	106	135
No school years completed.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years.....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
6 and 7 years.....	32	—	—	—	—	5	—	12	7	—	—	8
8 years.....	33	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	10	11	—
High school: 1 to 3 years.....	392	—	—	9	18	27	77	77	33	45	52	54
4 years.....	420	—	—	—	10	73	75	72	31	72	23	64
College: 1 to 3 years.....	80	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	23	4	5	4
4 years or more.....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	10	5
Median school years completed.....	12.1	—	...	...	...	12.3	12.1	12.0	12.1	12.2	11.1	12.1

Table 216. **Poverty Status in 1969 of Persons 14 to 24 Years Old Not Enrolled in School by Years of School Completed, Age, Sex, and Race: 1970—Continued**

[Excludes inmates of institutions, members of Armed Forces living in barracks, college students in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 14 years. Data based on sample, see text. For minimum base for derived figures (percent, median, etc.) and meaning of symbols, see text]

**The State
Urban and Rural
Standard Metropolitan Statistical
Areas of 250,000 or More
Central Cities**

LANSING—Continued

Total—Continued

Percent Below Poverty Level

	Persons 14 to 24 years	Age										
		14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	22 years	23 years	24 years
Male	9.3	...	—	...	24.5	18.7	3.7	11.5	8.9	7.9	6.9	8.1
No school years completed	...	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	...	...	—	—	—
6 and 7 years	...	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
8 years	13.4	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	—	...	...	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	14.4	—	—	...	22.0	24.9	6.7	15.4	12.9	18.6	12.7	5.2
4 years	5.7	—	—	—	...	13.0	3.6	9.3	6.3	3.1	3.4	6.8
College: 1 to 3 years	7.0	—	—	—	—	...	—	12.7	9.0	4.2	2.8	11.0
4 years or more	6.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.1	...
Female	11.9	—	...	6.7	14.2	16.1	18.9	14.8	8.1	9.8	8.0	12.7
No school years completed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elementary: 1 to 5 years	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...
6 and 7 years	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	...	...	—	—	...
8 years	19.5	—	...	—	—	...	—	...	...	...	—	...
High school: 1 to 3 years	20.3	—	—	...	12.2	13.6	32.1	26.2	13.8	18.8	20.9	27.7
4 years	9.5	—	—	—	...	17.1	12.9	9.9	4.8	9.1	3.4	12.4
College: 1 to 3 years	6.4	—	—	—	—	—	...	11.8	8.5	1.3	2.7	1.9
4 years or more	7.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	...	5.8	...